SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ab," abstracts; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M," and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2226.

For index to Organization Section see page 101B.

A

A. I. R. (Asthma-Instant-Relief), 1741—BI
A. P. L.: See Gonadotropic Principles
ABANDONMENT of Patients: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ABBOTT Laboratories, commercial monopoly of proprietary name (Nembutal), 504
ABDOMEN: See also Ascites
acute catastrophes, [Abell] *1241
Adhesions: See Adhesions
crises, 2009
diagnostic problems of right quadrant, [Pickhardt & Rafsky] *2048
disease, symptoms, [Mertz] 1400—ab
Distension: See Flatulence
pain, operation suppressing, [Diez] 176—ab
pain with fever in boy, diagnosis, 2158
surgery, disruption of wounds, [Glenn] 623—ab
surgery, laparotomies, pitressin (beta-hypophamine) in, [Seed] 84—ab
surgery, vesical dysfunction after abdomino-perineal resection, [Hill & others] *1184
wounds (war), 1649
ABEL, JOHN J., 80th birthday, 213
ABNORMALITIES: See Fingers; Muscles
ABORIGINES of Australia, 2078
ABORTION, criminal, methods used, etc., New Zealand, 725
endocrines in relation to, [Litzenberg] *1871
etiology; treatment, 1655
habitual; vitamin E and prolan-progesterone mechanism, [Young] 314—ab
incidence, France, 885
induced, legislation, Vienna, 600
roentgen diagnosis of quintuple pregnancy, [Hamblen & others] *10
septic, tetanus after, 290
syphilis and pregnancy, 451; (reply) [Cormia] 1065
therapeutic, in chronic purpura haemorrhagica, 1146
ABRAHAM JACOBI Memorial: See Jacobi
ABRASIONS: See under Wounds
ABSCESS: See also Brain; Fallopian Tubes; Lungs; etc.
Amebic: See Liver
perinephric, renal fixation as x-ray sign, [Mathe] 1848—ab
retropharyngeal, in children, [Dintenfass] 827—ab
subphrenic, phrenic paralysis and thoracic complications, [Coope] 1586—ab
ABSORPTION: See Fat; Lymph; Resorption; Skin
ACACIA Injection: See Kidneys disease; Lungs
ACADEMY: See also American; Leopoldine; New York
of Medicine, Belgium, campaign against alcoholism, 222
of Medicine, France, (award of prize) 59; (Duhamel elected fellow) 145
of Medicine, Rome, 1467
of Physical Medicine, 1287
of Sciences, France, Dr. Martin elected to, 145
of Surgery, Paris, host to Royal College of Surgery, 966; 1464
of Tropical Medicine, 1823
ACCIDENTS: See also National Safety; Trauma
Automobile: See Automobiles
control, A. M. A. Committee on, 45
deaths from, increase, 596
Fourth of July injuries, *1806; 1818—E
Industrial: See Industrial; Workmen's Compensation Acts
prevention, study, Wisconsin, 1208
ACETARSONE: See Trichomonas vaginalis
ACETONE: See also *di*Hydroxyacetone
in Blood: See Blood; Vomiting, acetonemic
in Urine: See Urine
industrial hazard, [McConnell] *765
ACETONEMIA: See Blood; Vomiting
ACETOPHENETIDIN intoxication (chronic), [Espersen] 2026—ab
ACETYL-BETA-METHYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE (mecholyl), effect on atonic colon, [Myerson] 239—ab
test for poisoning by atropine series, [Dameshek & Feinsilver] *561
Treatment: See Thrombophlebitis
ACETYLCHOLINE, cardiovascular accidents after, [Sarrouy] 1082—ab
Treatment: See Labor complications; Tobacco amblyopia
ACHALASIA: See Ureters
ACHILLES Tendon: See Tendon
ACID, Acetylsalicylic Treatment: See Chorea
aminoacetic detoxicates arsphenamine, [Versari] 2108—ab
Barbituric: See Anesthesia
carbonic acid baths, [Ehrenpreis] 178—ab
Cevitamic: See also Vitamin C
cevitamic, and ketonemia, [Negri] 90—ab
cevitamic, antiscorbutic properties, [Pijoan] 909—ab
cevitamic, effect on uric acid metabolism, [Pescarmona] 1408—ab
Cevitamic, in Blood: See Blood
cevitamic, in milk, [Reedman] 988—ab
cevitamic, in vegetables vs. cooking, [Levy] 1319—ab
cevitamic, stimulates antibody formation, 714—E; [Sulzberger] 1295—C
cevitamic, synergic antigens, 589—E
cevitamic, synthetic, in neoarsphenamine therapy, [Landfisch] 834—ab
cevitamic, Tablets-Lederle, 1543
Citric, Treatment: See Trichomonas vaginalis "condition," 610
fatty, effect of injecting, on dermatitis, [Ginsberg] 2018—ab
Fatty (Vitamin F): See Acid, linoleic
Hippuric, Test: See Liver function
Hydrochloric: See Stomach acidity
linoleic and linolenic (vitamin F) in relief of common cold, [Boyd] 744—ab
Mandelic Acid, (Council report) 1989; (N. N. R.) 1989
Mandelic Acid-Mallinckrodt, 1989
Mandelic, Treatment: See Urinary Tract infection
nicotinic, isolation in crystalline form, 1203—E; (use in pellagra) [Smith & others] *2054; [Smith] 2086—C; [Funk] 2086—C
oxalic, danger of eating rhubarb leaves, 960—E
Phenylpyruvic: See Urine
Picric: See Trinitrophenol
Salicylic: See also Acid, acetylsalicylic (cross reference)
salicylic, in ointment: "Pompay"; also for psoriasis, 1142—BI; (fatal case) [Sonnicandro] 1160—ab; [Reed] 1654—C
salicylic, salicylic ester of, Salysal, 1906
sulfurous, sterility in pulp workers from, 378
tannic, compound solution, [Fantus & Dyniewicz] *200
tartaric, to destroy micro-organisms in water, [Violle] 1587—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, gastric secretion and chlorides, [d'Amato] 2024—ab
ACIDOPHILUS: See Milk
Method: See Dysentery, bacillary
ACIDOSIS: See also Ketosis
resulting from sulfanilamide, 1454
ACNE, causes, 2008
treatment, antuitrin-S, [Williams & Nomland] *564
ACRIFLAVINE, urinary antiseptic, [Walther] *1001
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACROPARESTHESIA, angioneurosis with, 1657
ACTINOMYCOSIS, complications, pyemia, [Spangenberg] 91—ab
treatment, convalescent serum cures, [Neuber] 1240—ab
ADAMS Vapour Ointment; Menthol Salve, Painon Liniment, 2085—BI
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Barbiturates; Morphine; Narcotics; Phenobarbital
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE, craving for salt in patients, 1566
crisis in, simulating coronary thrombosis, [Sacks] 619—ab
diagnosis by laboratory test (salt-poor diet); also treatment, 607; 1564
diagnosis (possible), 1218
ADDISON'S DISEASE—Continued
etiology, cortical necrosis from Germanin (Bayer 205), [Wells & others] *490
lambliogenic addisonism, [Dreyfus] 1085—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex extracts, [Wilkinson] 993—ab
ADENOIDECTOMY, results, [Epstein] 462—ab
ADENOMA, thyroid, 2090
ADENOPATHY: See Lymphatic System
ADHESIONS: See also Pericarditis, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax
abdominal, mineral oil poured into peritoneal cavity, 731
ADHESIVE TAPE, removal, oil of wintergreen, [Jackson & Jackson] 294—C
ADIPOSITY: See Obesity
ADOLESCENCE, acute pulmonary tuberculosis in, France, 967
national exhibit of youth welfare, Rome, 441
puberty and prognosis in rheumatic fever, [Leonard] 985—ab
ADOPTION of children, new safeguards, England, 515
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See also Addison's Disease
cortex cancer, estrogens in urine as test for, [Frank] *1121
cortex disease causes resorption disorders, [Verzár] 1407—ab
Cortex Extract: See Addison's Disease; Dystrophy, muscular; Tuberculosis, treatment
cortex necrosis (selective), increased frequency, [Wells & others] *490
cortex relation to pineal body, [von Kup] 2025—ab
pathology, relation to sudden death, [Simpson] 87—ab
staining reaction (specific differential), [Broster] 166—ab
tumor (malignant) in children, [Campbell] *1611
tumor, neuroblastoma metastasizing to auricle, [Doane & Solis-Cohen] *578
tumor of epinephrine producing cells (pheochromocytoma), [Wells & Boman] *1176
tumor, perirenal air insufflation, [Mencher] *1338
ADRONOL, industrial hazard, [McConnell] *764
ADVERTISING: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cosmetics and soaps, A. M. A. Advisory Committee on, use of "non-allergic," 1723
radio, Canada cleans up, 1546—E
radio, General Johnson commentator for Grove Laboratories, 716—E
skin absorption of vitamins in soap, 509—E
Testimonial: See Testimonial
"Whole Milk for the Whole Family," 31
ADVISORY Board for Medical Specialties, 140
AERO Medical Association, 1645
-Otitis Media: See Otitis media
AGE: See also Old Age
average, of graduates, *672; *673
objection to wife being older than husband? 1931
AGEUSIA: See Taste
AGGLUTINATION REACTION: See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Undulant Fever, diagnosis
cross reactions in, [Gilbert] 522—C
AGGLUTININS, concentration in typhoid vaccination, [Moor] 1579—ab
multiple, in serum in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [Wainwright] 1396—ab
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AIMOTONE, 1741—BI
AIR: See also Humidity
Attacks: See Aviation
compressed, blood vessels impaired by pneumatic tools, [Junghanns] 832—ab
conditioning, A. M. A. committee to study, (second report) [Yaglou] *945; (third report) [Hayhurst & others] *1802
conditioning test for allergic, New York, 881
conditioning, toxicity of di-chloro-di-fluoromethane (Freon), 1567
Cysts: See Lungs
Embolism: See Embolism
Fresh Air Treatment: See Bronchopneumonia
Hygiene Foundation of America, 1733

AIR—Continued
insufflation (perirenal) to demonstrate adrenals, [Mencher] ★1338
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
pollution, reduction, England, 143
sterilization in operating room with ultraviolet rays, [Hart] 170—ab
Traffic: See Aviation
AIRPLANE: See Aviation
ALBINISM, heredity, [Sanders] 2026—ab
ALBUMINURIA, alcohol produce? 891
fever therapy produce? [Welty] 741—ab
tests for albumin in urine, 1474
ALCOHOL: See also Alcohols; Beer; Wine
beverages on breath, 1474
coronary thrombosis, relation to [Master and others] ★548
effects on automobile drivers, 1376; 2152
effects on workers with carbon disulfide, 1472
fractionation of pollen antigens, 280—E
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
Injections: See also Bladder ulcer; Pain, relief of; Spine cancer; Uterus cancer
injection (intraspinal) treatment, [Spangenberg] 749—ab
rôle in cardiovascular disease, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★790
toxic effects, and oxidation, 891
trichinosis and, 1723—E
ALCOHOLISM: See also under Alcohol
Académie royale de médecine de Belgique campaign against, 222
acute, [Friedewald] 2101—ab
chronic, deficiency syndromes in, [Romano] 2096—ab
delirium, biologic study, 1054
delirium tremens, etiology, symptoms; treatment, [Hilton] 80—ab
diagnosis, blood alcohol determination, disinfectants for, [Gutschmidt] 471—ab
diagnosis, blood alcohol test (Widmark), 294; 976; 2152
diagnosis in railway employees, 888
in school children, 1827
report on, Illinois, 1730
treatment of hangover, 1300
ALCOHOL-RUB, 2085—BI
ALCOHOLS and their ethers, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
ALDRICH Gentian Violet Mixture: See Burns
ALKALOSIS, nasal tube gastric suction resulting in, [Taylor] ★267
ALKAVIS, 2085—BI
ALLIMIN, 1060—BI
ALOE Short Wave Diatherm, 586; 793
ALOPECIA after permanent wave, 450
areata, neuro-endocrine apparatus in, 2153
totalis, cause; treatment, 1144
treatment, Crosley Xervac, 1635
ALTERATIVE for man and dogs, 455
ALTITUDE, High: See also Aviation
high, ammonium chloride in mountain sickness, [Barron] 824—ab
ALTMEYER, ARTHUR J.: See Index to Organization Section
ALUM Precipitated Toxoid: See Tetanus
ragweed precipitate, [Zoss] 310—ab
Spray: See Poliomyelitis
ALUMINUM Hydroxide: See Colitis, ulcerative
sulfate reduces toxicity of fluorine, [Kempf] 1157—ab
ware, reaction to fruit products, 1555
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness, idiopathic
AMEBIASIS: See also Liver, amebic abscess
blood sedimentation rate, [Cicchittos] 1588—ab
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction, [Meleney] 77—ab
incidence of chronic amebic colitis, Belgium, 372
treatment, emetine intolerance, [Lorenzo] 2108—ab
treatment, iodoform, of amebic colitis, [Scotti] 1405—ab
AMELOBLASTOMA, histology, [Robinson] 236—ab
AMENORRHEA: causation; treatment, [Frank & others] ★1863
functional, [Litzenberg] ★1871
treatment, ovarian extroversion for, 515; [Bailey] 1585—ab
treatment, x-ray, [Friedman] 908—ab; [Kaplan] 1755—ab
uterine infantilism with, 2090
AMERICAN: See also Pan American; list of societies at end of letter S; Index to Organization Section
Academy of Dermatology, (A. M. A. committee on establishing), 44; (organized) 1208; 1916
Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1051
Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 2077
Association for Advancement of Science, (exhibit, Indianapolis) 964; (symposium on syphilis) 2077
Association for Health and Physical Education, new organization, 362—E
Association for Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases: See American Rheumatism Association
Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Keyes medal to Dr. Young, 284
Board: See also Advisory Board for Medical Specialties
AMERICAN—Continued
Board of Dermatology and Syphilology, examination, 1823
Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, examinations, 284; 1287; 2076
Board of Orthopedic Surgery, (report) 47; (examinations) 216
Board of Otolaryngology, examination, 1733
Board of Pediatrics, examination, 284
Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, (tabulated data on certification) 42, 43; (examination) 1287
Board of Surgery examination postponed, 595
Clinical and Climatological Association, 1135
College of Chest Physicians, new name for Federation of American Sanatoria, 514
College of Surgeons, 1135
Committee on Evaluation of Serodiagnostic Tests for Syphilis, 134—E; [Parran] ★425; 437—E; [Kolmer] 522—C
Congress of Physical Therapy, 883
Dental Association: See Index to Organization Section
Desert Tea, 1925—BI
Dietetic Association, 1208
Farm Bureau Federation: See Index to Organization Section
Federation of Truth: See Index to Organization Section
Foundation: See Foundations
Hospital Association, 801
Hospital (Paris) needs financial help, 516
Human Serum Association organized, 366
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology: See Journals
Laryngological Association, Casselberry prize, 719
Medical Golfing Association tournament, 141; 1916
orthopedics—an Austrian opinion: Albert Lorenz, 361—E
Physical Education Association, 362—E
Psychoanalytic Association, meeting, 2076
Public Health Association: See also Index to Organization Section
Public Health Association—Health Education Institute, 1051
Red Cross: See Red Cross
Rheumatism Association, abstract of proceedings, 1153; 1228; 1307; 1394; 1481
Social Hygiene Association creates medal, 2075
Society of Tropical Medicine, 1823
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also Index to Organization Section
Advisory Committee on Advertising of Cosmetics and Soaps decision on "non-allergic," 1723
Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure, program, 1913
Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology, recommendations on articles in, 43
Atlantic City Session, 35
Board of Trustees statement on Committee of Physicians proposals, 1816—E
care of indigent sick and, 32—E
Chemical Laboratory, (examination of American brands of sulfanilamide) 358; (Elixir of Sulfanilamide—Massengill) ★1531; ★1724
Committee of Physicians proposals on behalf of state medicine, 1280—E; 1728—E; (Board of Trustees statement) 1816—E
Committee on Accident Control, 45
Committee on Awards, report, 50
Committee on Establishing an American Academy of Dermatology, 44
Committee on Foods: See A. M. A. Council on Foods
Committee to Study Air Conditioning, (second report) [Yaglou] ★945; (third report) [Hayhurst & others] ★1802
Council on Foods, (alleged decalcifying effect of cereals) 30; (Fleischmann's Yeast) 276; (apple in diarrhea) 1636; (mineral oil in foods) 1814; (vitamin D milk produced by feeding cows irradiated yeast) 1814; (nutritional value of spinach) 1907
Council on Industrial Hygiene, 956—E; 1990—E
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, (abstract of minutes of meetings) 156; (data on medical education) ★659; (to publish list of schools of basic medical sciences) ★664; (hospitals approved) 72; ★683; ★693; 2091; (medical school survey) 715—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, (ConDol; Ertron) 132; (Entoral) 208; (Larodon 'Roche') 209; (Edwenil) 272; 280—E; (Antitularemic Serum-Mulford) 504; (Pentobarbital Sodium-Abbott or Nembutal; commercial monopoly of name) 504; (Causalin or Causyth) 506; (dosage of vitamin A and D preparations) 507; (Vinethene) 656; (Antipneumococcic Serum, Types V and VII-Lederle) 875; (thiamin chloride as term for vitamin B_1 hydrochloride) 952; (Avertin with Amylene Hydrate) 952; (Trisodarsen, formerly Triarsen) 1125; (Viosterol, A. R. P. I. Process, in Oil) 1126; (hydroquinone as stabilizing agent in vitamin A preparations) 1454; (value of its work) 1727—E; (Pantopn 'Roche') 1813; (appreciation of Dr. Simmons) 1906; (Salysal) 1906; (mandelic acid) 1989; (benzedrine sulfate) 2064; (similar one urged for France) 2150
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Council on Physical Therapy, (fever therapy apparatus) 1041; 1044—E; (use of term "nonallergic"), 1723; (audiometers) 1812
Fourth of July injuries; first annual summary, second series, ★1806; 1818—E
hospitals approved by, 72; ★683; ★693; 2091
Hygeia, value in writing health column for newspapers, 1937
International Congress on Dermatology and Syphilology invited to New York in 1939, 44
International Pediatric Congress invited to U. S. in 1940, 39
International Society of Gastro-Enterology invited to U. S. in 1939, 48
motion picture film on syphilis, reservations for, 958—E
Proceedings of Atlantic City Session, 35
radio broadcasts, New York City schools use, 1727—E
resolution on psychiatric research by various foundations, etc, 41
resolution on Social Security Act and applicants for blind assistance, 37
resolution on 250th anniversary of Bonomo's and Gestoni's discovery of scabies, 44
San Francisco Session, 1729; (golf special) 1916
schools for clinical laboratory technicians approved by, ★709; ★710
schools for physical therapy technicians approved by, ★708
Scientific Exhibit, 50
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, minutes, 43
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, minutes, 48
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, minutes, 38
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, minutes, 41
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, minutes, 36
Section on Ophthalmology, minutes, 37
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, minutes, 47
Section on Pathology and Physiology, minutes, 41
Section on Pediatrics, minutes, 39
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, minutes, 40
Section on Practice of Medicine, minutes, 35
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, minutes, 45
Section on Radiology, minutes, 48
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, minutes, 35
Section on Urology, minutes, 46
Woman's Auxiliary, news of, 366
AMINO ACIDS, essential, in nutrition, 2070—E
metabolism and gastroduodenal ulcer, [Herfort] 1764—ab
para-AMINO-BENZENE-SULFONAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide
*di*AMINODIPHENYLSULFONE: See Streptococcus infections
AMINOPYRINE, Causalin (Causyth), 506
damage by, vs. diet, [Miller] 1314—ab
derivative, Larodon 'Roche,' 209
experimental anemia, 1458—E; (correction) 1733
AMITA, 1060—BI
AMMONIUM chloride, effect in mountain sickness, [Barron] 824—ab
Iron Ammonium Citrate: See Anemia of newborn
Mandelate: See Pyuria
AMNION, dropsy, [De Snoo] 397—ab
AMNIOTIC FLUID, sweetening, induce fetus to drink by, [De Snoo] 397—ab
AMPIRIN, Elixir, 1653—BI
AMPUTATION stump infection with B. pyocyaneus, 2158
AMYL ACETATE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765; 2159
AMYL ALCOHOL, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
AMYL NITRITE antagonistic to epinephrine, 229
AMYLENE HYDRATE, Avertin with, 952
AMYLOIDOSIS, Bennhold's congo red test for, 2160
AMYTAL, effects in treating nocturnal enuresis, 1065
poisoning, picrotoxin treatment, [Kline & others] ★328; [Miller] 809—C
side actions of barbitals, 508—E
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY: See also Asthma; Dermatitis; Hay Fever; Tuberculosis; etc.
air conditioning test for patients, New York, 881
alum-ragweed precipitate, [Zoss] 310—ab
A. M. A. Advisory Committee on Advertising decision on "nonallergic," 1723
anesthesia alter allergic state? Prevent shock by anesthetic? 68
blood vessels changes in, [Ehrström] 752—ab; (in thrombosis) 2152
diagnosis, group skin tests, 155
fatal, during ether anesthesia, [Quill] ★854
Food: See Food
histamine injection intensifies, [Corelli] 1765—ab
in District of Columbia, 299

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
menstrual allergy, [Singer] 1677—ab
sensitivity to emetine, [Lorenzo] 2108—ab
sensitivity to insulin, 732
Sensitivity to Light: See Light
sensitivity to podophyllum? 155
sensitivity to pollens but not to the seeds, 878—E
sensitivity to sodium morrhuate, [Glick] 300; [McCastor & McCastor] ★1799
sensitivity to sulfanilamide, [Salvin] ★1038
sensitivity to viosterol in rachitic infant, 452
serum sickness, joint pains in, 896
shock, prolonged coagulation time after, [Eagle] 536—ab
teaching, in medical schools, Association for Study of Allergy urges, 964
tissue manifestations, 2152
ANATOMY, Basle nomenclature in, 1473
exhibit of "glass man" from German Museum of Hygiene, 445
German Society, 1824
ANATOXIN: See Dysentery; Toxoid
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANDROGENS, 1376
excretion (daily), [Gallagher] 1670—ab; [Kenyon] 1670—ab
excretion in urine of both men and women, [Dingemanse] 913—ab; [Koch] 1312—ab
excretion in urine of children, [Dorfman] 2169—ab
testosterone propionate inhibits menstruation and ovulation, [Zuckerman] 1857—ab
treatment of prostate hypertrophy, [Champy] 912—ab
ANEMIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood sedimentation rate in, [Bannick & others] ★1257
complicating phenobarbital treatment of epilepsy, [Maillard] 2023—ab
diagnosis, bone marrow changes in, [Weller] 1315—ab
erythroblastic (Cooley's disease), 452
experimental, 1458—E; (correction) 1733
experimental intestinal resection followed by, 1467
experimental toxic, liver treatment, [Campanacci] 395—ab
hemolytic (acute) from sulfanilamide, [Harvey & Janeway] ★12; [Kohn] ★1005; [Jennings] 2170—ab
hemolytic, in favism, [Hutton] ★1618
hemolytic, irradiate spleen with short waves in, [Groag] 93—ab
hypochromic (microcytic) or malignant neutropenia, 524
hypochromic, syndrome, [Morrison & others] ★108
in leukemia, [Beltrametti] 176—ab
iron and other "extrinsic" factors, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★787
iron deficiency, of late infancy, [Fullerton] 171—ab
nutritional, stable ferrous sulfate in, [Mackay] 1674—ab
of glomerulonephritis, relation to gastric acidity, [Townsend] 2095—ab
of new-born, [Péhu] 317—ab; (iron ammonium citrate dosage) 1146
rickets relation to, [McDonough] 167—ab
secondary, after arsphenamine, [Lieberson] 535—ab
secondary, after gastric resection, [Manizade] 2109—ab
secondary, Buergi's theory used in treating, [Almour] 908—ab
secondary, salt of reduced iron for, [Pijoan] 909—ab
splenic (Banti's), tuberculous splenomegaly, and liver cirrhosis, [Fittipaldi] 1084—ab
splenic, hypersplenia, [Schmidt] 751—ab
treatment, bone marrow injection, [Schretzenmayr] 996—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, Clostridium welchii in feces in, [Borthwick] 85—ab
complications, diabetes, [McGregor] 1855—ab
craving for liver in, 1566
erythrocyte chemical composition in, 434—E
neurologic symptoms in, 523
peptic ulcer absent in, [Kahn] 1755—ab
psychoses and, [Herman] 1075—ab
treatment, congo red, [Barker] 1485—ab
ANESTHESIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
apparatus, infection with influenza from, 1218
Avertin with Amylene Hydrate, (Council report) 952; (N. N. R.) 955
barbituric acid, relation to sudden death in labor, [Montgomery] 163—ab
tribrom-ethanol in removing urethral calculi, [Jarman] 745—ab
effect on lymphatic absorption in peritonitis, [Mengle] 166—ab
epidural injections of substances besides procaine hydrochloride, 1743
ether, evipan and lumbar, action on blood sugar, [Atnan] 751—ab
ether, fatal anaphylaxis during, [Quill] ★854
ether, lipemia after, [Montanus] 1672—ab
ether, testing tolerance to, in asthmatic, 895
evipal rectal, [Hogan] 2098—ab
explosion in operating room, [Coste] 171—ab
explosion risks in, 1052
ANESTHESIA—Continued
Fulton County (Ga.) Society resolution on, 2074
general, alter allergic state? Prevent shock by anesthetic? 68
in obstetrics, local and general in breech delivery, [Urnes & Timerman] ★1616
liver function during, [Gagliardi] 1859—ab
local, amytal before procaine in dental practice, 455
local, dangers in injured male urethra, 2010; (prevention) [Knepper] 2025—ab
Pontocaine Hydrochloride, N. N. R., 433
procaine hydrochloride block, [Vishnevskiy] 1496—ab; (untoward effect on skin) 1926
spinal, headache after, [Margottini] 832—ab
vinethene, (Council report) 656; (N. N. R.) 658
ANEURIN, Jansen's term for vitamin B_1, 952
ANEURYSM, cardiac, 813
dissecting, of aorta, differentiating from coronary thrombosis, [Blackford & Smith] ★262
ANGINA, Agranulocytic: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
agranulocytic, after aminopyrine vs. diet, [Miller] 1314—ab
agranulocytic, after arsphenamine, [Lieberson] 535—ab
agranulocytic, after prontosil flavum, [Borst] 829—ab
agranulocytic, after sulfanilamide, 515; 1128—E; [Young] 1159—ab; [Jennings] 2170—ab
agranulocytic (chronic), liver therapy, [Das Gupta] 747—ab
agranulocytic, experimental, [Krauel] 1677—ab
agranulocytic, malignant neutropenia or microcytic hypochromic anemia, 524
agranulocytic, treatment by leukemic blood, [Bock] 2108—ab
agranulocytic, treatment of neutropenic syndromes, [Beltrametti] 176—ab
agranulocytic, treatment; 3 procedures, 886
agranulocytic, treatment, yellow bone marrow extracts in granulocytopenia, [Marberg & Wiles] ★1965
Vincent's, mercurial treatment, [Grove] 1580—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnostic criteria, [Riseman] 1485—ab
electrocardiographic aspects, [Froment] 1764—ab
etiology, insulin overdosage in elderly diabetics, [Jordan] 1079—ab
treatment, drug, [Riseman] 743—ab
treatment, producing new cardiac blood supply, [Feil & Beck] ★1781
treatment, purine derivatives (theobromine, theophylline caffein, etc.), [Brown & Riseman] ★256
treatment, surgical, O'Shaughnessy on, 965
treatment, thyroidectomy, objections, [Froment] 89—ab
ANGIOID Streaks: See Eyes fundus
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma
racemosum, intracranial, [Johansen] 834—ab
ANGIONEUROMYOMA, [Slepyan] 536—ab
ANGIONEUROSIS with acroparesthesia, 1657
AN-IDIN, 2005—BI
ANILINE poisoning, possible, 2158
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
antivivisection's weakest point, 1275—ab
ANIMALS: See also Chickens; Dogs; Goats; etc.
laboratory rats source of Weil's disease, [Karthof] 1678—ab
laboratory, tuberculosis infection, [Nègre] 241—ab
ANKLE clonus in infant at 3 months, 1835
edema (bilateral), 297
ANKYLOSIS: See Spine
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANN PAGE Ice Cream Dessert Powder; Sparkle Chocolate Flavored Pudding, 1127
ANNALS of Medical History: See Journals
ANOL, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
ANTEPARTUM Care: See Pregnancy hygiene
ANTHELMINTICS: See Tapeworm Infestation
ANTHRAX, case, North Dakota, 1050
ANTI HEADACHE Tablets, 1741—BI
ANTIBODIES, antigen reactions in tuberculosis and arthritis, [Brandt] 396—ab
Edwenil, (Council report) 272; 280—E
formation (specific), cevitamic acid stimulates, 714—E; [Sulzberger] 1295—C
passive transfer: titration by neutralization, [Lippard] 903—ab
serologic, against hormones; complement fixation reaction, [Bauer] ★1442
ANTI-CAPS, 1653—BI
ANTIGENS -antibody reaction in tuberculosis and arthritis, [Brandt] 396—ab
bowel, diagnostic intradermal reaction, [Paulson & Kravetz] ★1880
characteristics of vitamin D, [Stefl] 1239—ab
of hormones, 362—E
pollen, improved; alcoholic fractionation (or purification), 280—E
synergic, 589—E
virulent, of Eberthella typhi, [Aichelburg] 1588—ab
ANTIHORMONES, detected by complement fixation reaction, [Bauer] ★1442
ANTIMONY Treatment: See Leishmaniasis
ANTIPASTO, botulism from, [Geiger] 466—ab
ANTIPYRINE Benzoate: See Benzopyrene
ANTISEPTICS: See also Bactericides; Disinfectants; Urinary Tract infection
action, in mice, 1368—E
Antiseptic Capsules, 1832—BI
pectin, 1283—E
properties of human milk, 1640—E
ANTISEPTINE, 1653—BI
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria; Streptococcus; Tetanus
ANTITULAREMIC Serum-Mulford, Council report, 504
ANTIVENENE: See Spider bite
ANTOPHYSIN: See Gonadotropic Principles
ANTUITRIN-S: See Gonadotropic Principles
ANURIA: See Urine suppression
ANUS: See also Rectum
fissure, treatment, [Weiss] 617—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
Pruritus: See Pruritus
stricture in lymphogranuloma venereum, [Redell] 2026—ab
suppositories, lycopodium granuloma from, [Antopol & Robbins] ★1192
AORTA, Aneurysm: See Aneurysm
Arteriosclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis
atheroma, ulcerated infected, [Sacon] 470—ab
commissural lesion in rheumatic fever, [Gross] 307—ab
diameter, measuring, 147
Syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
AORTITIS, syphilitic, [Paulin] ★1123
syphilitic, staphylococcic endocarditis superimposed on, [McMillan & Wilbur] ★1194
APCO No. 36 Antiseptic Suppositories, 2085—BI
APHASIA, visual, word blindness, 298
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
APOMORPHIN: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
APPARATUS: See also Anesthesia; Diathermy; Instruments; Respirator
Collens-Wilensky Intermittent Venous Occlusion, 131; [Collens & Wilensky] ★2125
Crosley Xervac, 1635
for air conditioning, [Hayhurst & others] ★1802
for carrying oxygen during high flights, 516
for testing sensitivity of eye to colored light, 442
portable, for prolonged artificial respiration, [Brahdy] 2006—C
stairway, also bicycle, for heart function tests, [Nylin] ★1333
suction device (simple external), [Tenopyr] 1158—ab
to produce 10 per cent carbon dioxide, [Gould & Huddleson] ★1973
APPELLA Apple Powder, 1637
APPENDECTOMY, amaurosis after, [Gjessing] 1487—ab
technic, especially stump treatment, [Ochsner] 1854—ab
APPENDICITIS, acute, in children, [Allen] ★121
acute, etiology, [Wangensteen] 2017—ab
chronic atypical, [Del Valle] 2024—ab
diagnosis, contraction of adductors as new sign, [Richet] 2023—ab
diagnostic problems, [Pickhardt & Rafsky] ★2048
etiology, [Connell] 1311—ab
etiology, oxyuris, [Battaglia] 832—ab
Tuberculous: See Appendix tuberculosis
APPENDIX, diverticula formation, [Wunder] 1861—ab
pathology, 71
tuberculosis (primary), [Thieme] 163—ab
APPETITE, rôle in controlling weight, [Maclagan] 1857—ab
APPLE Diet: See Diarrhea
powder, Appella, 1637
sauce, (Wegner) 587; (Stokely's) 1201
ARACHNOIDITIS, chronic, after lymphocytic meningitis, [Barker & Ford] ★785
optochiasmatic, 2151
ARAUJO, LINCOLN, 147
ARCHIVES internationale des brucelloses: See Journals
of Dermatology and Syphilology: See American Medical Association
ARCTIC, research laboratory in, 1916
ARGENTINA League Against Tuberculosis center, 1139
ARGYRIA following neosilvol nose drops, 977
ARMS: See also Elbow; Hand; Shoulder; Wrist
local overgrowth, [Chandler] ★1411
raising, in tuberculosis, 2009
ARMSTRONG'S Sore Throat and Quinsy Drops, 1925—BI
ARMY: See also Military; Navy; Soldiers; Veterans; War
British, physical reconstruction of substandard recruits in, 591—E; 2150
German, physical education and fitness of recruits, 1737
officers, puttees and Buerger's disease, 228
U. S., (examination for medical corps) 285; (annual medicomilitary training course) 597
ARRHENOBLASTOMA, [Föderl] 1493—ab
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Pulse, alternating
cardiac, and life insurance, 892

ARSENIC: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
action on nails; Mees's diagonal diagnostic stripes, [Simons] 94—ab
poisoning during treatment of leukemia, [Kandel] 2168—ab
poisoning, hazards of contaminated fruits and vegetables, 135—E
poisoning, prevention, Louisiana, 364
Potassium Arsenite: See Leukemia, myelogenous
treatment, icterus after, [Graffar] 90—ab
treatment, toxic effects, [Siemens] 1589—ab
ARSENOXIDE Treatment: See Syphilis, early
d'ARSONVAL, Professor, honored, 1826
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine
bone marrow depression after, [Lieberson] 535—ab
dermatitis, [Sprafke] 1239—ab
dermatitis (exfoliative), [Epstein] ★117
dermatitis, treatment, 67
jaundice after, [Soffer] 164—ab
jaundice in neurosyphilis, 152
leukocytes modified by, [de Lillo] 90—ab
sensitivity in syphilis, 228
toxicity, aminoacetic acid counteracts, [Versari] 2108—ab
treatment, central nervous system changes after, [Russell] 1673—ab
ART, medical murals at Washington fair, 719
ARTERIES: See also Aneurysm; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels; Veins; etc.
Coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
coronary disease in youth vs. persons past 80, [Glendy & others] ★1775
coronary, heart attacks and indigestion, 1297
coronary heart disease, prognosis, [King] 83—ab
coronary occlusion, [Wolferth] ★1769
coronary, postmortem examination, [Nieuwenhuizen] 1862—ab
digital, occlusion, 1566
Embolism: See Embolism
peripheral, diseases, diagnostic methods, [von Razgha] 1861—ab
popliteal, pulse, method of obtaining, 451
pulmonary, functional systolic murmur in, [Díaz Nielsen] 1676—ab
Roentgen Study: See also Brain, blood vessels
roentgen study, accidents with contrast medium, [Garraud] 1083—ab
roentgen study, diodrast etc. in, [Bird] ★1626
venous connections (congenital or spontaneous), [Rosenak] 631—ab
ARTERIOGRAPHY: See Arteries, roentgen study; Brain, blood vessels
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aorta atheroma, ulcerated and infected, [Sacon] 470—ab
cerebral, hypotension with headaches, 1065
cerebral, theelin therapy in climacteric, [Ault & others] ★1788
coronary, producing new cardiac blood supply for, [Feil & Beck] ★1781
etiology: cholesterol, [Leary] 1382—C
iliac and femoral, 2159
intermittent claudication in, [Veal] 1845—ab
mortality rates, 153
neurologic symptoms due to, 298; (reply) [Katz] 733
"nodding spasm" or head nod, 1747
obliterans, (treatment) 730; [Collens & Wilensky] ★2127; (in feet) 2007
senile, and brain degeneration, 1145
tobacco habit and, effect of lobeline sulfate, [Wright & Littauer] ★649
treatment, buffered sodium citrate, [Jablons] 522—C; (reply) [Bernheim & London] 523—C
treatment, short wave, 1836
ARTHRITIS: See also Osteo-arthritis; Rheumatism
American Rheumatism Association, 1153; 1228; 1307; 1394; 1481
Ankylosing: See Spine
antigen-antibody reactions, [Brandt] 396—ab
atrophic, 152
blood sedimentation rate in, [Bannick & others] ★1257
chronic, care of feet in, [Kuhns] ★1108
chronic, diagnosis; cure, [Cecil] 1153—ab, 1937—ab
chronic, environment factors in, [Cobb] 1153—ab
chronic, filament-nonfilament count in, [Stein-Brocker & Hartung] 606—C
chronic, gold salt therapy, [Snyder] 1307—ab; [Hartfall] 2105—ab
chronic, in children, prognosis, [Colver] 1583—ab
chronic infectious, effect of jaundice on, [Hench] 1481—ab; [Thompson] 1482—ab
chronic, multiple agglutinins in serum, [Wainwright] 1396—ab
chronic, progression of deformities, [Stump] 1396—ab
chronic, sartorius bursitis simulates, [Moschcowitz] ★1362
chronic, subcutaneous nodule of, [Collins] 1405—ab
chronic, virus etiology, [Eagles] 1585—ab
ARTHRITIS—Continued
chronic, vitamin C in, [Rinehart] 1394—ab
chronic, vitamin D, C, B_1 treatment, [Maliwa] 1590—ab
climate in, 1143
deformans (beginning), treatment, 528
gonococcic primary, 1920
gonococcic septicemia with, fever therapy, [Hazel & Snow] ★1275
gonorrhea (latent) cause of acute polyarticular form, [Spink & Keefer] ★325
gonorrheal, in new-born after ophthalmia neonatorum, [Hoffman & Schneider] ★1447; [Hurwitz] 2006—C
gonorrheal, pathogenesis, recovery; treatment, [Keefer & Spink] ★1448
gonorrheal (proliferative and degenerative), [Stecher] 1230—ab
gonorrheal, roentgenography, [Nguyen-Dinh-Hoang] 628—ab
Hypertrophic: See Osteo-arthritis
menopausal, 1209
polyarthritis (acute), antiscarlatinal serum for, [Eason] 317—ab
polyarthritis subsides in pregnancy, 2161
postural defects related to, [Hartung] 2099—ab
Rheumatoid: See Arthritis, chronic
skin tests with bacteria products, [Traut] 988—ab
tissue (soft) lesions in, [Kling] 904—ab
traumatic, in workers using hammers or pneumatic tools, 722
Treatment: See also Arthritis, chronic; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, polyarthritis
treatment, bilirubin and bile salts intravenously, 1298
treatment, Causalin (Causyth), 506
treatment, cobra venom, 1143
treatment, fever, [Simmons] 904—ab; [Stecher] 1755—ab
treatment, short wave, [Maragliano] 833—ab
treatment, surgical reconstruction of cripple, [Wilson] 1228—ab
treatment, vaccine, (discussion) 1229—ab; [Jordan] ★1444
treatment, vitamin D, Condol and Ertron, 132
Tuberculous: See Hip Joint
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASCITES: See also Pick's Syndrome
in cinchophen jaundice, [Boros] ★113
in hepatic cirrhosis or portal obstruction, [Fuller] 1316—ab
menstrual function relation to, [Hartwell & Johnson] ★1800
ovarian fibroma with, [Rhoads & Terrell] ★1684
pleural, [Goodman] ★1980
treatment in person of 60, 1566
ASPERMIA, 1473
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide poisoning
neonatorum, initiating respiration in, [Wilson] 2103—ab
neonatorum, use of E & J Resuscitator, [Martinez] ★489; (also Drinker respirator and pulmotor) [Henderson] 1561—C; [Hurlbut] 2157—C
neonatorum, use of Emerson Infant Respirator, 131
ASPIRATION: See Chyle, aspirated
Biopsy: See Biopsy
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic (cross reference)
ASSAULT and Battery: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ASSOCIATED Medical Services, Inc.: See Index to Organization Section
ASSOCIATION: See also American; International; list of societies at end of letter S
for Study of Allergy, committee urges instruction in allergy, 964
of American Medical Colleges, 1287
of Medical Students meeting, 2076
of Military Surgeons of United States, 882
ASTHENIA: See also Myasthenia
neurocirculatory, 730
ASTHMA, cardiac, treatment, [Smith] ★646
diagnosis; treatment, 608
during and after jaundice, [Boros] ★113
ether tolerance tests in patient, 895
etiology, deficient atmospheric moisture, [Parlato] 1579—ab
etiology, house dust, and abdominal distention, 892
etiology, sawdust, 525
etiology, Spanish moss, [Metzger] 1076—ab
etiology, sulfur dioxide in refrigerator repairman, [Dowling] 2020—ab
heart in, [Colton] 310—ab
nostrum, A. I. R. (Asthma-Instant-Relief), 1741—BI
premenstrual, 893
psychogenic factor in, [Strauss] 1317—ab
skin sensitivity in, [Pearson] 317—ab
treatment, Duke-Fingard method, 794—E
treatment, ephedrine sulfate and sodium or potassium iodide, [Boch] 1078—ab
treatment, theophylline with ethylenediamine, [Green & others] ★1712
ASTIGMATISM: See Eyes, refraction
ASTROCYTOMAS, [Alpers] 307—ab
ASTYPTODYNE Ointment, 2157—BI
ATABRINE Treatment: See Malaria
ATAXIA, cerebellar form of poliomyelitis, [Glanzmann] 1859—ab
Friedreich's, 894
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs collapse
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise; Physical Education
heart and, [Cooper] 316—ab
International Congress of Medicine as Applied to (first), 1137
ATHOLIN, 1925—BI
ATLANTIC CITY Session: See American Medical Association; Index to Organization Section
ATLAS Sales Company, fraudulent salesman, 216; 366
ATROPHY: See also Arthritis, atrophic; Cerebellum; Fat; Nails; Nephritis, atrophic; Nerves, optic; Skin; Stomach; Testis
muscular progressive, or lead poisoning, 2089
muscular progressive, report of studies, 1137
ATROPINE: See also Novatropine
Sulfate: See Peptic Ulcer treatment
toxicity, mecholyl test, [Dameshek & Feinsilver] ★561
toxicity, mental disorders when given after insulin, [Quigley] ★1363; [Quinlan] 2006—C
toxicity, psychosis after use in eye, 1931
toxicity when given orally, 813
Treatment: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
ATTORNEYS, England's coroners to be, 515
AUDIOMETERS, requirements for Council acceptance, 1812
AUDITORY Canal: See Ear
Nerve: See Nerves
AUREX Hearing Aids, 585
AUSTRALASIAN Medical Congress, 1555
AUSTRIAN Society of Roentgenology, 968
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
AUTOMOBILES: See also Transportation
accidents, alcohol test in, Germany, 2152
accidents, heart lesions from blunt force, [Munck] 322—ab
accidents kill 196, 1134
accidents (road), National "Safety First" Association report, England, 442
accidents, sudden loss of consciousness as cause, 1057
accidents, tetanus bacilli in street dust, [Gilles] ★484
Drivers: See also Index to Organization Section
drivers, effects of alcohol on, 1376; 2152
drivers' license, eligible for, after syphilis treatment? 1473
driving at night vs. vitamin A deficiency, [Jeghers] ★756; (correction) 965
injuries, [Straith] ★940
sickness, value of prone position, [Tobler] 2172—ab
sirens, antinoise campaign, Paris, 598
traffic code, effect, New Zealand, 222
traffic safety, course on, Chicago, 363
trailer regulations, New Hampshire, 54
United Automobile Workers establish Medical Research Institute, 717
velure covered sponge rubber pad for instrument panel, [Straith] ★944
AUTOPSIES: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
AVERTIN with Amylene Hydrate, (Council report) 952; (N. N. R.) 955
AVIATION, Aero Medical Association of U. S. 1645
aeronautic medicine congress, France, 1375
air attacks, (London's water supply) 516; (national school for protection, Belgium) 596; 888; (precautions against, England) 884; 1825; (gas masks distributed, England) 1052; (gas-proof shelters in hospitals, France) 1054; (protection of food) 1291; 1825; (precautions and English government) 2078
air traffic and contagious diseases, regulations, 968
air traffic and spread of yellow fever, 719; 1204—E
nervous system (sympathetic) and, Association of Commissioned Teachers of Aeronautic Hygiene discuss, 518
oxygen carrying apparatus for high flights, 516
pilots, effect of flight on middle ear, [Armstrong & Heim] ★417
United Air Lines, Col. Tuttle medical director, 1824
AWARDS: See Prizes
AZO Dye Therapy: See Dyes
AZOOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa
AZOTEMIA: See Blood urea

B

B L & K R, 2085—BI
B X Monthly Relief Compound; Menstrua, etc., 1832—BI
BACILLEMIA: See Bacteremia
BACILLUS: See Bacteria
BACK: See also Sacroiliac Joint; Spine
Pain in: See Backache
strain, low, 299

BACKACHE: See also Sciatica
cystocele and, 2090
low, from episacroiliac lipoma, [Ries] 1756—ab
low, from fascia lata conditions; fasciotomy, [Ober] ★554
low, from intervertebral disk lesions, [Barr & others] ★1265
low, from ligamenta flava hypertrophy, [Spurling & others] ★928
low, study of, [Badgley] 78—ab
BACTEREMIA: See also Septicemia; Tubercle Bacillus
hypersensitivity and focal infection, [Weisberger] 313—ab
septicemia and, 497—ab
streptococcic, [MacNeal & Cavallo] ★2139
BACTERIA: See also Diphtheria; Pneumococcus; Staphylococcus; Streptococcus; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid, etc.
Acidophilus: See Dysentery, bacillary; Milk
brucella culture, apparatus to produce carbon dioxide, [Gould & Huddleson] ★1973
colon and ketogenic diet, 228
colon content and mineral waters, 58
colon infections of urinary tract, sulfanilamide for, [Kenny] 1082—ab
colon prostatitis and vaginitis, 975
colon, protect peritoneum against infection: Steinberg method, 1457—E
colon pyelocystitis, prontosil flavum for, agranulocytosis after, [Borst] 829—ab
Duval dysentery, acidophilus diagnostic method, [Silverman] ★1024
Enteritidis: See Salmonella
Friedländer, infections, [Baehr] 535—ab
in canned foods, [Jones] 315—ab
in cutaneous lesions, [Fasting] 1581—ab
injected in blood, renal elimination, [Ligas] 2107—ab
proteus conjunctivitis, [Zuccoli] 1320—ab
proteus infection of bladder, 2161
proteus pyelonephritis, [Hirsch & Shapiro] ★937
pyocyaneus extract, action, [Adler] 916—ab
pyocyaneus infection of amputation stump, 2158
short or ultrashort irradiation modify, [Wertheim] 1496—ab
skin tests with, [Traut] 988—ab
Suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
sulfanilamide effect on, [Bliss & Long] ★1524
warfare using, 1646
welchii, formol toxoids in gas gangrene prophylaxis, [Penfold] 911—ab
welchii, type in feces, especially in pernicious anemia, [Borthwick] 85—ab
BACTERICIDES: See also Antiseptics; Blood, bactericidal power
antibactericidal effect of serums and exudates, [Hughes] 1674—ab
BACTERIOLOGISTS, U. S. Civil Service examination, 883
BACTOPEPTONE: See Peptone
BAKER, NORMAN, application for radio broadcast studio rejected, 375—BI
fined—one day in jail, Iowa, 798
BAKER'S Cough Syrup, 1653—BI
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BANANA OIL: See Amyl Acetate
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BANTI'S Disease: See Anemia, splenic
BARBITURATES: See also Amytal; Pentobarbital; Phenobarbital; and also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
addiction, [Robinson] 1760—ab
picrotoxin antagonistic to, [Krantz] 2019—ab
side actions, 508—E
BARR SW-15 Short Wave Radiothermy and Electro Surgical Unit, 951
BARUCH (Simon) Research Institute, Baudisch director, 799
BASIC Medical Sciences: See Science
BASLE nomenclature in anatomy, 1473
BASOPHILS of normal blood, length of life of, [Osgood] ★933
BATHS, carbonic acid, [Ehrenpreis] 178—ab
colloid, with oatmeal and sodium bicarbonate, directions for giving, 67
contrast, for feet; use of hose instead of buckets, [Kurtz] 1654—C
BAY SHORE Brand Sieved Beef; Liver, 1201
BAYER 205: See Germanin
B C G Vaccine: See Tuberculosis, immunization
BEANS: See Soy Beans
Fava: See Favism
BECK'S Little Wonder Headache Powders, 2156—BI
BECK-KASCHIN Disease: See Osteo-Arthritis deformans
BECK-LEE De Luxe Duo-Therm, 432
BÉCLÈRE, HENRI, death, 1648
BED: See Pillows
BEE Venom Desensitization: See Edema, angioneurotic; Urticaria
venom, investigation, 1138
BEEF, sieved, Bay Shore Brand, 1201
BEER barrels, toxicity of varnish for, 454
cans, toxicity of materials used in lining, 891
heart, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★790
BEES Laxative Cough Syrup, 2085—BI
BEHAVIOR after operation for skull fracture, 1659
Neurotic: See Neurosis
BEJEL: See Syphilis, endemic
BELCHING, 1838
BELLADONNA: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
BEN Arid's Desert Remedy, 1925—BI
BENNHOLD'S Test: See Amyloidosis
BENTONITE dust, 1656
BENZADÓN Sign: See Breast tumor
*di*BENZANTHRACENE tumors in mice, [Andervont] 84—ab
BENZEDRINE, chemical formula, ★2065
sulfate, Council report, ★2064
sulfate, effect on hematopoietic system, [Schube] 311—ab
sulfate in chronic encephalitis, [Finkelman & Shapiro] ★344
sulfate in chronic exhaustion, depression and psychoneurosis, [Wilbur & others] ★549
sulfate in narcolepsy, [Ulrich] 2101—ab
BENZENE (benzol), industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
chronic myelogenous leukemia in machinery oilers, 1376
poisoning (chronic), severe bone marrow depression after, [Lieberson] 535—ab
poisoning, latent, in factories, 722
BENZINE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
BENZOPYRENE, tumoral action, 62
BENZYL Alcohol, Ampul-Vials Solution Sodium Morrhuate with, 1365
BEQUESTS: See Foundations; Hospitals
BERGAMOT, Oil of: See Oil of Bergamot
BERIBERI, decrease, Japan, 289
heart symptoms, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★788; [Weiss] 986—ab
BERNARD Foundation: See Foundations
BERNHARD, ROBERT, on use of Causalin (Causyth) in arthritis, 506
BESREDKA'S Vaccination: See Cancer
BEST, J. E. M. Best Patent Flour, 1455
BEVERAGES, Alcoholic: See Alcohol; Beer; Wine
Choc-Lade Chocolate Flavored Drink, 1455
Choc-Lade Dairy Drink Powder, 277
BIER, Dr., German "Nobel prize," 2002
BILE, black, opacification of gallbladder by, [Fiessinger] 830—ab
hypercholia in feces in infantile bronchopneumonia, [Galeotti-Flori] 318—ab
pigments, elimination increased in myopathies, 1467
salts treatment of arthritis, 1298
BILE DUCTS, duodenal contents inflow into, [Baastrup] 322—ab
inflammation (primary suppurative), treatment by liver rehabilitation, [Bassler] ★864
obstruction, decompression after, [Ravdin] 623—ab
pathologic physiology, relation to colic, [Walters & others] ★1591
perforation peritonitis, 1053
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
obstruction, [Chasovnikov] 632—ab
surgery, postoperative care, [Payne] ★1436
BILIRUBIN in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
Test: See Liver function
treatment of arthritis, 1298
BILLINGS (Frank) lecture, [Capps] ★852
BINGHAM, WILLIAM, gift for medical center for rural physicians, Massachusetts, 717
BIO Prepared Salt, 1060—BI
BIOCHEMIST wanted for syphilis research, 1997
BIOPHYSICS, symposium, Philadelphia, 1995
BIOPSY, aspiration, and distant metastasis, [McLean] 1579—ab
aspiration, staining tissues from, [Aglialoro] 470—ab
BIRTH: See Labor
Number of Births: See Fertility
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL activities, council to coordinate, U. S., 440
contraceptives, Mrs. Cecilia Scott fined for selling, 1994
trauma and infection from gold stem pessary, [Choisser & Notes] ★1628
urethritis from "Gold-Tex" condom, 2009
BI-SARCOL, 2085—BI
BISMUTH in Urine: See Urine
Iodobismitol: See Syphilis treatment
leukocyte modification from, [de Lillo] 90—ab
sensitivity to, in syphilitic patient, 379
Subsalicylate: See also Verruca treatment
Subsalicylate in Oil, 1543; 1989
Treatment: See Syphilis; Tabes Dorsalis; Tonsils, infected; Verruca
BITES: See also Spider
human, hand infections from, [Maier] 1399—ab
BJERRUMS Scotoma: See Scotoma
BLACKSTONE'S Tru Laxative Bromides Quinine Cold Tablets, 2005—BI
BLADDER, cystocele and backache, 2090
cystometry in neurosyphilis, [Brodie] 1938—ab
dysfunction after abdominoperineal resection, [Hill & others] ★1184
exstrophy, ureterointestinal anastomosis, [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 321—ab; [Foley] 991—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
BLADDER—Continued
functional imbalance at ureterovesical junction, [Hepler] ★1602
infection (B. proteus), 2161
inflammation, cystitis with impotence, 527; (reply) [Borrell] 896
treatment in spinal injuries of war, 1288
trichomonas infestation, [Nitschke] 170—ab
tumors (malignant) in children, [Campbell] ★1609
tumors, treatment, [Donohue] 1489—ab
tumors, treatment, x-ray, [Pfahler] 312—ab
ulcer, transvesical alcoholic injection, [Folsom] 621—ab
BLAIR'S Best Flour, 1127; 1201
BLANCHARD'S (Prof. Joseph) Eczema Lotion, 1653—BI
BLANTON'S Rheumatic Salve, 1741—BI
BLASTOMA, "metabolic," xanthoma in, [Biebl] 1765—ab
BLAUSTEIN Foundation: See Foundations
BLEULER, EUGEN, 80 years old, 805
BLIND, A. M. A. resolution on Social Security Act and applicants for assistance, 37
BLINDNESS, Color: See Color Blindness
decrease in children, England, 1998
"delayed action," from gas warfare, 1647
idiopathic, amaurosis after appendectomy, [Gjessing] 1487—ab
idiopathic, amaurosis after quinidine, 1829
idiopathic, tobacco amblyopia, acetylcholine and sodium nitrite for, [Duggan] ★1354
Night: See Hemeralopia
of hypophysial origin, [Pesme] 1942—ab
prevention, syphilis in relation to, [Berens & Goldberg] ★777
prevention, Union of Counties Associations for the Blind, report, 1209
prevention, vision conservation institute in Cuba, 1917
Trachoma Clinics of Southern Illinois, [Gradle & De Francois] ★253
Word: See Aphasia visual
BLOOD: See also Hemorrhage; Hemotherapy; Serum
acetone, simple estimation, [Abels] 989—ab
Acetonemia: See Vomiting, acetonemic
alcohol, effect of coffee, [Koopmann] 243—ab
alcohol, estimation, disinfecting substances for, [Gutschmidt] 471—ab
alcohol, Widmark test, 294; 976
analysis, depressed petrolatum block in, [Abrahamson] 1402—ab
Bacteria in: See also Bacteremia
bacteria injected in, renal elimination, [Ligas] 2107—ab
bactericidal power [Fajerman] 244—ab; [Baccarini] 1765—ab
Bank: See Blood conservation
bilirubin, induced hyperbilirubinemia in arthritis, [Thompson] 1482—ab
bromide in psychotic epilepsy, [Minski] 2170—ab
Cadaver's: See Blood Transfusion
calcium, treatment in order to raise or lower, [Aub] ★1277
carbon monoxide normally found in, 722
carotene (serum), [Stepp] 1860—ab
carotene (serum) in diabetic, photo-electric colorimeter test, [Stueck & others] ★343
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells, culture, [Osgood] ★933
cells, variations in catatonia, [Milella] 1237—ab
cevitamic acid, effect of infection on, [Faulkner] 535—ab
cevitamic acid low in rheumatic infection, [Rinehart] 1394—ab
changes in pregnancy, 886
changes in tuberculous after vitamin C and orange juice, [Radford] 390—ab
chemistry and sedimentation in senility, [Brodin] 89—ab
chemistry, apparatus for determination of, 1146
chemistry in thyroid crisis, [Maddock & others] ★2130
chemistry of erythrocytes in pernicious anemia, 434—E
cholesterol after thyroid resection, [Atnan] 1162—ab
cholesterolemia, Society of Hydrology discuss, 219
Circulation: See also Capillaries
circulation, effects of smoking on, 896
circulation, fatigue with low metabolic rate, 811
circulation, hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [Zavod] ★1693
circulation in venous obliterations and resections, [Fontaine] 175—ab
circulation, pump constructed like human heart demonstrates, 445
circulation to heart, produced by grafting vascularized tissues, [Fell & Beck] ★1781
circulatory collapse, physiologic bases, 146
circulatory complications of diabetes, [Radnai] 751—ab
circulatory disorders from stimulating celiac plexus, [Burstein] 1313—ab
circulatory disorders in nutritional deficiency, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★786
circulatory disorders, syncope after, [Herrmann] 907—ab

BLOOD—Continued
circulatory system, rôle in growing old, 1829
Clotting: See Blood coagulation
Coagulant Extract: See Hemophilia
coagulation and calcium, 1818—E
coagulation, colchicine effect on, [Loicq] 1493—ab
coagulation, determining onset and duration of, [Festen] 1408—ab
coagulation disorder (hemophilia-like) in purpura, [Tschopp] 751—ab
coagulation, prothrombin, vitamin K, [Quick] 66—C
coagulation time after histidine, [Bloch & others] ★204
coagulation time (prolonged) after anaphylactic shock, [Eagle] 536—ab
coagulation, vitamin C effect on, [Terazawa] 1941—ab
Conservation: See also Blood sedimentation
conservation: "blood bank" at Cook County, [Fantus] ★128
conservation with neutral sulfate of oxyquinoline for Wassermann test, 58
creatinine, Jaffe's color reaction for, value in uremia, [Popper] 915—ab
Culture: See Blood cells
discoloration in pathologic specimens, 298
Disease: See also Anemia; Angina, agranulocytic; Leukemia; Polycythemia; etc.
Donors: See Blood Transfusion
Dyscrasias: See also Anemia; Angina, agranulocytic; Leukemia; Purpura; etc.
dyscrasias, diagnosis, [Jeter] 2021—ab
epinephrine, Whitehorn test in hyperthyroidism, [Maddock & others] ★2133
expelling, Esmarch's bandage for, [Holzbach] 1085—ab
fats in liver diseases, [Campana] 1084—ab
fats, lipemia curve after ether anesthesia, [Montanus] 1672—ab
fats, lipemia, plasma lipoids in, [Herbert] 1941—ab
fats, postoperative, [Boyd] 1317—ab
fats (serum) in eczema, 510—E
fats, variations of normal, [Man] 989—ab
Flow: See Blood circulation
formation, benzedrine sulfate effect on hematopoietic system, [Schube] 311—ab
formation, hematopoietic hormone in hypophysis, [Flaks] 1407—ab
formation, normal liver hematopoiesis, [Bertelsen] 244—ab
formation, punctures of hematopoietic centers in splenomegaly, [Weil] 912—ab
group tests for nonpaternity, 1929
groups; typing, 895
histamine-like constituent, [Code] 1405—ab
hormones, alleged interferometric examinations, 1659
in cancer, (specific properties) 1467; [Aron] 1675—ab; (ninhydrin reaction) [Weiss] 1944—ab
in Urine: See Hematuria
indicanemia, clinical value, [Pinelli] 831—ab
Injection: See Hemotherapy
Journal of Pathologic Haematology name changed to *Japanese Haematology*, 289
Ketonemia: See also Vomiting, ketonemic
ketonemia after epinephrine injections, [Andreis] 749—ab
ketonemia and antiketogenic action of dextrose, [Markees] 915—ab
ketonemia and vitamin C, [Negri] 90—ab
nitrogen, apparatus for determination, 1146
nitrogen (rest), increase in diabetic coma, [Göpfert] 1943—ab
of Pregnant Women: See Pregnancy
oxygen, deficit in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Vorwerk] 1161—ab
peripheral, modifications in pulmonary abscess, [Bertola] 1238—ab
phenols in, determining, 969
phosphatase and phosphorus (plasma) in fractures, [Peden] 171—ab
phosphatase (serum) in bone diseases, [Mitchell] 537—ab; [Woodard] 2167—ab
phosphatase (serum) in jaundice, [Cantarow] 464—ab
picture after pneumothorax, [Mourier] 1768—ab
picture (leukemoid), in bone marrow fibrosis, [Mettier] 307—ab
platelets after operations, [Mazzini] 629—ab
platelets, Donaggio reaction (postoperative), [Perazzo] 469—ab
platelets, essential thrombopenia, vitamin C and iron for, [Hildebrandt] 1321—ab
platelets, number, seasonal variations, [Tocantins] 905—ab
polypeptidemia (postoperative), [Ferracani] 242—ab
polypeptides in dementia paralytica, [Claude] 1237—ab
Preservation: See Blood conservation
proteins after thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Lenci] 995—ab
proteins, albumin globulin quotient and Takata test, [Kaunitz] 1767—ab
proteins, homogeneity of crystalline serum albumin, 1368—E

BLOOD—Continued
proteins, hyperproteinemia and plasma cell myeloma, [Schumacher] 1757—ab
proteins, hyperproteinemia myelomatosis [Transbøl] 1322—ab
proteins hypoproteinemia in general edema, [Binger & Keith] ★1
proteins (serum) changes in lymphogranuloma, [Jersild] 1862—ab
proteins (serum) in leukopenia, [Bing] 1086—ab
reticulo-endothelial system blocking effect on, [Cosentino] 1943—ab
sedimentation after pneumothorax, [Mourier] 1768—ab
sedimentation (erythrocytes), new reading, [Carez] 1493—ab
sedimentation rate (erythrocyte) in amebiasis, [Cicchittos] 1588—ab
sedimentation rate (erythrocyte), simple test; clinical value, [Bannick & others] ★1257
sedimentation rate in digestive tract tumor, [Stengel] 93—ab
sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1835
sedimentation rate of stored citrated blood in malignant tumors, [Koster] 1086—ab
sedimentation rate, postoperative, [Perazzo] 469—ab
sedimentation rate vs. Schilling count in rheumatic infection, 878—E
sedimentation reaction, [Worsaae] 1496—ab
sedimentation reaction in cancer, prognostic value, [Jacoby] 1162—ab
sedimentation reaction in stored blood, [Christensen] 472—ab
stream, cancer spread by, [Patey] 314—ab
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar after epinephrine injections, [Andreis] 749—ab
sugar, after thyroid resection, [Atnan] 1162—ab
sugar and brain injury, 228
sugar, anesthetics effect on, [Atnan] 751—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, [Martin] 2167—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, dangers from giving atropine or novatropine, [Quigley] ★1363; [Quinlan] 2006—C
sugar, hypoglycemia, differentiating from hyperinsulinism, 378
Sugar, Hypoglycemic Shock (Therapeutic): See Dementia Praecox; Trypanosomiasis
sugar in cancer, 1467
sugar in intermenstrual and menstrual period, [Auerbach] 1493—ab
sugar, Lupinus albus seeds effect on, [Ferrannini] 1238—ab
Testing: See also Blood group
testing (medicolegal) for human blood, precipitin serum for, 896
Typing: See Blood groups
urea, azotemia after operation, [Ferracani] 242—ab
uric acid, criticism of determination, [Pinösch] 994—ab
viscosity in hypertensive disease, 894
viscosity (serum) and Takata test, [Kaunitz] 1767—ab
vitamin A in, [Stepp] 1860—ab
vitamin A (serum) in pneumonia, [Lindqvist] 1861—ab
Vitamin C in: See Blood, cevitamic acid
Volume Index: See Erythrocytes
water content, lung regulates, [Fröhlich] 93—ab
water, postoperative variations, 1467
BLOOD PRESSURE, acetylcholine effect on, [Sarrouy] 1082—ab
business, Max Piager's, New Jersey supreme court upholds, 512
epinephrine effect on, [Grill] 94—ab
High: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
high arterial, and chronic pyelonephritis, [Butler] 2099—ab
high arterial, of juveniles, of sympathetic origin, [Tourniaire] 541—ab
high arterial, pseudotumoral, [Dereux] 1493—ab
high, blood viscosity in, 894
high, caused by food allergy, [Liston] 466—ab
high, diathermy applied to carotid sinus, [Gorlero Pizarro] 1161—ab
high, effect of splanchnic nerve resection, [Page] 389—ab
high, effects of sympathectomy, 973
high, epinephrine cause? [Dicker] 994—ab
high essential, denervation of renal pedicle in, [Löwenstein] 472—ab
high, Hines-Brown cold pressor test, 1563
high, in pregnancy, prognostic value of cold test, [Briggs] 393—ab
high, induced by compressing renal artery, 1640—E; 2002
high malignant, 1219
high, obstetric problem in, 1746
high, pharmacodynamic action of caffeine, [Martinetti] 395—ab
high, pheochromocytoma, [Wells & Boman] ★1176
high, relation to nephritis, 2079
high, with experimental serum nephritis, [Arnott] 86—ab

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
low, with headaches, 1065
measuring, in pulsus alternans, 1747
posture effect on, [Wald] 1485—ab
test in pulmonary tuberculosis, prognostic value, [Kennedy] 79—ab
venous, action of theophylline with ethylenediamine on, [Greene & others] ★1712
venous, variations after ingesting water, [Audap-Souble] 1943—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, action of transfused blood in surgical diseases, [Gesse] 631—ab
continuous drip in gynecology and obstetrics, [Winterton] 626—ab
donors, "dangerous" universal, [Balgairies] 317—ab
heterogenous, in gastro-intestinal diseases, [Ryss] 1410—ab
in bronchopneumonia in infants, [Murano] 1320—ab
in hemorrhage, [Fourestier] 913—ab
in obstetrics, [Black] 240—ab
in primary pneumonia, [Arena] 741—ab
intraperitoneal, [Koenen] 178—ab
of conserved blood, [Fantus] ★128; [Filatov] 1410—ab
of conserved blood plasma in gynecologic hemorrhages, [Alovski] 243—ab
of leukemic blood in agranulocytosis, [Bock] 2108—ab
of stored cadaver blood, [Shamov] 1318—ab
radial pulse in, [Fourestier] 913—ab; 1587—ab
"total" in dementia praecox, [Reiter] 1862—ab
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins
allergic changes in, [Ehrström] 752—ab
changes after roentgen irradiation, [Windholz] 1495—ab
Disease: See also Arteries; Arteriosclerosis; Phlebitis; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans; etc.
disease, Collens-Wilensky Intermittent Venous Occlusion Apparatus, (Council report) 131; [Collens & Wilensky] ★2125
disease, passive exercise in diabetes, [Edelen] 907—ab
disease (peripheral), simple external suction device for, [Tenopyr] 1158—ab
disorders, angioneurosis with acroparesthesia, 1657
impairment by pneumatic tools, [Junghanns] 832—ab
impairment in scarlet fever, [Zischinsky] 1590—ab
mesenteric, occlusion, intestinal infarct from, [De Blasi] 242—ab
BLOODLETTING: See Venesection
BNA, 1473
BOARD: See American Board
BODY Build: See Constitution
Dead: See Cadaver; Cremation; Death; Embalming (cross reference)
fluids, digitalis in, [Schnitker] 1074—ab
fluids, test for alcohol in, 294
height, mystery of growth, 1056
Posture: See Posture
Weight: See also Obesity
weight, control, rôle of appetite, [Maclagan] 1857—ab
weight during and after pregnancy, [McIlroy] 86—ab; (loss during) 1658
weight reduction advisable? 893
BOGGS, RUSSELL, radiologist, tribute to, 49
BOIL: See Abscess; Furunculosis
BONE MARROW: See also Osteomyelitis
changes in diagnosing blood dyscrasias, [Weller] 1315—ab
chronic nonleukemic myelosis, [Hickling] 1406—ab
culture, [Osgood] ★933
depression (severe) after arsphenamine, [Lieberson] 535—ab
eosinophilia after intravenous oil injections, [Engelbreth-Holm] 472—ab
Extract: See Angina, agranulocytic
fibrosis with leukemoid blood picture, [Mettier] 307—ab
hematopoietic hormone in hypophysis, [Flaks] 1407—ab
myelocytes in normal spleen, [Bertelsen] 1496—ab
Therapeutic Use: See Anemia; Angina, agranulocytic; Purpura haemorrhagica
BONES: See also Cranium; Joints; Orthopedics; Spine; and under name of individual bones
ash and calcium effect on ossification, 435—E
calcium stores in, increasing, [Aub] ★1277
cysts (solitary) of long, [Salvati] 1239—ab
diseases causing pathologic fractures, [Ghormley & others] ★2111
diseases, serum phosphatase in, [Mitchell] 537—ab; [Woodard] 2167—ab
formation of new bone in organic nervous diseases, [Voss] 243—ab
formation, promoting in fractured bone, 608
Fractures: See Fractures
Fragility: See Osteopsathyrosis
glue, infective warts in workers from, [McLaughlin] 1857—ab

BONES—Continued
grafts (onlay), simplified technic, [Harkins & Phemister] ★1501
growth, multiple dysostosis, especially in twins, [Hurler] 1496—ab
healing in primordial and flat bones, [Roegholt] 398—ab
involvement (late) in prenatal syphilis, [Cole] ★580
Marble: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
Osteoporosis: See Osteoporosis
pachyperiostosis of extremities, [Giomo] 542—ab
regeneration after maggot therapy, [Simon] 1758—ab
skeletal deformities in children after empyema, [Bisgard] 1077—ab
skeletal roentgen changes in congenital hemolytic jaundice, [Acuna] 1860—ab
splints, magnesium alloy, report on, 967
BONOMO, GIOVAN COSIMO, A. M. A. resolution on, 44
BOOKS: See Library; Book Notices at end of letter B
BORNHOLM Disease: See Myositis, epidemic
BOSWELL'S Hawaiian Pineapple, 1127
BOTULISM: See also Food poisoning
from European commercially canned antipasto, [Geiger] 466—ab
poliencephalomyelitis from, [Schwartz] 620—ab
BOWELS: See Intestines
BOWEN'S Disease: See Cancer, precancerous
BOWMAN-VISSCHER Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
BP Prescription, 2005—BI
BRADY, WILLIAM, 1282—E
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium; Head; Meninges; Nervous System; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abscess, treatment, 1828
Atrophy: See also Cerebellum
atrophy (circumscribed) (Pick's disease), 371
blood vessels, percutaneous arteriography, [Shimidzu] 91—ab
blood vessels, postoperative shock, [Frisch] 2109—ab
blood vessels reactions in embolism, [Villaret] 2107—ab
blood vessels, spasms, 1296
changes produced by radium exposure, [Colwell] 992—ab
complications after pneumococcus mastoiditis, vaccination, [Goldman & Herschberger] ★1254
degeneration and senile arteriosclerosis, 1145
diffuse white matter gliosis in mental defectives, [Meyer] 1492—ab
disorders after epidemic parotitis, [Johansen] 244—ab
effects of depth dose in epilation irradiations of head, [Proppe] 471—ab
encephalogram (electro), 1738
encephalogram (electro) in schizophrenia during insulin shock, [Hoagland] 2096—ab
encephalography, oxygen inhalation reduces symptoms after, [Schwab] 391—ab
frontal, turning syndrome, [Halpern] 93—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
hemorrhage after appendectomy, [Gjessing] 1487—ab
infection with Schistosoma japonicum, [Greenfield] 2104—ab
injuries and blood sugar, 228
injuries (commoner), diagnosis; treatment, [Moore] ★859
lesion after fever therapy, [Hartman] ★2116
lesion, Muck's epinephrine probe test, [Van Dishoeck] 2110—ab
physiology, exhibit of glass man, 446
potentials in sleep, [Blake] 1397—ab
Research Institute (new) at Georgetown, 1284
research trends at various epochs, 1648
surgery, leukotomy, technic, [Mattos Pimenta] 91—ab
tumors, angioma, [Johansen] 834—ab
tumors, diagnosis, 2151
tumors, "nodding spasm" or head nod, 1747
tumors of base, relation to pathologic sleep, [Cox] 540—ab
tumors of lateral ventricle; pneumography, [Askenasy] 2107—ab
tumors (subtentorial), fluid pressure and, [Bedford] 1080—ab
tumors, treatment, 1828
tumors, unusual signs, [Dryenforth] 1851—ab
tumors, unusual types, [Pilcher] 539—ab
BRAN to prevent constipation, [Dimock] 240—ab
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS cyst (true), [Meyer] 1851—ab
BRASS plumbing, 299
poisoning, symptoms, treatment, 972
BRAUER Operation (cardiolysis): See Pick's Syndrome
BRAZILIAN Congress of Chemistry, second, 148
Congress of Orthopedics and Traumatology (second), 720; 1466
Institute for Investigation of Tuberculosis, 596
BREAD: See Flour
BREAST: See also Nipple; Lactation
cancer, [Cramer] 740—ab
cancer at menopausal age, [Olch] 903—ab
cancer or infection of ducts, 1929
cancer, preoperative irradiation, [Cohn] 1850—ab
cancer, prognostic value of sedimentation reaction, [Jacoby] 1162—ab
cancer, research on, [Hagedoorn] 2026—ab
cancer, Skinner lecture on, 884
cancer, treatment of burning sensation after x-ray, 1930
inflammation, chronic cystic, 229; (endocrine therapy) [Lewis & Geschickter] ★1894
inflammation, puerperal prevention, [von Brücke] 1322—ab
Milk: See Milk, human
pain, left inframammary, [Smith] 468—ab
tuberculosis, [Hudgins] 1235—ab
tumor, dimpling sign, [Scott] 828—ab
tumor or inflammation, new semeiologic sign, [Benzadón] 242—ab
BREATH, alcoholic beverages on, 1474
BREECH Delivery: See Labor presentation
BREWSTER'S nostrums, 1060—BI
BRIGHAM, CHARLES B., library given to U. of California, 137
BRITISH: See also Empire; Royal
Army: See Army
Association for Advancement of Science, Poulton's presidential address, 1135
Columbia Medical Association, 596
Diet: See Diet
Medical Association: See also Index to Organization Section
Medical Association, (Fracture Committe report) 57; (capitation fee) 218; (election) 596; (annual meeting) 597; (relation to public) 1553; (medal to Newland) 1555; (*Medicine Today and Tomorrow* on) 1647; (precautions against air raids) 1825
Pharmaceutical Conference: criticism of politicians, 721
*tri*BROM-ETHANOL: See Anesthesia
BROMIDE in blood: See Blood
intoxication, mental disorders from, [Cheavens] 1582—ab
Sodium: See Peptic Ulcer treatment
BROMINE in gastric juice, [Chatagnon] 89—ab
BROMO QUININE, Grove's Laxative, 716—E
BROMO-FOAM, 2156—BI
BRONCHIECTASIS, treatment, bilateral trilobectomy, [Overholt] ★127
BRONCHITIS: See also Laryngotracheobronchitis; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
treatment, expectorants, [Brown] ★268
tularemic, [Winter & others] ★258
BRONCHO-ESOPHAGOSCOPY, course by Dr. Chevalier Jackson, Paris, 1137
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, in children, fresh air treatment, [Degkwitz] 833—ab
in infants, hypercholia in feces in, [Galeotti-Flori] 318—ab
in infants, transfusion in, [Murano] 1320—ab
in leukemia, inflammatory reactions of lung, [Dreyfuss] 2107—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY, 1214
BRONCHUS, cancer, in pulmonary cancer, 443; [Mattick & Burke] 2121
cancer, pseudo-esophageal form, [Rebattu] 1237—ab
obstruction, action of theophylline with ethylenediamine on, [Greene & others] ★1712
BRON-KI, 2005—BI
BROWN-HINES Cold Pressor Test: See Blood Pressure, high
BROWNS (Dr.) Baby Oil, 2085—BI
BRUCELLERGIN Test: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
BRUCELLIASIS; BRUCELLOSIS: See Undulant Fever
BUCCONASAL Membrane: See Membranes
BUDAPEST Royal Medical Society, centenary, 1292; 2153
BUERGER'S Disease: See Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans
BUERGI'S Theory: See Anemia, treatment
BULLETIN of Inter-Society Committee for Radiology: See Journals
BUNIONS, operations for, 891
BURBOT Liver Oil, N. N. R., 29
Liver Oil (Rowell), 29
BURDICK SWD Magnetherm, 874
BUREAU: See American Medical Association; Medical Bureau
BURKY phenomenon, synergic antigens, 589—E
BURNING Bush: See Dictamnus albus
BURNS, caustic, of eye, [Hubbard] 1231—ab
from celluloid combs igniting, [Fox] ★1978
injurious, of oral mucosae from sodium perborate, 731
physiologic pathology; treatment, 1735
radial paralysis after, [Bahls] 630—ab
severe, and skin grafting, [Padgett] 618—ab
treatment, Aldrich mixture, (acriviolet-brilliant green) 813; (reply) [Jackson] 1221
treatment of redness of skin etc. after, 2011
treatment, silver nitrate and methyl rosaniline, [Branch] 1313—ab
treatment, silver nitrate ointment, [Kissmeyer] 241—ab
BURNS—Continued
treatment, tannic acid, [Fantus & Dyniewicz] ★200
treatment, vitamin A applications, 145
BURSA, injection treatment, 528
BURSITIS, acute, needle irrigation for, [Patterson] 1758—ab
sartorius, simulating chronic arthritis, [Moschcowitz] ★1362
treatment, sclerosing fluids in, 381
BUTANE gas stoves, necessity for effective flue in, 155
BUTTOCKS, intramuscular injection in, 300
BYARS, GEORGE, axle grease as cancer cure, 364

BOOK NOTICES

Abbott, M. E., Atlas of Congenital Cardiac Disease, 532
Abdomen, Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Bauchorgane, 817
Abdomen, Quelques vérités premières en ou soi-disant telles en chirurgie abdominale, 2163
Abdomen, Operations of Surgery, 532
Accidents and Their Prevention, 457
Accidents, Rehabilitation of Persons Injured by, 1933
Adair, F. L., Maternal Care, 1301
Adsersen, V., editor, Bernhard Bang: Selected Works, 982
Advertising, radio, Poisons, Potions and Profits, 1664
Agard, W. E., Medical Greek and Latin, 159
Agnosia, Apraxia, Aphasia, 531
Åkesson, S., Über Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms bei orthostatischer Zirkulationsstörung, 1224
Alajouanine, T., Les spasmes de la face et leur traitement, 818
Albee, F. H., Injuries and Diseases of the Hip, 1752
Alcoholism, Alkoholnachweis bei Verkehrsunfällen, 231
Alcoholism, To Drink or Not to Drink, 1752
Alexin or Complement, 232
Allen, C., Modern Discoveries in Medical Psychology, 531
Allen, F. M. B., Aids to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children, 532
Allergy, Clinical, 1750
Allergy, Clinical, Due to Foods, Inhalants, etc., 384
Allergy, Die "atypische" Pneumonie, 386
Allergy, Little Things in Life, 457
Allergy: Practical Application, 1571
American Committee on Maternal Welfare, Maternal Care, 1301
American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies, 2165
American Doctor's Odyssey, 386
American Higher Education, Surveys of, 2164
American Medical Association Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, Medicolegal Cases, 458
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of Reports, 979
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Die Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, 900
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1937, 897
American Medical Association, Work of Physicians and Medical Care, 457
American Neurological Association, Eugenical Sterilization, 458
Anatomy, Cunningham's Text-Book, 2013
Anatomy, Die Nomina anatomica des Jahres 1895 (B. N. A.) nach der . . . anatomica des Jahres (1935) (I. N. A.), 816
Anatomy of Fetal Pig, 817
Anatomy, Surgical, 982
de Andrade, G., Diagnostico dos aneurysmas da aorta thoracica, 981
Androgens, Os hormonios testiculares, 1663
Anemia, Pernicious, Le principe antipernicieux de l'estomac, 613
Anesthesia, Anestesia de base pela dialilmalonilurea, 1303
Anesthesia, Inhalation Anesthesia, 159
Anesthesia, Local, Technic, 2093
Anesthesia, On Incidence of Anaesthetic Complications, 614
Aneurysms, Diagnostico dos aneurysmas da aorta thoracica, 981
Angina Pectoris, Les méthodes chirurgicales du traitement de l'angine de poitrine, 1753
Anthony, A. J., Funktionsprüfung der Atmung, 1392
Antimony, Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie, 1149
Antonov, A. M., K. ycheniyu o ganglionevromakh tsentralnoy nervnoysistemy, 1750
Anus, Synopsis of Ano-Rectal Diseases, 736
Aphasia, Value in Cerebral Localization, 531
Arrhythmia, Klinische Elektrokardiographie, 737
Art, Tableau de la caricature médicale depuis les origines jusqu' à nos jours, 76
Arteries, Diagnóstico anátomo-topográfico de la obstrucción arterial coronaria, 817

Book Notices—Continued
Aschoff, L., editor, Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie, 1392
Asthenia, Veröffentlichungen aus der Konstitutions- und Wehrpathologie, 1392
Asthma, Bacterial Flora of Respiratory Tract in, 898
Athletics, What Every Athlete Should Know, 1663
Atkinson, D. T., Ocular Fundus in Diagnosis and Treatment, 75
Aubertin, M. E., Le traitement du diabète infantile par l'insuline, 980
Australian Cancer Conference (Seventh), Report, 1304
Automobile accidents, Alkoholnachweis bei Verkehrsunfällen, 231
Automobile, Safe Driving: Human Limitations, 73
Autopsy Diagnosis and Technique, 459
Autopsy, Post-Mortem Appearances, 1479
B. N. A., Die Nomina anatomica, 816
Babonneix, L., Les régimes chez l'enfant, 735
Baby Epicure, 1148
Bacmeister, A., Die klimatische Behandlung der Tuberculose, 1389
Bacteria, Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes, 614
Bacteriology of Specific Communicable Disease, 900
Bacteriology, Text-Book (Fairbrother) 1842
Bacteriology: Text-Book of Micro-organisms (Tanner), 1661
Bacteriology, Travaux pratiques de bactériologie, 1070
Bang, Bernhard: Selected Works, 982
Barclay, A. E., Digestive Tract, 383
Barker, L. F., Live Long and Be Happy, 734
Barnes, T. C., Laboratory Manual of General Physiology, 1752
Barnes, T. C., Textbook of General Physiology, 2165
Bauer, W. W., Health Questions Answered, 1479
Bazilevich, I. V., Naris klinichnoĭ fermentologiĭ, 304
Beck, S. J., Introduction to Rorschach Method, 1478
Béclère, C., Les hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause, 74
Bedford, T., Modern Principles of Ventilation and Heating, 1068
Behavior, Human Machine, 530
Bell, A. J., Feeding, Diet and the General Care of Children, 160
Bell, G. H., Experimental Physiology, 615
Bennett, C., Hypnotic Power, 1305
Bérard, M., Les méthodes chirurgicales du traitement de l'angine de poitrine, 1753
von Bergmann, G., Funktionelle Pathologie, 457
Best, C. H., Physiological Basis of Medical Practice, 230
Beumer, H., Über die Ernährung des Säuglings, 530
Bick, E. M., Source Book of Orthopaedics, 232
Bieling, R., Entstehung und biologische Bekämpfung typischer Infektionskrankheiten, 737
Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Hygiene, 1934
Biliary Tract, Analyse physique des calculs, 2092
Biliary Tract, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 302
Bing, R., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 vorlesungen, 1148
Biochemistry, Annual Review, 1750
Biochemistry, Einführung in die allgemeine Biochemie, 1070
Biochemistry, Manuel de biochimie, 897
Biochemistry, Textbook of Applied Biochemistry, 1571
Biocolloids, Traité de biocolloïdologie, 1301
Biological Assaying, Manual, 735
Birch, C. L., Hemophilia, 737
Birth Control, Marriage and Periodic Abstinence, 160
Bitting, A. W., Appertizing or the Art of Canning, 1662
Black, M. D., Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Medical Report, 383
Blackwater Fever: Historical Survey, 1751
Bladder, Les péricystites, 2092
Blood, Alkoholnachweis bei Verkehrsunfällen, 231
Blood circulation, Failure of Heart and Circulation, 1661
Blood, circulatory disorders, Pathologie und Therapie des peripheren Kreislaufes, 614
Blood Groups of Bantu of Southern Africa, 531
Blood, Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie, 459
Blood, Mikromethodik, 1572
Blood Pressure, Cure of High Blood Pressure by Respiratory Exercises, 530
Blood Pressure, Der Blutdruck des Menschen, 532
Blood Pressure, High Blood Pressure, 1389
Blood Pressure, high, Pathologie und Therapie des peripheren Kreislaufes, 614
Blood Pressure, Maladie hypertensive et syndromes d'hypertension, 1391
Blood sugar, Les hyperglycémies, 1304
Blood Vessels, Die Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, 735
Blood Vessels, Physiology and Pathology of, 1225
Blood Vessels, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pathologie cardiovasculaire, 1572
Bloomfield, J. J., Evaluation of Industrial Hygiene Problems, 1150
Blumer, G., editor, Practitioners Library, 75
Böhmert, W., Untersuchung über die Todesfälle an Krebs, 1223
Böhning, F., Diphtherie und Konstitution, 1068
Bogert, L. J., Dietetics Simplified, 734
Boisen, A. T., Exploration of Inner World, 530
Bomskov, C., Methodik der Hormonforschung, 979
Bone Marrow, Die Sternalpunktion als diagnostische Methode, 230
Bonnet, H., Travaux pratiques de bactériologie, 1070
Bontekoe, Cornelis, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 1225
Bordet, E., Radiokymographie du cœur et des vaisseaux, 1388
Bosco, G. A., Diagnóstico anátomo-topográfico de la obstrucción arterial coronaria, 817
Boyd, W., Introduction to Medical Science, 737
Brahdy, L., editor, Trauma and Disease, 1224
Brain, Agnosia, Apraxia, Aphasia: Value in Cerebral Localization, 531
Brain, Normal Encephalogram, 1391
Brain, tumors of, Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern, 458
Brash, J. C., editor, Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy, 2013
Briest, K., Lungentuberkulose in Verbindung mit anderen Erkrankungen, 1934
Brigance, W. N., Your Everyday Speech, 160
Bright, Richard, Original Papers on Renal Disease, 161
British Health Resorts, 615
British Masters of Medicine, 459
Brock, S., Basis of Clinical Neurology, 1479
Bromberg, W., Mind of Man, 1388
Bronchitis, Bacterial Flora of the Respiratory Tract in, 898
Bronchus, Tuberkulez legkikh i yavleniya narusheniya bronkhialnoy prokhodimosti, 1752
Brook, G. B., Experimental and Clinical Studies of Spine of Dog, 615
Brookes, H. S. Jr., Textbook of Surgical Nursing, 2165
Brown, E. L., Physicians and Medical Care, 457
Brugsch, T., Ganzheitsproblematik in der Medizin, 1068
Brumpt, E., Précis de parasitologie, 612
Bull, H. B., Biochemistry of Lipids, 899
Burnet, F. M., Use of Developing Egg in Virus Research, 384
Burns, B. H., Recent Advances in Orthopaedic Surgery, 73
Business Side of Medical Practice, 1479
Caduceus, Serpents in Symbolism, 75
Calmette, A., L'infection bacillaire et la tuberculose, 736
Cameron, A. T., Recent Advances in Endocrinology, 736
Campbell, H., Aids to Pathology, 1478
Cancer and Diet, 2013
Cancer, Carcinoma of Female Genital Organs, 898
Cancer, Culture des tissus et cancer, 1391
Cancer: Provision of Radio-Therapeutic Departments in General Hospitals, 1390
Cancer, Report of the Seventh Australian Cancer Conference, 1304
Cancer Research, Principles and Foibles of, 1305
Cancer, Untersuchung über die Todesfälle an Krebs, 1223
Canned Foods, Nutritive Aspects, 818
Canning, Appertizing or the Art of, 1662
Canuyt, G., Les maladies du pharynx, 1476
Carbohydrates, Oxidation in Acid Solution, 1069
Cardiovascular System, Clinical Roentgenology, 74
Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, Examinations and Their Substitutes, 385; Surveys of American Education, 2164
Carrillo, E. G., La thyroidectomie totale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque et de l'angine de poitrine, 1149
Carter, J. B., Fundamentals of Electrocardiographic Interpretation, 897
Cataract: Its Preventive and Medical Treatment, 1225
Cataract, Senile: Methods of Operating, 303
Cathcart, E. P., Dietary Survey, 1070
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Cytologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien normal, 899
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Osnovy likovorlogii, 1662
Chabanier, H., Diabète et chirurgie, 2165
Chalmers, L. W., Intimate Side of Woman's Life, 614
Chapin, F. S., Research Memorandum on Social Work in the Depression, 2163
Character, What It Means to Grow Up, 980
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 2092
Chatterjee, S., Materia Medica, 981
Chemical Physiology, Essentials (Halliburton), 1390
Chemistry, Man in a Chemical World, 900
Chemistry, Mikromethodik, 1572
Chemistry of Food and Nutrition (Sherman), 531
Chemistry, Out of The Test Tube, 898
Chemistry, Physiological (McClendon), 1070
Chemistry, Physiological (Wilson), 1068
Chemistry, physiological, Einführung in die chemische Physiologie, 1751
Chemistry, Quantitative Pharmaceutical, 2093
Cheney, W. F., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Stomach and Intestines, 736
Chenoweth, L. B., School Health Problems, 613
Child Guidance, Personality and Cultural Pattern, 1569
Children, Feeding, Diet and General Care of, 160
Children, Feeding Our Children, 1150
Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy, 1225
Children, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie infantile, 529
Children, Reading, Writing and Speech Problems, 302
Children, Studies in Sibling Rivalry, 980
Chiropody, Toe Casting and Liquid Rubber Technic, 981
Cholesterol, Une forme cérébrale de la cholestérinose généralisée, 2014
Cisterna Magna, Experimental and Clinical Studies of Spine of Dog, 615
Clemensen, C. E., Deficiency of A Vitamin and Visual Dysaptation, 73
Climate, Die klimatische Behandlung der Tuberkulose und ihre heutige Bewertung, 1389
Clinical Medicine, System of (Savill), 158
Cobb, W. F., Everyday First Aid, 1151
Coignard, J., Spectacle of a Man, 2164
Colon as a Health Regulator, 157
Combustion, Spontaneous: Literary Curiosity, 1934
Committee on Costs of Medical Care, Physicians and Medical Care, 457
Communicable Disease, Bacteriology of, 900
Complement or Alexin, 232
Conybeare, J. J., editor, Textbook of Medicine, 304
Cooksley, F. A., History of Medicine in State of New York and County of Monroe, 532
Coroners' Physicians, Autopsy Diagnosis and Technique, 459
Corpus Luteum Hormone, Studies and Investigations into, 736
Cosmetic Dermatology, Dictionary of Ingredients, 232
Cosmetics, Take Care of Yourself, 532
Costler, A., Encyclopaedia of Sexual Knowledge, 532
Cough, La tosse, 1068
Crossen, H. S., Synopsis of Gynecology, 1932
Csallner, C. H., Das Geschlechtsleben, 531
Culotta, A., La tosse, 1068
Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy, 2013
Currie, J. R., Manual of Public Health: Laboratory Practice, 982
Cursetji, J. J., Assessment of Risks in Life Assurance Practice, 1572
Damm, P. N., Menstruationsstörungen hormonalen Ursprungs, 737
Davidoff, L. M., Normal Encephalogram, 1391
Davis, A. E., Cataract, 1225
Davis, M. M., Public Medical Services, 815
Dawkins, C. J. M., Incidence of Anaesthetic Complications, 614
Deafness, Hearing and Speech in Deaf Children, 1148
Deafness, Use of Hearing Aids, Reports of Committee, 529
Dent, J. Y., Human Machine, 530
Dental Remedies, Accepted, 2165
Dental Students, Surgery for, 1392
Dentistry, Public Health, Principles and Practice, 1663
Dermatology, Common Skin Diseases, 1148
Dermatology, Cosmetic, 232
Dérot, M., Les hépatonéphrites, 385
Dextrose Therapy in Everyday Practice, 1664
Diabetes: A Modern Manual, 982
Diabetes Mellitus, Diabète et chirurgie, 2165
Diabetes Mellitus, Le traitement du diabète infantile par l'insuline, 980
Diabetes Mellitus, Léceni diabetu, 1150
Diabetes Mellitus, Treatment (Joslin), 383
Diabetes Mellitus, Über einige neue Arzneimittel, 982
Diagnosis, Clinical, Der klinische Blick, 818
Diagnosis, Diagnostics of Pain, 615
Diagnosis, Manual of Radiological Diagnosis, 160
Diagnosis, Medical Diagnosis, 615
Diagnosis, Physical Diagnosis (Major), 232
Diagnosis, Physical Diagnosis (Sutton), 1569
Diagnostic Roentgenology, Textbook, 2092
Diathermy, Kurzwellentherapie, 817
Dictionary, Dictionnaire des bactéries pathogènes, 614
Dictionary of Ingredients; Cosmetic Dermatology, 232
Diet, Cancer and Diet, 2013
Diet, Les régimes chez l'enfant, 735
Diet, Nutritive Value of Indian Foods and planning of Satisfactory Diets, 385
Diet, Your Diet and Your Health, 1226
Dietary Survey in Terms of Actual Foodstuffs Consumed, 1070
Dietetics, Pediatric, 1148
Dietetics Simplified, 734

Book Notices—Continued
Digestive Tract: Radiological Study, 383
Digitalis, Digitalisfibel für den Arzt, 818
Digitalis, William Withering, 303
Diphtheria, Diphtherie und Konstitution, 1068
Diphtheria, Dosage of Antitoxin in, Report of Departmental Committee, 736
Disease and the Man, 2165
Disease, Introduction to Medical Science, 737
Disease, Trauma and, 1224
Dispensatory of United States, 158
Dixon, W. E., Manual of Pharmacology, 1067
Dog, Experimental and Clinical Studies of Spine, 615
Dominici, P., Les péricystites, 2092
Donzelot, E., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi disant telles) en pathologie cardiovasculaire, 1572
Douglas, C. G., Human Physiology, 458
Dressler, W., Klinische Elektrokardiographie mit einem Grundriss der Arrhythmien, 737
Drugs, Arznelverordnungen, 1070
Dryerre, H., Aids to Physiology, 2093
Duhem, P., Précis de physiothérapie clinique, 1389
Dumas, A., Maladie hypertensive et syndromes d'hypertension, 1391
Durfee, C. H., To Drink or Not to Drink, 1752
Dust of Our Time, 533
Dyachenko, S. V., editor, Urovskaya bolezn v Zabaykale. Vypusk vtoroy, 1664
Dyes, O., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern, 458
Dyson, J. N., Practice of Ionization, 1663
Ear, Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 900
Ear, Practitioners Library, 75
East, T., Failure of the Heart and Circulation, 1661
Economic Depression, Research Memorandum on Social Aspects, 2163
Economic Problems of Modern Life, 304
Economics, Business Side of Medical Practice, 1479
Economics, For Peace and Good, 981
Eddy, C. E., Physical Aspects of Radium and Radon Therapy, 1842
Eddy, W. H., Avitaminoses, 158
Edens, E., Digitalisfibel, 818
Education, Medical, Physicians and Medical Care, 457
Eells, W. C., Surveys of American Higher Education, 2164
Eggs, Use of Developing Egg in Virus Research, 384
Electricity, Die bioelektrischen Erscheinungen der Hirnrindenfelder, 386
Electrocardiographic Interpretation (Carter), 897
Electrocardiography, Clinical (Lewis), 2013
Electrocardiography (Maher) 1223
Electrocardiography, Über Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms bei orthostatischer Zirkulationsstörung, 1224
Elliott, J., Scalpel and Sword, 160
Elsdon-Dew, R., Blood Groups of Bantu of Southern Africa, 531
Embryology, Textbook of, 1149
Encephalogram, Normal, 1391
Encylopedia of Sexual Knowledge, 532
Endocrines, Chemie der Inkrete und ihre wichtigsten Darstellungsmethoden, 1842
Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1840
Endocrines, Methodik der Hormonforschung, 979
Endocrinology: Clinical Application and Treatment, 1661
Endocrinology, Recent Advances in, 736
Endoscopy of Uterus, Atlas gisteroskopii v akusherstve, 304
English, O. S., Common Neuroses of Children and Adults, 2013
Environment, Human Genetics and Its Social Import, 612
Enzymes, Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, 1069
Ephraim, J. W., Take Care of Yourself, 532
Epilepsy, Die Veranlagung zu Krampfanfällen, 159
Erlanger, J., Electrical Signs of Nervous Activity, 1224
Ernst, J., Hautdesinfektionsprobleme, 899
Ethics, Medical, Introduction to General Practice, 232
Everett, M. R., Oxidation of Carbohydrates in Acid Solution, 1069
Ewing, A. W. G., Use of Hearing Aids, 529
Examinations and Their Substitutes, 385
Exanthemata, Acute, History of, 75
Exercise; corrective, Kinesiology, 2093
Exercises, Respiratory, Cure of High Blood Pressure by, 530
Exercises, Technique of Underwater Exercises, 1226
Eyes, Atlas der Augenkrankheiten, 160
Eyes, Hand-Book of Ocular Therapeutics, 531
Eyes, Internal Diseases and Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy, 231
Eyes, Ocular Fundus in Diagnosis and Treatment, 75
Eyes, Practitioners Library, 75
Faarup, C., Nogle Undersøgelser over Widalreaktionen ved Tyfus og Paratyfus, 818
Facial Neuralgias, 303
Fairbrother, R. W., Text-Book of Medical Bacteriology, 1842
Falkiner, N. N., Tweedy's Practical Obstetrics, 1571
Falls, F. H., Obstetric and Gynecologic Nursing, 2014
Family Care of Mental Patients, 529
Feeblemindedness, Etiology of Mental Deficiency, 1478
Feeding Our Children, 1150
Ferments, Naris klinichnoĭ fermentologiĭ, 304
Ferri, N. A., Behavior of Health, 75
Fetus, Anatomy of Fetal Pig, 817
Fieser, L. F., Chemistry of Natural Products Related to Phenanthrene, 159
Fiessinger, N., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie, 159
First Aid, Everyday, 1151
Fischgold, H., Radiokymographie du coeur et des vaisseaux, 1388
Fishbein, M., Your Diet and Your Health, 1226
Fishberg, A. M., Heart Failure, 1151
Fisher, W. A., Ophthalmoscopy, Retinoscopy and Refraction, 303
Fisher, W. A., Senile Cataract, 303
Flexner, J. T., Doctors on Horseback: Pioneers of American Medicine, 1934
Food, Appertizing or the Art of Canning, 1662
Food, Canned, Nutritive Aspects of, 818
Food, Chemistry of (Sherman), 531
Food, Clinical Allergy, 384
Food, Dietary Survey in Terms of Actual Foodstuffs Consumed, 1070
Food, Little Things in Life, 457
For Peace and Good: Handbook of Contemporary Politics, 981
Ford, F. R., Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence, 2164
Forel, August, Out of My Life and Work, 1933
Fox, R. F., editor, British Health Resorts, 615
Fractures, Modern Treatment, 979
Frew, R. S., Disease in Childhood, 385
Frey, W., Die Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, 735
Fridman, A. P., Osnovy Ilkvorologii, 1662
Friedman, L. J., Textbook of Diagnostic Roentgenology, 2092
Gadé (Dr. F. G.) pathologisk-anatomiske laboratorium i Bergen, 1912-1937, 737
Ganglioneuromas, K. ycheniyu o ganglionevromakh tsentralnoy nervnoysistemy, 1750
Gantt, W. H., Russian Medicine, 1932
Ganzheitsproblematik in der Medizin zugleich eine Einführung in die medizinische Erkenntnislehre, 1068
Gartland, R. M., Psychiatric Social Service in a Children's Hospital, 1149
Gastroscopy: Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology, 1569
Gellhorn, E., La perméabilité, 231
Genetics, Human Genetics and Its Social Import, 612
Genetics, Spontane und strahleninduzierte Mutabilität, 1662
Genetics, Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte, 1478
Genital Organs, Female, Carcinoma of, 898
Germany, Concept of Social Medicine, 1779-1932, 615
Gersh, A. B., Occupational Hazards and Painter, 74
Gervois, M., Le bacille de type bovin dans la tuberculose humaine, 1570
Gifford, S. R., Handbook of Ocular Therapeutics, 531
Gignoux, J. E., What Every Athlete Should Know, 1663
Gildersleeve, E., Baby Epicure, 1148
Giorgacopulo, D., Le varici, 386
Glandular Physiology and Therapy, Die Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion, 900
Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Medical Report, 383
Glorieux, P., La spondylolyse et ses conséquences, 1223
Gogle, G. B., Workbook in Health, 816
Golter, Medizinische Praxis, 1067
Gómez, V., Cirugía reparadora de las lesiones de los nervios periféricos, 74
Gonorrhea, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 982
Goodman, H., Cosmetic Dermatology, 232
Gordon, S. M., editor, Accepted Dental Remedies, 2165
Gray, H. M. W., Colon as a Health Regulator, 157
Greek, Medical Greek at a Glance, 159
Greineder, K., Tomographische Diagnostik der tuberkulösen Kaverne, 1479
Griffith, J. P. C., Diseases of Infants and Children, 1070
Grinker, R. R., Neurology, 1476
Grote, L. R., editor, Medizinische Praxis, 1067
Guedel, A. E., Inhalation Anesthesia, 159
Guiding Your Life with Psychology as Key, 1388
Gunn, J. A., Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 386
Gutzeit, K., Die Gastroskopie, 1751
Gymnastics, Underwater, Technique, 1226
Gynecologic Nursing, 2014
Gynecology, Endocrines in, 1840
Gynecology, Synopsis of, 1932
Hall, I. S., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 900
Halliburton, W. D., Essentials of Chemical Physiology, 1390
Hamilton, J. R., Safe Driving, 73
Harris, I., High Blood Pressure, 1389
Harris, L. J., Vitamins, 531
Harris, W., Facial Neuralgias, 303
Hartwell, H. A., Dust of Our Time, 533
Hauduroy, P., and others, Dictionnaire des bactéries, 614
Hawley, G., Kinesiology of Corrective Exercise, 2093
Hay Fever, Treatment by Intranasal Ionization, 230
Health and a Day: Addresses, 1664
Health, Behavior of, 75
Health, British Health Resorts, 615
Health, National Health Series, 20 volumes, 613
Health Protection of Welders, 614
Health, Public, Beri'uth Ha-zibur, 900
Health, public, Ezrah Rishonah: Sefer shimmushi lekol adam, 900
Health, Public, Manual of: Laboratory Practice, 982
Health, public, Sanitariuth, 900
Health Questions Answered, 1479
Health, School Health Problems, 613
Health, Take Care of Yourself, 532
Health, Workbook for High School Girls, 816
Hearing Aids, Use of, Reports of Committee, 529
Hearing and Speech in Deaf Children, 1148
Heart, Allgemeine Elektrokardiographie, 816
Heart, Das Reizleitungssystem und die Nerven des Säugetierherzens, 1224
Heart, Der Myokardinfarkt, 1225
Heart, Die Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten, 735
Heart Disease (White), 304
Heart disease, Atlas of Congenital Cardiac Disease (Abbott), 532
Heart disease, Development of Cardiac Enlargement in Disease of the Heart, 1750
Heart disease, La thyroidectomie totale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque et de l'angine de poitrine, 1149
Heart, Electrocardiographic Interpretation (Carter), 897
Heart, Electrocardiography (Lewis), 2013
Heart, Electrocardiography (Maher), 1223
Heart Failure, 1151
Heart, Failure of Heart and Circulation, 1661
Heart, Klinische Elektrocardiographie mit einem Grundriss der Arrhythmien, 737
Heart, Physiology and Pathology, 1225
Heart, Quelques vérités premières (ou-soi-disant telles) en pathologie cardiovasculaire, 1572
Heart, Radiokymographie du cœur et des vaisseaux, 1388
Heart, Über Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms, bei orthostatischer Zirkulationsstörung, 1224
Heart, Zehn Vorlesungen über Kymographie, 1392
Heating, Modern Principles, 1068
Heilmeyer, L., Das Serumeisen und die Eisenmangelkrankheit, 1842
Heiser, V., American Doctor's Odyssey, 386
Hemophilia, 737
Henriksen, S. D., Studies on the Bacterial Flora of the Respiratory Tract, 898
Heredity, Human Genetics and Its Social Import, 612
Hertzler, A. E., Surgical Pathology of Thyroid Gland, 900
Hertzler, A. E., Technic of Local Anesthesia, 2093
Heubner, W., editor, Arznelverordnungen, 1070
Hewitt, J. A., Essentials of Chemical Physiology, 1390
Higginson, G., Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems, 1392
Hill, C.: What is Osteopathy? 2162
Hip, Injuries and Diseases of the Hip, 1752
Hirschman, L. J., Synopsis of Ano-Rectal Diseases, 736
Histology, Handbook of Microscopical Technique, 1150
Hochrein, M., Der Myokardinfarkt, 1225
Hodann, M., History of Modern Morals, 158
Hoffman, F. L., Cancer and Diet, 2013
Hoffmann, K., Alkoholnachweis bei Verkehrsunfällen, 231
Holcomb, R. C., Who Gave the World Syphilis? 157
Hollender, A. R., Physical Therapeutic Methods in Otolaryngology, 160
Holmes, E., Metabolism of Living Tissues, 615
Holmes, H. N., Out of the Test Tube, 898
Holmes, S. J., Human Genetics, 612
Holt, J. G. H., Marriage and Periodic Abstinence, 160
Hoppe, A. W., Manual of Operating Room Procedures, 736
Horder, Lord, Health and a Day: Addresses, 1664
Hormones, Little Things in Life, 457
Hormones, Vitamins, Minerals and, 231
Hospital, American and Canadian Hospitals, 1933
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Medical Report, 383
Hospital, psychiatric, Practical Psychology for Nurses and Other Workers, 1477

Book Notices—Continued
Hospital, Psychiatric Social Service in a Children's Hospital, Chicago, 1149
Howard, (Mrs.) H., Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave, 1664
Hoyle, C., Chronic Miliary Tuberculosis, 1842
Hueck, W., Morphologische Pathologie, 1476
Human Machine, 530
Humphris, F. H., Emanotherapy, 1840
Hyde, R. R., Laboratory Outline in Filterable Viruses, 303
Hygiene, Fundamentals of Personal Hygiene, 160
Hygiene, Handbook of, 1934
Hygiene, Intimate Side of a Woman's Life, 614
Hypnotic Power, 1305
I.N.A., Die Nomina anatomica, 816
Ibáñez Benavente, A., Cirugía reparadora de las lesions de los nervios periféricos, 74
Immunology, Die "atypische" Pneumonie, 386
India, Nutritive Value of Indian Foods, 385
Industry, Health Protection of Welders, 614
Industry Hygiene Problems of a State, 1150
Industry, Man in a Chemical World, 900
Industry, Occupational Hazards and Painter, 74
Industry, Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis), 2093
Industry, Trauma and Disease, 1224
Infants, Études sur les maladies, 818
Infants, feeding, Über die Ernährung des Säuglings, 530
Infants, New Born, Diseases, 457
Infants, Nursery Years, 304
Infants, Unreife und Lebensschwache, 2165
Infection, Alimentary Factor in Disease, 2014
Infectious Disease, Die "atypische" Pneumonie, 386
Infectious Disease, Entstehung und biologische Bekämpfung typischer Infektionskrankheiten, 737
Infectious Disease, Maladies infectieuses, 1148
Insulin therapy, Über einige neue Arzneimittel II, 982
Insurance, Assessment of Risks in Life Assurance Practice, 1572
Insurance, Health, Concept of Social Medicine, Germany, 1779-1932, 615
Inter-Departmental Committee on Rehabilitation, Interim Report, 1933
International Medical Annual, 900
Intestines, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases, 736
Intestines, Over het elimineeren van darmgassen, storend voor de röntgendiagnostiek, 1151
Intestines, Studies on Human Intestinal Protozoa, 1390
Ionization, Practice of, 1663
Iron, Das Serumeisen und die Eisenmangelkrankheit, 1842
Isaacs, S., Nursery Years, 304
Ives, J. E., Measurements of Ultraviolet Radiation and Illumination in American Cities, 1572
Jackson, C., Larynx and Its Diseases, 459
Jackson, J. A., Guiding Your Life with Psychology as Key, 1388
Jackson, S., Practical Orthoptics in Treatment of Squint, 458
Jenkins, G. L., Quantitative Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 2093
Jessen, H., Cytologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien, 899
Joint Range: Chart, 1226
Jordan, H. E., Textbook of Embryology, 1149
Joslin, E. P., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 383
Joyeux, C., Précis de médecine coloniale, 1934
Kandel, I. L., Examinations and Their Substitutes, 385
Kayne, G. G., Control of Tuberculosis in England Past and Present, 1841
Kellner, F., Die "atypische" Pneumonie, 386
Kemp, T., Prostitution, 737
Kenny, E., Infantile Paralysis and Cerebral Diplegia, 2092
Kidney, Les hépatonéphrites, 385
Kidney, Original Papers of Richard Bright on Renal Disease, 161
Klare, K., Anleitung zur Konstitutionsdiagnostik bei kindlicher Tuberkulose, 1391
Kleitman, N., Sleep Characteristics, 1932
Koch, E., Allgemeine Elektrokardiographie, 816
Koll, I. S., Medical Urology, 1303
Kompaneytsa, S. M., editor, Bolezni ukha, nosa i gorla, 303
Kopaczewski, W., Traité de biocolloïdologie, 1301
Kopsch, F., Die Nomina anatomica, 816
Kornmüller, A. E., Die bioelektrischen Erscheinungen der Hirnrindenfelder, 386
Kremer, W., Die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, 1479
Kroeger, G., Concept of Social Medicine, Germany, 1779-1932, 615
Krueger, W. W., Fundamentals of Personal Hygiene, 160
Krusen, F. H., Light Therapy, 386
Kuczynski, M. H., Alimentary Factor in Disease, 2014
Künkel, F., What It Means to Grow Up, 980
Kulenkampff, D., Allgemeine Chirurgie, 1068
Kurzrok, R., Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1840
Kylin, E., Der Blutdruck des Menschen, 532
Laboratory Manual of General Physiology, 1752
Laboratory, Notes on Clinical Laboratory Methods, U. of Glasgow, 1151
Laboratory Practice, Manual of Public Health, 982
Lancet, Prognosis, 459
Langerhans, P., Contributions to Microscopic Anatomy of Pancreas [1869], 901
Lapham, R. F., Disease and the Man, 2165
Laqueur, A., Die Praxis der physikalischen Therapie, 1392
Larynx and Its Diseases, 459
Latin, Medical, at a Glance, 159
Lees, D., Practical Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases, 2014
Le Fleming, E. K., Introduction to General Practice, 232
Lehnartz, E., Einführung in die chemische Physiologie, 1751
Lemierre, A., Maladies infectieuses, 1148
Leriche, R., La chirurgie de la douleur, 1932
Leveuf, J., Études sur le spina bifida, 532
Levy, A. J., Beri'uth Ha-zibur, 900
Levy, A. J., Ezrah Rishonah, 900
Levy, A. J., Sanitariuth, 900
Levy, D. M., Studies in Sibling Rivalry, 980
Lewis, E. St.E., Going to Make A Speech? 532
Lewis, T., Clinical Electrocardiography, 2013
Liebnsky, Vaclav, Soubor praci venovanych, 2093
Liesegang, R. E., Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte, 1478
Life and Death: Autobiography of Surgeon, 159
Life, Live Long and Be Happy, 734
Life Saving and Water Safety, 818
Light, Measurements of Ultraviolet Radiation and Illumination in American Cities, 1572
Light Therapy, 386
Lipids, Biochemistry, 899
Lipoids, Une forme cérébrale de la cholestérinose généralisée, 2014
Litvak, B. I., Atlas gisteroskopii v akusherstve, 304
Live Long and Be Happy, 734
Liver, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases, 302
Liver, Les hépatonéphrites, 385
Liver, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie, 159
Löhr, W., Wundheilung, 981
Lord, E. E., Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy, 1225
Lowman, C. L., Technique of Underwater Gymnastics, 1226
Luck, J. M., Annual Review of Biochemistry, 1750
Lungs collapse, Atelektasen bei kavernöser Lungentuberkulose, 1479
Lungs gangrene, Studies on Bacterial Flora of Respiratory Tract, 898
Lungs, Incidence of Anaesthetic Complications, 614
Lungs, Tomographische Diagnostik der tuberkulösen Kaverne, 1479
Lyle, K., Practical Orthoptics in Treatment of Squint, 458
Lymphatic System, Physiologie du système lymphatique, 1933
Lymphogranuloma, venereal, Chetvertaya venericheskaya bolezn, 1752
Lymphogranulomatosis, El grupo indeterminado de las afecciones malignas de los ganglios linfáticos, 1479
McCarthy, R. C., Safeguarding Mental Health, 1391
McClendon, J. F., Physiological Chemistry, 1070
McClung, C. E., editor, Handbook of Microscopical Technique, 1150
Maher, C. C., Electrocardiography, 1223
Majocchi, A., Life and Death, 159
Major, R. H., Physical Diagnosis, 232
Malinowsky, M. C., Carcinoma of Female Genital Organs, 898
Mansfield, W., Materia Medica, Toxicology and Pharmacognosy, 737
Marfan, A. B., Études sur les maladies de l'enfance, 818
Margolis, H. M., editor, Clinical Reviews of the Pittsburgh Diagnostic Clinic, 1069
Marion, G., Quelques verites premieres (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie, 1478
Marriage, Das Geschlechtsleben, 531
Marshall, M. S., editor, Bacteriology of Specific Communicable Diseases, 900
Martin, E., Dextrose Therapy in Everyday Practice, 1664
Mason, R. L., Preoperative and Postoperative Treatment, 1751
Massie, G., Surgical Anatomy, 982
Materia Medica Including Pharmacology and Therapeutic Hints, 981
Materia Medica, Toxicology and Pharmacognosy, 737
Mathews, A. P., Vitamins, Minerals and Hormones, 231
Maurer, K., Chemie der Inkrete und ihre wichtigsten Darstellungsmethoden, 1842
Mauz, F., Die Veranlagung zu Krampfanfällen, 159
May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of Eye, 1842
Means, J. H., Thyroid and Its Diseases, 456
Medical Practice, Business Side, 1479
Medical Practice, Introduction to General Practice, 232
Medical Research Council, Development of Cardiac Enlargement, 1750
Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium, 734
Medical Research Council, Use of Hearing Aids, 529
Medical Service, Physicians and Medical Care, 457
Medical Services, Public, Survey of Tax-Supported Medical Care in U. S., 815
Medicine, Ganzheitsproblematik in der Medizin zugleich eine Einführung in die medizinische Erkenntnislehre, 1068
Medicine history, Adaptation in Pathological Processes (Welch, 1897), 1934
Medicine, history, Brief Rule to Guide the Common-People of New-England . . . the Small Pocks, or Measles, 1677/8, 1934
Medicine, history, British Masters of Medicine, 459
Medicine, history, Consulti medici (Morgagni), 157
Medicine, history, Discourse upon the Institution of Medical Schools in America (Morgan, 1765), 1934
Medicine, history, Doctors on Horseback: Pioneers of American Medicine, 1934
Medicine, History of Medicine in State of New York and County of Monroe, 532
Medicine history, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 1225
Medicine, history, Russian Medicine, 1932
Medicine, Practice of, Textbook of, 2164
Medicine, Practitioners Library, 75
Medicine, Taylor's Practice of, 1302
Medicine, Textbook of (Conybeare), 304
Medicolegal Cases, 458
Meier, N. C., editor, Studies in Psychology of Art, 1389
de Mello, R. F., Os hormonios testiculares, 1663
Menopause, Les Hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause, 74
Menstruation, Marriage and Periodic Abstinence, 160
Menstruationsstörungen hormonalen Ursprungs, 737
Mental Disease, Mind of Man, 1388
Mental Disorder, Exploration of the Inner World, 530
Mental Health, Safeguarding, 1391
Mental Hygiene, Personality and the Cultural Pattern, 1569
Mental Patients, Family Care, 529
Merck's (E.) Jahresbericht, 1151
Metabolism of Living Tissue, 615
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Health Protection of Welders, 614
Metzger, M., Le chirurgien devant l'état puerpéral, 158
Migraine ophtalmique, 1069
Miles, A., Operative Surgery, 304
Milk and Nutrition, 1477
Milk Prices, Federal and State Control, 459
Mind of Man, 1388
Minerals, Vitamins, and Hormones, 231
Mitchiner, P. H., Surgery for Dental Students, 1392
Møller-Christensen, E., Studie über das Zusammenspiel von Hypophysen- und Ovarialhormonen, 1752
Mollaret, P., Interprétation du fonctionnement du système nerveux, 1477
Mondor, H., Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale, 2163
Morals, Modern, History of, 158
Morell, P., Poisons, Potions and Profits, 1664
Morgagni, G., Consulti medici, 157
Morgan, J., Discourse upon the Institution of Medical Schools in America (1765), 1934
Morphine Habit and Its Painless Treatment, 302
Morrison, H., Contributions to Microscopic Anatomy of the Pancreas (Langerhans, 1869), 901
Munch, J. C., Manual of Biological Assaying, 735
Narcotics, Traité de biocolloïdologie, 1301
National Health Series, 20 volumes, 613
Negroes, Blood Groups of Bantu of Southern Africa, 531
Negus, V. E., Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1572
Nervous Activity, Electrical Signs, 1224
Nervous System, Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems, 1392
Nervous System, Basis of Clinical Neurology, 1479
Nervous System, Disease of, in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence, 2164
Nervous System, Interprétation du fonctionnement du système nerveux par la notion de subordination, 1477
Nervous System, K. ycheniyu o ganglionevromakh tsentralnoy nervnoysistemy, 1750
Nervous System, Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten in 30 Vorlesungen, 1148
Neuralgias, Facial, 303

Book Notices—Continued
Neurology, 1476
Neurology, Clinical, Basis of, 1479
Neuroses, Common, of Children and Adults, 2013
Neuroses, Common, Their Treatment by Psychotherapy, 1572
Neuroses, Spectacle of a Man, 2164
Neustatter, W. L., Modern Psychology in Practice, 1841
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1937, 897
New York, History of Medicine, 532
Nielsen, J. M., Agnosia, Apraxia, Aphasia, 531
Nissen, R., Chirurgische Indikationen, 1664
Nose, Diseases of (Hall), 900
Nose, Diseases of (Thomson), 1572
Nursery Years, 304
Nurses, Practical Psychology, 1477
Nursing, Manual of Operating Room Procedures, 736
Nursing, Obstetric and Gynecologic, 2014
Nursing, Pediatric, 304
Nursing, Surgical, Textbook of, 2165
Nutrition, Alimentary Factor in Disease, 2014
Nutrition, Chemistry of Food and Nutrition (Sherman), 531
Nutrition, Milk and Nutrition, 1477
Obstetric Difficulties, Management of, 2163
Obstetric Nursing, 2014
Obstetrics, Childbirth, 982
Obstetrics, Endocrines in, 1840
Obstetrics, Maternal Care, 1301
Obstetrics, Tweedy's Practical, 1571
Oliver, J. R., Spontaneous Combustion: A Literary Curiosity, 1934
Ombrédanne, L., Quelques vérités premières (ou soidisant telles) en chirurgie infantile, 529
Ombrédanne, L., editor, Traité de chirurgie orthopédique, 232
Ombrédanne, M., Quelques verites premières (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie, 2165
Ophthalmology, Hand-Book of Ocular Therapeutics, 531
Ophthalmology, Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1842
Ophthalmoscopy, Internal Diseases of Eye and Atlas of, 231
Ophthalmoscopy, Retinoscopy and Refraction, 303
Oppenheimer, C., Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, 1069
Oppenheimer, C., Einführung in die allgemeine Biochemie, 1070
Orthopaedic Surgery, Elements, 1664
Orthopaedic Surgery, Handbook, 386
Orthopædic Surgery, Recent Advances, 73
Orthopedic surgery, Traité de chirurgie orthopédique, 232
Orthopaedics, Source Book, 232
Orthoptics, Ophthalmoscopy, 303
Orthoptics, Practical, in Treatment of Squint, 458
Orton, S. T., Reading, Writing and Speech Problems in Children, 302
Osborn, T. W. B., Complement or Alexin, 232
Osman, A. A., Original Papers of Richard Bright on Renal Disease, 161
Osteo-arthritis, Urovskaya bolezn v Zabaykale, 1664
Osteopathy, What is Osteopathy? 2163
Otitis Media, Die akute Mittelohrentzündung, 1664
Otolaryngology, Bolezni ukha, nosa i gorla, 303
Otolaryngology, Physical Therapeutic Methods in, 160
Otorhinolaryngology, Practitioners Library, 75
Otorhinolaryngology, Quelques verites premieres (ou soi-disant telles) en oto-rhino-laryngologie, 2165
Out of My Life and Work (Forel), 1933
Out of the Test Tube, 898
Pain, Diagnostics of, 615
Pain, La chirurgie de la douleur, 1932
Painter, Occupational Hazards, 74
Palestine, Beri'uth Ha-zibur, 900
Palestine, Ezrah Rishonah, 900
Palestine, Sanitariuth, 900
Palmer, J. H., Development of Cardiac Enlargement, 1750
Palumbo, V., Curieterapia in dermatologia, 2014
Pancreas, Contributions to Microscopic Anatomy, (Langerhans 1869) 901
Paralysis, Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy, 1225
Paralysis, spastic, Infantile Paralysis and Cerebral Diplegia, 2092
Parasitology, Précis de parasitologie, 612
Paratyphoid, Nogle Undersøgelser over Widalreaktionen ved Tyfus og Paratyfus, 818
Parry, T. W., Immortal Names and Other Poems, 1933
Pathology, Adaptation in Pathological Processes (Welch 1897), 1934
Pathology, Aids to, 1478
Pathology, Autopsy Diagnosis and Technique, 459
Pathology, Funktionelle Pathologie, 457
Pathology, Morphologische Pathologie, 1476
Pathology, Post-Mortem Appearances, 1479
Patient and the Weather, 1222
Patterson, S. H., Economic Problems of Modern Life, 304
Peacock, A. H., Globe Trotting with a Surgeon, 615
Pediatric Dietetics, 1148
Pediatrics, Aids to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children, 532
Pediatrics, Disease in Childhood, 385
Pediatrics, Diseases of Infants and Children, 1070
Pediatrics, Diseases of the Nervous System, 2164
Pediatrics, Diseases of Newborn, 457
Pediatrics, Handbook on Diseases of Children, 1150
Pediatrics, Nursing, 304
Pediatrics, Synopsis of, 1069
Peiper, A. P., Unreife und Lebensschwache, 2165
Peptic Ulcer, Over zweren in maag en duodenum bij Inheemschen en Chineezen in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1150
Perkelya, I. D., editor, Chetvertaya venericheskaya bolezn, 1752
Perméabilité, 231
Personality and Cultural Pattern, 1569
Personality and Sex, 1477
Personality, Rorschach Method, 1478
Personality, Visual Perception, 1570
Peter, F. M., Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie, 1149
Petersen, W. F., Patient and the Weather, 1222
Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Quantitative, 2093
Pharmacology, Introduction to, 386
Pharmacology, Manual of, 1067
Pharmacopoeia and Guide, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, 615
Pharynx, Les maladies du pharynx, 1476
Phenanthrene, Chemistry of Natural Products Related to, 159
Phillips, J., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Liver and Biliary Tract, 302
Physical Diagnosis, 232
Physical Examination, Physical Diagnosis, 1569
Physical Therapeutic Methods in Otolaryngology, 160
Physical Therapy, Die Praxis der physikalischen Therapie, 1392
Physical Therapy, Précis de physiothérapie clinique, 1389
Physicians, American Doctor's Odyssey, 386
Physicians and Medical Care, 457
Physicians, Doctors on Horseback, 1934
Physiological Basis of Medical Practice, 230
Physiological Chemistry (McClendon-Pettibone) 1070
Physiological Chemistry, Einführung in die chemische Physiologie, 1751
Physiological Chemistry, Laboratory Manual, (Wilson) 1068
Physiology, Aids to, 2093
Physiology, Chemical, Essentials, 1390
Physiology, Experimental, 615
Physiology, Human, 458
Physiology in Health and Disease, 75
Physiology, (Barnes') Laboratory Manual, 1752; Textbook, 2165
Physiology, Physiologie du système lymphatique, 1933
Pillet, E., Analyse physique des calculs urinaires et biliaires, 2092
Pincussen, L., Mikromethodik, 1572
Piso, Willem, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 1225
Pittsburgh Diagnostic Clinic, Clinical Reviews, 1069
Pituitary, Studien über das Zusammenspiel von Hypophysen- und Ovarialhormonen, 1752
Plant, J. S., Personality and Cultural Pattern, 1569
Plesch, J., Physiology and Pathology of Heart and Blood Vessels, 1225
Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis), 2093
Poetry, Dust of Our Time, 533
Poetry, Immortal Names and Other Poems, 1933
Poisons, Potions and Profits, 1664
Poliomyelitis, Infantile Paralysis, Methods Used for Restoration of Function, 2092
Poliomyelitis, Technique of Underwater Gymnastics, 1226
Pollock, H. M., editor, Family Care of Mental Patients, 529
Portman, K., Studies and Investigations into Corpus Luteum Hormone, 736
Post-Mortem Appearances, 1479
Postranecký, O., Léčení diabetu, 1150
Posture, Interprétation du fonctionnement du système nerveux, 1477
Potter, E. S., Serpents in Symbolism, Art and Medicine, 75
Poulton, E. P., Taylor's Practice of Medicine, 1302
Power, D'A., British Masters of Medicine, 459
Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 75
Pregnancy, Maladies des femmes enceintes, 1572
Pregnancy Maternal Care, 1301
Price, F. W., editor, Textbook of Practice of Medicine, 2164
Priestley, J. G., Human Physiology, 458
Prognosis, 459
Prostitution, 737
Psittacosis, Laboratory Diagnosis, 1069
Psychiatric Social Service in a Children's Hospital, 1149
Psychiatry, Family Care of Mental Patients, 529
Psychology, Guiding Your Life, 1388
Psychology, Modern Discoveries, 531
Psychology, Modern, in Practice, 1841
Psychology of Art, 1389
Psychology, Practical, for Nurses, 1477
Psychology, Studies in General Psychology, 1390
Psychology, Studies in Sibling Rivalry, 980
Psychology, Visual Perception, 1570
Public Speaking, Going to Make a Speech? 532
Public Welfare, Report of the Subcommittee on Health and Disability of the Citizen's Committee, Wisconsin, 614
Puente Duany, N., El grupo indeterminado de las afecciones malignas de los ganglios linfáticos, 1479
Puerperium, Le chirurgien devant l'état puerpéral, 158
Raab, E., Kurzwellentherapie in der Praxis, 817
Radio advertising, Poisons, Potions, and Profits, 1664
Radium, Curie terapia in dermatologia, 2014
Radium, Medical Uses of, 734
Radium, Physical Aspects, 1842
Radium, Radiumdosimetrie, 1305
Radon, Emanotherapy, 1840
Radon Therapy, Physical Aspects, 1842
Rambert, P. A., Le principe antipernicieux de l'estomac, 613
Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique, 737
Reading, Problems in Children, 302
Rectum, Synopsis of Ano-Rectal Diseases, 736
Red Cross, American, Life Saving and Water Safety, 818
Religion, Exploration of Inner World, 530
Renard, G., La migraine ophthalmique, 1069
Respiration, Funktionsprüfung der Atmung, 1392
Respiratory Exercises, Cure of High Blood Pressure by, 530
Respiratory Tract, Der einfache Schleimhautkatarrh der oberen Luftwege, 1150
Respiratory Tract, Studies on Bacterial Flora of, 898
Reynberga, S. A., editor, Tuberkulez legkikh i yavleniyabronkhialnoy prokhodimosti, 1752
Rheumatism, Charterhouse Clinic, 2092
Ribeiro, E. B., Estudos cirurgicos, 613
Richardson, F. H., Feeding Our Children, 1150
Richter, H., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung, 1664
Rienhoff, W., Sr., Principles and Foibles of Cancer Research, 1305
Risak, E., Der klinische Blick, 818
Rochester, N. Y., History of Medicine, 532
Roddis, L. H., William Withering, 303
Roentgen Rays, Development of Cardiac Enlargement, 1750
Roentgen Rays, Digestive Tract, 383
Roentgen Rays, Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Bauchorgane, 817
Roentgen Rays, Manual of Radiological Diagnosis, 160
Roentgen Rays, Over het elimineeren van darmgassen, storend voor de röntgendiagnostiek, 1151
Roentgen Rays, Tomographische Diagnostik der tuberkulosen Kaverne, 1479
Roentgenology, Clinical, of Cardiovascular System, 74
Roentgenology, Diagnostic, Textbook of, 2092
Roesler, H., Clinical Roentgenology of Cardiovascular System, 74
Rolleston, J. D., History of Acute Exanthemata, 75
Rongy, A. J., Childbirth; Yesterday and Today, 982
Rorschach Method, Introduction to, 1478
Rosanoff, A. J., Etiology of Mental Deficiency, 1478
Rosenblueth, A., Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems, 1392
Rosenwald Fund, Concept of Social Medicine, Germany, 1779-1932, 615
Ross, I. A., Common Neuroses, 1572
Ross, J. M., Post-Mortem Appearances, 1479
Rouvière, H., Physiologie du système lymphatique, 1933
Rowe, A. H., Clinical Allergy, 384
Rowlands, R. P., Operations of Surgery, 532
Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases, 1148
Ruckmick, C. A., editor, Studies in General Psychology, 1390
Rudolph, J. A., Allergy, 1571
Ruediger, E. H., Specificity of Wassermann Test in Syphilis, 1934
Russell Sage Foundation, Physicians and Medical Care, 457
Russian Medicine, 1932
Safety, Accidents and Their Prevention, 457
Salmonsen, E. M., Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis), 2093
Salzmann, J. A., Principles and Practice of Public Health Dentistry, 1663
Saphir, O., Autopsy Diagnosis and Technique, 459
Savill, T. D., System of Clinical Medicine, 158
Saxl, N. T., Pediatric Dietetics, 1148
Scalpel and Sword, 160
Schindler, R., Gastroscopy, 1569
Schmidt, H., Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie, 1149

Book Notices—Continued
School Health Problems, 613
Schudel, L., Leitfaden der Blutmorphologie, 459
Schulten, H., Die Sternalpunktion als diagnostische Methode, 230
Science Museum of London, Report of Advisory Council, 1843
Scott, G. L., Morphine Habit, 302
Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave, 1664
Serpents in Symbolism, Art and Medicine, 75
Sex and Personality, 1477
Sex, Das Geschlechtsleben, 531
Sex, Encyclopaedia of Sexual Knowledge, 532
Sex, History of Modern Morals, 158
Sex Instruction for Girls, 1932
Sexual Power, 816
Shands, A. R., Jr., Handbook of Orthopaedic Surgery, 386
Shepherd, F., Sex Instruction for Girls, 1932
Sherman, H. C., Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, 531
Shields, C., Hay Fever, Treatment by Intranasal Ionization, 230
Short, A. R., editor, International Medical Annual, 900
Sibling Rivalry, Studies in, 980
Simpson, S. L., Medical Diagnosis, 615
Sinclair, J. G., Anatomy of Fetal Pig, 817
Sindoni, A. M., Jr., Diabetes, 982
Skin, Curieterapia in dermatologia, 2014
Skin Diseases, Common, 1148
Skin, Hautdesinfektionsprobleme, 899
Skin, Maladies des femmes enceintes, 1572
Sleep Characteristics, 1932
Sloof, J. P., Der tuberkulöse Primärkomplex im Röntgenbilde, 1302
Smallman, A. B., Cancer: Radio-Therapeutic Departments in General Hospitals, 1390
Smallpox, Brief Rule to Guide the Common-People of New-England, 1677/8, 1934
Smith, N. R., Elements of Orthopaedic Surgery, 1664
Social Hygiene, Investigation into Questions of, 1571
Social Medicine, Concept, Germany, 1779-1932, 615
Social Science Research Council, Research Memorandum on the Depression, 2163
Social Service, Psychiatric, in Bobs Roberts Memorial Hospital for Children, 1149
Soeharto, R., Over zweren in maag en duodenum bij Inheemschen en Chineezen in Nederlandsch-Indië, 1150
Solomons, B., Tweedy's Practical Obstetrics, 1571
Spasm, Les spasmes de la face et leur traitement, 818
Spectacle of a Man, 2164
Speech, Going to Make a Speech? 532
Speech in Deaf Children, 1148
Speech Problems in Children, 302
Speech, Your Everyday Speech, 160
Spiders, Le venin des araignées, 815
Spiers, H. W., Brief Outline of Modern Treatment of Fractures, 979
Spina bifida, Études sur le spina bifida, 532
Spine, La spondylolyse et ses conséquences, 1223
Spine of Dog, 615
Stephens, J. W. W., Blackwater Fever, 1751
Sterilization, Eugenical, 458
Stern, E. A., Culture des tissus et cancer, 1391
Sternalpunktion als diagnostische Methode, 230
Stomach, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 736
Stomach, Die Gastroskopie, 1751
Stomach, Gastroscopy: Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology, 1569
Stomach, Le principe antipernicieux de l'estomac, 613
Stone, C. T., Sexual Power, 816
Strabismus, Practical Orthoptics, 458
Stubbe, H., Spontane und strahleninduzierte Mutabilität, 1662
Stumpf, P., Zehn Vorlesungen über Kymographie, 1392
Sure, B., Little Things in Life, 457
Surgeon, Globe Trotting, 615
Surgery, Allgemeine Chirurgie, 1068
Surgery, Chirurgische Indikationen, 1664
Surgery, Diabète et chirurgie, 2165
Surgery, Estudos cirurgicos, 613
Surgery for Dental Students, 1392
Surgery, La chirurgie de la douleur, 1932
Surgery, Les méthodes chirurgicales du traitement de l'angine de poitrine, 1753
Surgery, Manual of Operating Room Procedures, 736
Surgery of war, Cirugía reparadora de las lesiones de los nervios periféricos, 74
Surgery, Operations, 532
Surgery, Operative Surgery, 304
Surgery, Practitioners Library, 75
Surgery, Preoperative and Postoperative Treatment, 1751
Surgery, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale, 2163
Surgery, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie infantile, 529
Surgery, Traité de chirurgie orthopédique, 232
Surgical Anatomy, 982
Surgical Nursing, Textbook of, 2165
Surgical Pathology of Thyroid Gland, 900
Surgical Treatment, 1304
Sutton, D. C., Physical Diagnosis, 1569
Svensson, R., Studies on Human Intestinal Protozoa, 1390
Sweden, Investigation into Questions of Social Hygiene, 1571
Syphilis, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 982
Syphilis, Specificity of Wassermann Test, 1934
Syphilis, Who Gave the World Syphilis? Haitian Myth, 157
Take Care of Yourself, 532
Tanner, F. W., Bacteriology, 1661
Tax-Supported Medical Care, 815
Taylor's Practice of Medicine, 1302
Tchaperoff, I. C. C., Manual of Radiological Diagnosis, 160
Ten Rhyne, Wilhelm, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 1225
Terman, L. M., Sex and Personality, 1477
Terminology, Die Nomina anatomica, 816
Terminology, Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance, 159
Teschendorf, W., Lehrbuch der röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Bauchorgane, 817
Testis, Os hormonios testiculares, 1663
Thacher, T., Brief Rule to Guide the Common People of New-England, in the Small Pocks, or Measles, 1677/8, 1934
Therapeutics, Introduction to, 386
Therapeutics, L'année thérapeutique, 737
Therapeutics, Ocular, Handbook of, 531
Thiel, R., Atlas der Augenkrankheiten, 160
Thomas, P., Manuel de biochimie, 897
Thomson, St. C., Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1572
Thost, A., Der einfache Schleimhautkatarrh der oberen Luftwege und seine Behandlung, 1150
Throat, Diseases of (Hall), 900
Throat, Diseases of (Thomson), 1572
Thyroid and Its Diseases, 456
Thyroid Gland, Surgical Pathology, 900
Thyroidectomie totale dans le traitement de l'insuffisance cardiaque et de l'angine de poitrine, 1149
Tidy, H. L., editor, International Medical Annual, 900
Tirala, L. G., Cure of High Blood Pressure by Respiratory Exercises, 530
Tissue, Culture des tissus et cancer, 1391
Tissues, Living, Metabolism of, 615
Titus, P., Management of Obstetric Difficulties, 2163
To Drink or Not to Drink, 1752
Tobey, James A., Federal and State Control of Milk Prices, 459
Toe Casting and Liquid Rubber Technic, 981
Tow, A., Diseases of Newborn, 457
Trauma and Disease, 1224
Travel, Globe Trotting with a Surgeon (A. H. Peacock), 615
Travel, Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave, 1664
Troncoso, M. U., Internal Diseases of the Eye and Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy, 231
Tropical Diseases, Pharmacopoela and Guide, 615
Tropical Medicine, Précis de médecine coloniale, 1934
Tuberculosis, Anleitung zur Konstitutionsdiagnostik bei kindlicher Tuberkulose, 1391
Tuberculosis, Atelektasen bei kavernöser Lungentuberkulose, 1479
Tuberculosis, Chronic Miliary, 1842
Tuberculosis, Control of, in England Past and Present, 1841
Tuberculosis, Der tuberkulöse Primärkomplex im Roentgenbilde, 1302
Tuberculosis, Die Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, 1479
Tuberculosis, Die klimatische Behandlung der Tuberkulose und ihre heutige Bewertung, 1389
Tuberculosis, Le bacille de type bovin dans la tuberculose humaine, 1570
Tuberculosis, L'infection bacillaire et la tuberculose, vaccination préventive (Calmette), 736
Tuberculosis, Lungentuberkulose in Verbindung mit anderen Erkrankungen, 1934
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Tomographische Diagnostik der tuberkulösen Kaverne, 1479
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Tuberkulez legkikh, bronkhialnoy prokhodimosti, 1752
Tuft, L., Clinical Allergy, 1750
Tweedy's Practical Obstetrics, 1571
Twins, Etiology of Mental Deficiency, 1478
Typhoid, Nogle Undersøgelser over Widalreaktionen, 818
Ultraviolet Radiation, Measurements in American Cities, 1572
University of Glasgow, Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1151
Unti, O., Anestesia de base pela dialilmalonilureá, 1303
Urinary Tract calculi, Analyse physique, 2092
Urine, Mikromethodik, 1572
Urology, Medical, 1303
Urology, Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie, 1478
Uterus, Atlas gisteroskopii v akusherstve, 304
Uterus, Les hémorrhagies utérines avant et après la ménopause, 74
Vaizey, M., Chronic Miliary Tuberculosis, 1842
Vallery-Radot, P., L'anaphylaxie, 1840
van Bogaert, L., Une forme cérébrale de la cholestérinose généralisée, 2014
van der Burg, L. W., Over het elimineeren van darmgassen, storend voor de röntgendiagnostiek, 1151
Varicose Veins, Le varici, 386
Vellard, J., Le venin des araignées, 815
Venereal Diseases, Practical Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment, 2014
Ventilation, Modern Principles, 1068
Vernon, H. M., Accidents and Their Prevention, 457
Vernon, M. D., Visual Perception, 1570
Vignes, H., Maladies des femmes enceintes, 1572
Virus Research, Use of Developing Egg in, 384
Viruses, Filterable, Laboratory Outline in, 303
Vision, Deficiency of A Vitamin and Visual Dysaptation, 73
Visual Perception, 1570
Vitamin A, Deficiency of A Vitamin and Visual Dysaptation, 73
Vitamin, Avitaminoses, 158
Vitamins in Theory and Practice (Harris), 531
Vitamins, Little Things in Life, 457
Vitamins, Minerals and Hormones, 231
Wahlin, B., Das Reizleitungssystem und die Nerven des Säugetierherzens, 1224
War, Cirugía reparadora de las lesiones de los nervios periféricos, 74
Warbasse, J. P., Surgical Treatment, 1304
Warembourg, H., Les hyperglycémies, 1304
Wassermann Test, Specificity in Syphilis, 1934
Water Safety and Life Saving, 818
Water, Technique of Underwater Exercises, 1226
Weather, Patient and the Weather, 1222
Weber, A., Tableau de la caricature médicale, 76
Welch, W. H., Adaptation in Pathological Processes (1897), 1934
Welders, Health Protection of, 614
Werner, A. A., Endocrinology, 1661
Wernøe, T. B., Diagnostics of Pain, 615
White, P. D., Heart Disease, 304
White, R. C., Research Memorandum on Social Aspects of Relief Policies in the Depression, 2163
Wiggers, C. J., Physiology in Health and Disease, 75
Williamson, B., Handbook on Diseases of Children, 1150
Wilson, D. W., Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1068
Wiprud, T., Business Side of Medical Practice, 1479
Wisconsin, Report of Subcommittee on Health and Disability, 614
Withering, William, Introduction of Digitalis, 303
Wokes, F., Textbook of Applied Biochemistry, 1571
Wolff, P., Über einige neue Arzneimittel, 982
Women, Intimate Side of Woman's Life, 614
Wood, H. C., Jr., and others, Dispensatory, 158
Woolf, W. H., Toe Casting and Liquid Rubber Technic, 981
Wounds, Wundheilung, 981
Writing Problems in Children, 302
Your Everyday Speech, 160
Zahorsky, J., Pediatric Nursing, 304
Zahorsky, J., Synopsis of Pediatrics, 1069
Zieler, K., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 982
Zimmer, K. G., Radiumdosimetrie, 1305

C

C. C. C.: See Civilian Conservation Corps
CABOT, HUGH, 956—E; 1280—E
CACHEXIA: See Pituitary
CADAVER Blood: See Blood Transfusion
skin reaction to radium and roentgen rays, [Paltrinieri] 319—ab
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
Ampoules Caffeine with Sodium Benzoate, 2 cc., 875
pharmacodynamic action, [Martinetti] 395—ab
Treatment: See Angina Pectoris
CALAFO Liquid, 1060—BI
CALCANEUM spur (painful), surgical treatment, [Spitzy] 320—ab
CALCIFICATION: See Placenta; Spleen; Thorax
CALCIUM and blood coagulation, 1818—E
Carbonate Treatment: See Sinuses, Nasal
chloride, accidental perivascular injection, control effects, 895
Chloride Treatment: See Embolism, pulmonary
deposits in tissues, 2011
effect on gastric secretion, [Cella] 1494—ab
effect on ossification, 435—E
Gluconate (N. N. R.), 2069
Gluconate Treatment: See Anemia, secondary
in Blood: See Blood
in egg shells, 71
intestinal flora and, 1638—E
levels in "jake" paralysis, 70
metabolism, controlling, [Aub] ★1278

CALCIUM—Continued
phosphorus ratio of diet, effect on degree of rickets produced, 30
plaque formation in kidney papilla, [Randall & others] ★1698
tolerance curves in Paget's disease, [London] 1853—ab
Treatment: See also Anemia; Chorea minor; Eclampsia; Embolism, pulmonary; Purpura haemorrhagica; Sinuses, Nasal
treatment (oral), simple method, [Fillion] 2172—ab
tricalcium phosphate to remove fluoride from water, [Elvove] 1581—ab
use, and choice of a calcium salt, [Aub] ★1276
use in pregnancy to prevent caries, (reply) [Gordon] 733
value of spinach and tomatoes compared, [Tisdall] 1760—ab; (spinach only, Council report) 1907
CALCULI: See Gallbladder; Urinary Tract
CALLUS on feet, radium for, blisters resulting, 1064
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALSO Water, 1060—BI
CALUMET Herb Tea, 2005—BI
CAMPHOR, synthetic, added to Italian pharmacopeia, 2152
Treatment: See Dementia Praecox
CAMPS, isolated, concentrated milk and vitamin C for, 66
CANADA cleans up radio, 1546—E
experience with zinc sulfate sprays, 2072—E
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also Index to Organization Section
meeting, 367; (officers elected) 596
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Chorionepithelioma; Epithelioma; Tumors, malignant; under names of specific organs: Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Besredka's vaccination, 60
blood in, specific properties, [Aron] 1675—ab
blood sugar in, 1467
cells, macronucleolus of, [MacCarty] 1667—ab
clinic, (Patrick Hall, Indiana) 798; (Emory U., Georgia) 880
commission (New York) 439; (Missouri) 1285
control, cancer week in Passaic County, N. J., 1550
control, Central Oncologic Scientific Institute, U.S.S.R., 60
control, $10,000,000 given to Yale, 51
diagnosis (biologic) with urinary extract, 599
diagnosis, ninhydrin reaction, [Weiss] 1944—ab
diffuse, symptomatic steatorrhea in, [Lundsteen] 834—ab
exhibit; program, New York, 1821
forum, Philadelphia, 1915
heredity vs. occurrence, [Slye] 1940—ab
hospital, (Memorial Hospital, N. Y.) 513; (Missouri) 365
in children, urogenital tract, [Campbell] ★1606
in U. S. Navy from skin irritation, [Peller] 1486—ab
industrial lesions and, 2152
Leningrad Institute of, 60
metastasis by blood stream, [Patey] 314—ab
metastasis causing pathologic fractures, [Ghormley & others] ★2111
metastasis (distant) and aspiration biopsy, [McLean] 1579—ab
mortality rate, 380; (reducing) [Skinner] 1940—ab
National Advisory Cancer Council formed, 434—E; 1287
National Cancer Institute, 434—E; 883
nostrum, Baker (Norman), 375—BI; 798
nostrum, Byars' axle grease, 364
nostrum, Cooper (W. W.) enjoined, 1914
pain, subarachnoid alcohol injection, [Peyton] 1073—ab; (palliative treatment), 2088
precancerous Bowen's disease, 2153
precancerous cervix, [Strachan] 1584—ab
prize, Cleveland Medal, 1371; (to H. R. Luce of Time, Inc.) 1644
problem, Germany, 724
prognosis, sedimentation reaction, [Jacoby] 1162—ab
research, (consultants at Columbia), 139; (status) 145; 601; (Donner gives funds for) 1644; (Patterson Institute for) 1993; (new viewpoints) [Hagedoorn] 2026—ab; (bequest for, Omaha) 2075
Society of Rosario, Argentina, organized, 1646
statistics in large cities of world, 1223
tar, vitamins inhibit? [Davidson] 2169—ab
tarred road dust and, [Campbell] 624—ab
Treatment, Roentgen: See also Uterus cancer
treatment, roentgen, after removal of basal cell cancer, 1659
treatment, roentgen, Coutard's method, [Chamberlain] 1235—ab
treatment, roentgen, postoperatively, [Wintz] 997—ab
treatment, roentgen sickness, congo red for, 1838
triple primary, in otolaryngology, [Drooker] ★1180
urine in, specific properties, [Aron] 1675—ab
CANCER—Continued
vascular parabiosis and sex hormones, [Murray] 903—ab
Wassermann reaction positive in, 609
CANDY Worm Expeller, 1925—BI
CANNABIS: See Index to Organization Section
CANNED Food: See Food
CAPILLARIES circulation, histamine test, 1297
permeability vs. vitamin P, Szent-Györgyi's research, 1912—E; 2154
rupturability, 1054
CAPILLAROSCOPY of venereal lesions, [Nicolas] 1764—ab
CAPSICUM Salve, 1653—BI
CAPSULE, ordinary or enteric coated glandular products, 974
CAR: See Automobiles
CARBARSONE, N. N. R., dosage forms, 209
Treatment: See Trichomonas vaginalis
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose; Lactose (cross reference); Sugar
deficiency, rôle in cardiovascular disorder, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★787
limitation in migraine treatment, [Porges] 320—ab
metabolism, 1829; (vitamin relationship) [Schroeder] 2109—ab; (anterior pituitary extract effect on) [Lassen] 2110—ab
protein change to, 2072—E
Tolerance: See Diabetes Mellitus
CARBOIL, 2085—BI
CARBOLIC ACID: See Phenol
CARBON: See Acid, carbonic; Charcoal
Arc: See Ultraviolet Rays
CARBON DIOXIDE, atmosphere (10%), apparatus to produce, [Gould & Huddleson], ★1973
mine gases and their effects, 975
N. N. R., 1365
relation to artificial respiration, [Johnson] 2103—ab
CARBON DISULFIDE, effects of alcohol on workers with, 1472
industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
CARBON MONOXIDE poisoning (chronic) in 5 gas works employees, 722
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763; (Shell's Kleenzit) 1658
poisoning, 1144
CARBOSALVE, 1653—BI
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIOLYSIS: See Pick's Syndrome
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, in beriberi, [Weiss] 986—ab
in nutritional deficiency, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★786
Institute on, Cincinnati, 1286
syncope result of, [Herrmann] 907—ab
syphilis, [Paullin] ★1123
syphilitic patients with symptoms of, [Cannon] ★351
treatment, theobromine calcium gluconate, [Ziskin] 906—ab
vitamin B_1 in, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★788; [Jones] 825—ab
CARDITIS: See Heart inflammation
CARIES: See Teeth
CAROTENE in Blood: See Blood
utilization of vitamin A and, 1045—E; (effect of mineral oil on, Council report) 1814
CAROTID SINUS, diathermy of, in arterial hypertension, [Goriero Pizarro] 1162—ab
postoperative cerebral vascular shock, [Frisch] 2109—ab
CARR, MARTIN, diabetes fraud, 225—BI
CARRIERS: See Paratyphoid; Typhoid
CARS: See Automobiles
CARTILAGE, skeletal diseases, 1829
CASE Finding Work: See Tuberculosis
record, patient's, [Hurwitz] 1561—C
CAST, plaster, metal channels facilitate removal, [Prosperi] ★1448
plaster shells in infantile paralysis, [Bennett & others] ★1120
CASTRATION, theelin in oil dosage after, [Werner & others] ★1027
tuberculous infection and, [Schedtler] 914—ab
CATARACT, traumatic, compensation in, 894
treatment surgical, 147
vacuoles in lens a form of, 1744
CATARRHAL Oravax-Merrell, 1130—E
CATGUT tetanus, prevention, 1288
CATHARTICS, phenolphthalein, toxicity [Soper] 294—C
CATTLE, Tuberculosis in: See Tuberculosis, bovine
CAUDA EQUINA syndromes, low leptomeningitides in, [Devic] 2172—ab
CAUSALIN (Causyth), 506
CAUSYTH: See Causalin
CAVERNOUS SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus
CEBIONE, N. N. R., 359
CECONI, ANGELO, death, 62
CECUM, congenital undescended, [Jordan] 2022—ab
diverticulitis, spasm, adenocarcinoma, adhesions, etc., [Pickhardt & Rafsky] ★2048
CEDAR poisoning predispose to pneumonia? 1744
CELERY, craving for, 1566
CELIAC PLEXUS, stimulation inaugurates circulatory disorders, [Burstein] 1313—ab
CELLOSOLVE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
CELLS: See also Cancer
Basal Cell: See Cancer, treatment
Blood: See Blood; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
giant, characteristic, preceding measles, 1047—E
Granulosa: See Ovary tumors
International Congress for Experimental Cytology (fifth), 1917
microscopic representation of surfaces of living organs, [Singer] 226—C
Pyramidal: See Mastoid
CELLULITIS of neck requiring tracheotomy, [New] 1672—ab
CELLULOID combs ignite, burns from, [Fox] ★1978
CELLULOSE acetate plaster shells, [Bennett & others] ★1120
CENSUS, headed for last one? 1638—E; 1726—E
CENTRAL Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (prize) 1641; (meeting), 1645
CEREALS, alleged decalcifying effects, Council report, 30
Cerevim, 31
Larsen's "Freshlike" Strained, 433
Lifestaff Natural Grain Porridge, 1637
Meal, 1060—BI
CEREBELLUM atrophy, primary, 1054
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, lymphocytic choriomeningitis, [Dominick] ★247
polypeptides in dementia paralytica, [Claude] 1237—ab
Pressure: See also Intracranial Pressure
pressure and subtentorial tumors, [Bedford] 1080—ab
protein, [Phillips] 1318—ab
CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL SYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CEREVIM, 31
CERVICITIS: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION, Esmarch's bandage for expelling blood in, [Holzbach] 1085—ab
CHAGAS' Disease: See Trypanosomiasis
CHALGONIA Tablets, 1741—BI
CHALKS, colored, lead in, hazard for children, [Jephcott] 1488—ab
CHALLENGER Brand Evaporated Milk, 1127
CHAMBERLAIN'S Salve, 1925—BI
CHANCROID, capillaroscopy, [Nicolas] 1764—ab
diagnosis, Ducrey vaccine, [Dulaney] 2098—ab
CHAPPEL Liver Extract (Subcutaneous) 10 cc., 1365
CHARCOAL intravenously, [Van Meeteren] 998—ab
CHARCOT'S Joints: See Tabes Dorsalis
CHEMICAL Foundation: See Foundations
CHEMISTRY, Brazilian Congress of (second), 148
CHENEY'S Compound Herbs, 1653—BI
CHERRIES, Sexton Brand, 31
CHEST: See Thorax
CHIASMA Syndrome: See Nerves, optic
CHICAGO Medical Society (approves campaign on syphilis), 592
Tumor Institute—Coutard and Cheatle come to Chicago, 1459
CHICKENPOX, relation to herpes zoster, [Stern] 747—ab
CHICKENS, paralytic infection; relation to poliomyelitis, 144
sex of chicks be changed? 1659
CHIGGERS: See Trombidiosis
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor
CHILDREN: See also Adolescence; Girls; Infants; Pediatrics; names of specific diseases as Cancer; Rickets; Syphilis; Tuberculosis
Adoption: See Adoption
Child Neurology Research of Friedsam Foundation, report, 140
Children's Aid Society wards undergo syphilis tests, Illinois, 363
Children's Bureau: See also Index to Organization Section
Children's Bureau (E. F. Daily new division director) 217; (positions with), 1917
Crippled: See Crippled
Handicapped: See Handicapped
Institute on Exceptional Child, 1372
preschool, health, [Henderson] 909—ab
punishment, (flogging) 598; 1137
school, alcoholism in, 1827
school, danger from lead in colored chalks, [Jephcott] 1488—ab
school, diet for, 1136
school, hearing tests, [Newhart] ★839
school, nutrition of [McLester] ★838
school, physical examination, [Rogers] ★842
slowness in, 154
Stuttering: See Speech disorders
welfare (centers), Italy, 519
welfare, International Congress for Protecting Children, 291; 1136
welfare, Social Security Act grants, 879—E
CHINESE, 40 days' constipation in, [McCandliss] 150—C

CHINESE-JAPANESE WAR, British missionary hospitals service to wounded, 1288
zone, cholera in, 1051; 2142—E
CHIROPRACTOR, suspended sentence, 214
CHLORIDES: See Ammonium chloride; Calcium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
CHLORINATED hydrocarbons, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763
CHLORINE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
sterility in pulp workers from, 378
toxicity of Halowax and chlorinated naphthalenes, 1386
CHLOR-ISO - OCTYL - RESORCINOL, Disinfectant I, 1368—E
*di*CHLORO - DI - FLUOROMETHANE (Freon), used in air conditioning, toxicity of, 1567
*tetra*CHLOROETHANE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763
*di*CHLORO-ETHYL SULFIDE (mustard gas), consuming food contaminated with, 1291
late effect on eye of war injury, 516
*di*CHLOROETHYLENE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763
*tetra*CHLOROETHYLENE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763
Treatment: See Oxyuriasis
*tri*CHLOROETHYLENE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763
toxicity, 810
CHOANA, congenital occlusion, [Anderson] ★1788
CHOC-LADE (Dairy Drink Powder), 277; (Chocolate Flavored Drink) 1455
CHOCOLATE flavor, Kingco, 587
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, inflammation
CHOLAX Brand Pulvis Effervescens Salts Phosphatis Comp. (Kelvan), 1832—BI
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgen study
CHOLERA, in China, 720; (Seven Who Fled), 957—E; 1051; 2142—E
vibrio in water, tartaric acid destroys, [Violle] 1587—ab
CHOLESTEROL, cause of atherosclerosis, [Leary] 1382—C
in Blood: See Blood
in erythrocytes in pernicious anemia, 434—E
metabolism in glycogen storage disease, [Beumer] 750—ab
metabolism in multiple sclerosis, [Frisch] 177—ab
quantitative variations in gallbladder wall, 371
CHOLINE Treatment: See Myasthenia gravis
CHOREA, acute, procaine hydrochloride block for, [Zalkan] 544—ab
clinical study, [Chang] 627—ab
minor, calcium acetylsalicylic acid for, [Pearson] 80—ab
treatment, fever, Kettering hypertherm, [Barnacle & others] ★111; [Kendell] 2020—ab
virus, rôle in rheumatic diseases, [Eagles] 1585—ab
CHORIOMENINGITIS, lymphocytic, [Dominick] ★247; (virus) [Armstrong & Wooley] ★410
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA, diagnosis, syncytial reaction of pregnancy, [Choisser & Notes] ★1628
in males, [Bankoff] 832—ab
CHOROID cancer, radon for, [Evans] 1583—ab
CHRISTIAN-WEBER Disease: See Panniculitis
CHROME green toxicity, 813
CHROMIUM plating, disease from, 1922
CHRONAXIA: See Nerves; Muscles
CHYLE Injection: See Chylothorax
CHYLOTHORAX, superior vena cava ligation and, [Robinson] 1577—ab
traumatic, aspirated chyle intravenously for, [Bauersfeld] ★16
CHYME, tissues defense against, in peptic ulcer, [Carlson] 312—ab
CICATRIX ectropion, correction, 2160
CIGARET: See Tobacco
CINCHOPHEN, jaundice, [Boros] ★113
toxic drugs, [Soper] 294—C
CIRCULATION: See Blood
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver
CITADEL, Cronin's, 956—E
CIVIL SERVICE: See United States
CIVILIAN Conservation Corps, physicians wanted for, 1917
CLAMS, prohibit sale, Calif., 1369
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, in arteriosclerosis, [Veal] 1845—ab
CLAVICLE, fractures, old ununited, [Berkheiser] 313—ab
CLEVELAND Exposition, health exhibit, 215
CLIFTON'S Brazolian Herbs, 1060—BI
CLIMACTERIC: See also Menopause
male, is there any? 977
CLIMATE: See also Arctic; Seasons; Weather
American Clinical and Climatological Association, 1135
in arthritis, 1143
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1298
in relation to coronary thrombosis, [Rosahn] 1294—C; [Master] 2157—C
in relation to general health and specific diseases, 34—E
CLIMATE—Continued
Society of Hydrology and Medical Climatology, 219
subtropical, transporting rheumatic fever patients to, [Jones] 1308—ab
tropical, acclimatization to; Italians in Africa, 62
CLINIC: See Cancer; Dental; Encephalitis; Fractures; Handicapped; Pneumonia; Rheumatism; etc.
CLINICAL Laboratory: See Laboratories
Orthopedic Society, silver jubilee, 1051
research, Medical Research Council promotes, 441
teaching, clinic-hospital-university agreement, Rome, 1378
CLINICIAN and serologic test for syphilis, 134—E; [Wiener] 294—C
CLIX Shortening, 1043
CLORAL Hair Dye, dermatitis from, 2009
CLOTHING, court claims for dermatitis produced by, 286
COBEFRIN, chemical formula, ★2065
COBRA Venom Treatment: See Arthritis; Paralysis agitans
COCAINE solution, sterilization; preservation, 977
COCCIDIOIDES, "valley fever" caused by, [Dickson] 66—C; 1757—ab
COCCYGODYNIA, relief by massage, [Thiele] ★1271
COCCYX, painful, [Duncan] 309—ab
COD LIVER OIL Concentrate Tablets-Merrell, 209
dosage for infants and adults, Council recommendation, 507
to prevent dental caries in pregnancy, (reply) [Gordon] 733
Treatment: See Ulcers; Wounds
COELOTHELIOMA, epicardiac, [Andolf] 998—ab
COFFEE: See also Caffeine
decaffeinized in gastric diet, [Bernay] 1942—ab
effect on alcohol in blood, [Koopmann] 243—ab
effect on basal metabolism, 1466
COFFMAN, H. J.: See Index to Organization Section
COITUS, delayed or absent orgasm, 1473
period of potency in man, 891
tuberculous epididymitis and, 977
COLCHICINE, effect on blood coagulation, [Loicq] 1493—ab
COLD: See also Arctic; Freezing
effect, in multiple sclerosis, [Simons] 1400—ab
Pressor Test: See Blood Pressure
COLDS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
host susceptibility to, [Spiesman] 1575—ab
masks and isolation, 1386
nostrum, Piso's, 449—BI
prevention, oral vaccines, Entoral; Catarrhal Oravax-Merrell, 208; 1130—E; [Richter] 1926—C
prevention, vaccines, 1217; (industrial value) [Bristol] 1848—ab
treatment, linoleic and linolenic acids (vitamin F), [Boyd] 744—ab
vaccination, results, [Houser] 1577—ab
COLECTOMY: See Colon surgery
COLITIS, Amebic: See Amebiasis
diagnostic intradermal reaction with bowel antigen, [Paulson & Kravetz] ★1880
liver insufficiency in, [Binet] 241—ab
mucomembranous enterocolitis, intestinal trichomoniasis with, [De Muro] 1320—ab
spastic, calcium orally in, [Fillion] 2172—ab
ulcerative, aluminum hydroxide and kaolin for, [Eyerly & Breuhaus] ★191
ulcerative chronic, thrombophlebitis complicates treatment, 1219
ulcerative, control rectal bleeding with kaolin, liquid petrolatum and aluminum hydroxide, [Fradkin] 464—ab
ulcerative, fever therapy, [Ferguson] 2017—ab
COLLAPSE THERAPY: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
COLLEGE: See University
Graduates: See Graduates
Medical: See Schools, Medical
Students: See Students
COLLENS-Wilensky Intermittent Venous Occlusion Apparatus, 131; ★2125
COLLES Fracture: See Radius
COLLINS Oxyflo Open Top Oxygen Tent, 793
COLLODION substitute; latex, [Narat] ★655
COLON, RICARDO, death, 2002
COLON: See also Colitis
atonic, effect of mecholyl, [Myerson] 239—ab
cancer, 69
cancer of transversed colon, masked forms, [Cade] 1237—ab
diverticulitis and diverticulosis; [Brown & Marcley] ★1328; (relation to cancer) ★1330; (incidence) [Kocour] 1397—ab
endometriosis, [Cattell] 745—ab
irritable, vs. chronic cholecystitis, [Wilkinson] ★1012
megalocolon, Hirschsprung's disease, [Bate] 1939—ab
COLON—Continued
megalocolon with megaloureter, [Hepler] ★1602
surgery, colectomy or exclusion with ileostomy, [Whittaker] 84—ab
surgery, colectomy (right) for malignancies, mortality, [Allen] ★923
COLON BACILLUS: See Bacteria
COLONIAL Flour, 277
Medicine: See Medicine, colonial
COLOR, testing sensitivity of eye to, especially street lights, 442
vegetable coloring matter, action on skin, 1838
COLOR BLINDNESS, heredity, 455
tests, 1136
COLORADO Medicine: See Journals
COLORIMETER, Photo-Electric: See Blood carotene
COLUCCI, CESARE, 1378
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, (consultants on cancer research) 139; (grants for medical research) 215; (Frank fellowship) 594; (short graduate courses) 963
COMA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
definition, in insulin-hypoglycemic therapy, [Brody & Hayman] 1833—C
COMBS: See Celluloid
COMMITTEE of Physicians (self-appointed) proposals on state medicine, 1280—E; 1728—E; 1816—E
on Evaluation of Serodiagnostic Tests for Syphilis: See American Committee
COMMONWEALTH Fund: See Foundations
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: See also Infectious Diseases
control (in schools) [Ferrell] ★835; (in private practice), [Stewart & Platou] ★1520
in China, [Hsu] 911—ab
COMPENSATION: See Workmen's Compensation Acts
of Physicians: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT Fixation Test: See Amebiasis; Antihormones; Trypanosomiasis; Wassermann Test
COMPOUNDS, U. S. Food and Drug Administration to regulate naming, 715—E
CONCEPTION: See Fertility
CONDOL, 132
CONFERENCE: See American; International; National; list of societies at end of letter S
on "Better Care for Mothers and Babies," U. S., 1997
on Health Education for the Public: See Index to Organization Section
on Rheumatic Diseases: See American Rheumatism Association
CONGO RED TEST: See Amyloidosis
Treatment: See Anemia, Pernicious; Cancer, treatment; Sprue
CONGOIN, 2005—BI
CONGRESS: See also American; International; National; list of societies at end of letter S
Australasian Medical Congress, 1555
of French Alienists and Neurologists (forty-first), 1054
of German Neurologists and Psychiatrists, 2151
of German Orthopedic Society, 1737
of German Otorhinolaryngologists, 804
of Latin Nations on Otorhinolaryngology, 290
of Railway Surgeons, 964
of Sport Physicians (first), 1292
U. S., Medical Bills in: See Legislation
CONJUNCTIVITIS, proteus, [Zuccoli] 1320—ab
treatment, quinine locally, [Robinson] 990—ab
CONSCIOUSNESS, sudden loss, as cause of auto accidents, 1057
CONSTIPATION, 40 days' in Chinese, [McCandliss] 150—C; (reply: year's duration) [Goodman] 809—C
prevention, bran, [Dimock] 240—ab
CONSTITUTION, neuropathic, and heredity, committee report, 1991—E
physique (national), England, 441
physique of unemployed young men, 136—E
tuberculin reaction (positive) relation to, [Weisman] ★1445
CONTACT Dermatitis: See Dermatitis venenata
Lenses: See Glasses
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACT: See Index to Organization Section
Practice: See Medicine
CONVALESCENT Serum: See Serum
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
after lumbar puncture, 1385
in infancy, 295; 1136
Therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox
COOK COUNTY: See Hospitals
COOKING: See also Heat, effects
utensils, lead poisoning from, [Sein] 2105—ab
COOLEY'S Disease: See Anemia, erythroblastic
COOPER, W. W., "cancer specialist" enjoined, 1914
COPELAND BILL (S 5): See also Index to Organization Section
scope, 1546—E

COPPER Morrhuate: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
plating, nasal septum perforation in, [Barsky] 466—ab
Treatment: See Diabetes Mellitus
COPRATOPORPHYRIN: See Feces
CORNEA: See also Keratitis
immunity, irradiation stimulates, 510—E
ulcer, dendritic, (in herpes facialis) [Neame] 624—ab; (pituitary solution for) 976
CORNIL, LUCIEN, dean at Marseilles, 1054
CORNS, treatment, radium; blisters resulting 1064
CORONARY Arteries: See Arteries
CORONERS to be lawyers or physicians, England, 515
CORPORAL Punishment: See Children
CORPORATIONS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
CORYZA: See Colds
COSMETICS: See also Index to Organization Section
A. M. A. Advisory Committee on Advertising of, decision on "non-allergic," 1723
Helena Rubinstein invades "health field," 65—BI
poisoning from lipsticks, etc., 2078
vitamins in, 509—E
COUGH: See also Sputum (cross reference); Whooping Cough
nostrum, Piso's, 449—BI
treatment, expectorants, [Brown] ★268
COUNCIL, A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
COURT: See also Medical Jurisprudence
juvenile, great value, 1137
COUTARD'S Method: See Cancer treatment
COUTO, MIGUEL, monument to, 147
COWPOX, "milker's warts," [Bonnevie] 85—ab
outbreak, New York, 718
COWS: See Milk
Tuberculosis in: See Tuberculosis, bovine
COZZINS New Formula for Asthma, 1653—BI
CRANIUM: See also Brain; Head; Scalp
asymmetry, after childbirth, 1743
fracture, behavior after operation, 1659
fracture involving sinuses and mastoids, [Coleman] ★1613
fracture of base, surgery in, [Fehr] 1766—ab
fracture (postmortem), can heat produce, 525
healing in primordial and flat bones, [Roegholt] 398—ab
injuries, classification, [Moore] ★860
osteoporosis (circumscribed), [Kasabach] 235—ab
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
tumors, unusual types, [Pilcher] 539—ab
CREAM: See also Ice Cream; Massage
Roller Extract Flour, 1455
CREATINE excretion in infancy, [Catherwood] 620—ab
CREATININE excretion in infancy, [Catherwood] 620—ab
in Blood: See Blood
CREMATION, progress; International Congress, 1463
CRESOL, drinking, in highball, anuria from, nephrostomy for, [Livermore] ★1528
*orthotri*CRESYL phosphate, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
CRETINISM in London, [Lewis] 910—ab
CRIME prevention, International Congress on Infantile Psychiatry, 1289
CRIMINALS: See also Prisons
Austrian insanity laws revised, 1465
CRIPPLED: See also Handicapped; Poliomyelitis
arthritic, surgical reconstruction, [Wilson] 1228—ab
children, (Nemours Foundation for treatment and care) 281; (survey, California) 363; (grants for work under Social Security Act) 879—E; (advisory board for, Texas), 1916; (aid for, Conn.), 2074
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Ileitis
CRONIN, A. J., THE CITADEL, 956—E
CROSLEY Xervac, 1635
CROUP: See Pneumonia, croupous
CROUZON Professor, 1648
CROWLEY, WILLIAM B.: See Index to Organization Section
CRUISE: See Pan American
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testis, undescended
CUBE, toxicity, 1836
CUETO, A., Crosley Xervac, 1635
CULLEN'S SIGN: See Pancreatitis
CULTS: See also Chiropractor; Naturopathy; Osteopaths
bill to prohibit, France, 57
CULTURE: See also Bacteria; Bone Marrow
method of viscera in Lindbergh apparatus, 1210
CURARINA De Juan Salas Nieto, 2156—BI
CUSHING'S SYNDROME, [Mencher] ★1338
CUTASY Laboratories, Inc., Pomay B 7, 1142—BI; (correction) 1373; [Reed] 1654—C
CUTIS Verticis Gyrata: See Scalp
CYANOSIS, acrocyanosis, [Stern] 1763—ab
from sulfanilamide, [Marshall] 1314—ab
CYCLOHEXANOL, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
CYCLOTRON, Comstock prize to inventor, 1823
CYSTINE tests in nails, 68
CYSTITIS: See Bladder inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder
CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder
CYSTS: See Endometrium; Ovary; Sebaceous Glands
Air: See Lungs, cysts
Endometrial: See Ligament, uterosacral
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CZECHOSLOVAKIA: See Index to Organization Section

D

DABON Brushless Modern Shaving Cream, 2085—BI
DACTYLITIS: See Fingers
DAIRY Products: See Ice Cream; Milk
DALAND Foundation: See Foundations
Hematocrit: See Erythrocytes volume index
DALGININE Capsules, 1060—BI
DALLEY'S Pain Extractor, 1925—BI
DANIELL, BAMPFYLDE, death, 61
DARK Adaptation Method: See Vitamin A
DAVIES, W. T. F., honored, 61; 1377
DAVIES-HINTON Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
DAVIS, J. C. B., slayer sentenced to hang, 439
DAYLIGHT: See Light
DEAD BODIES: See Cadavers; Cremation; Death; Embalming (cross reference)
DEAFNESS: See also Hearing
Commission to study problems of hard of hearing, New York, 365
complete, after electric shock, 894
Hearing Aids: See Hearing
in early childhood, 809
in late prenatal syphilis, [Cole] ★580
prevention after meningitis, [Eagleton] 823—ab
problems in education, [Newhart] ★839
treatment, vitamin B_1, 1930
DEATH: See also Cadavers; Cremation; Embalming (cross reference); Suicide; list of Deaths at end of letter D; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
can heat produce fracture of skull and hemorrhage after? 525
cause, uncertain, 154
from freezing, swelling and discoloration not signs of, 1299
sudden, adrenal pathology in, [Simpson] 87—ab
sudden, in 18 month old infant, 1221
sudden, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bonnamour] 1319—ab
time of, determination, [Mueller] 750—ab
DEAVER, JOHN B., street named for, 800
DEE-EM Capsules, 606—BI
DEFICIENCY DISEASE: See also Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
syndrome in alcoholism, [Romano] 2096—ab
DEFORMITIES: See also Bones; Crippled; Handicapped; Head
progression, [Stump] 1396—ab
DEGREES: See University
DEHYDRATION of food and electrical refrigeration, 1386
DELEEUW Collection: See Skin
DELINQUENCY, juvenile, 723
DELIRIUM Tremens: See Alcoholism
DELOUSING: See Pediculosis
DEMENTIA PARALYTICA, polypeptides in, [Claude] 1237—ab
tabetic form, treatment, 1834
tertiarism after malarial and recurrent fever therapy, [Pilcz] 244—ab
treatment (1920-1933), 369
treatment, [O'Leary] ★1164
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, shut-in personality, 1687—ab
habits of adjustment, 1889—ab
treatment, induced epileptic convulsions with metrazol or camphor à la Meduna, [Finiefs] 1082—ab; [Kraus] 1240—ab; [Wortis] 1470—C; 1563; [Kastein] 1862—ab; [Ellery] 2106—ab; 2152
treatment, insulin shock, [Larkin] 85—ab; (vitamin B_1 and B_2 in) [Freudenberg] 93—ab; 219; [Morse] 465—ab; (stuporous conditions after) [Salm] 833—ab; [Finiefs] 1082—ab; (interruption in) [Hunt & Feldman] ★1119; [Cameron & Hoskins] ★1246; [Lemere] 1401—ab; (vs. metrazol) [Wortis] 1470—C; (insulin subcutaneously or intravenously) 1567; (definition of coma in) [Brody & Hayman] 1833—C; (position for) [Robinson & Lamm] 1834—C; [Kastein] 1862—ab; (dextrose in) 2089; (electroencephalogram) [Hoagland] 2096—ab; [Ellery] 2106—ab; 2152
treatment, technic of Muniz's cerebral leukotomy, [Mattos Pimenta] 91—ab
treatment, theelin, in climacteric, [Ault & others] ★1787
treatment, "total transfusion," [Reiter] 1862—ab
DENGUE, etiology, [Coles] 1763—ab
DENTAL Caries: See Teeth
Eastman Clinic, Paris, 1917
Fillings: See Teeth
DENTAL—Continued
Infection: See Teeth
Lesions: See Teeth
Practice: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
practice, use of amytal before procaine in, 455
DENTIFRICES, potassium chlorate in, 455
sodium perborate, injurious burns from, 731
DENTISTS, number, Japan, 2154
DEPOPULATION: See Population
DEPRESSION: See Mental Depression
DERMAGRAPH: instrument for localizing pain, [Stern] ★346; [Wartenberg] 1294—C
DERMA-LENS, 65—BI
DERMATITIS: See also Eczema; Neurodermatitis; Urticaria
between fingers, 226
exfoliative, and psoriasis, 153
exfoliative, from iodine, [Seymour] 463—ab
exfoliative, from sulfanilamide, [Myers & others] ★1983
factitious, or ecthyma, 2010
fatty acids and, [Ginsberg] 2018—ab
from clothing, court claims for increase, 286
from hair dye (Oloxo), 286; (Cloral) 2009
from torch oil, [Kammer & Callahan] ★1511
gold, finger nails changes after, [Belinfante] 398—ab
herpetiformis, 732
Medicamentosa: See Arsphenamine; Quinine; Sulfanilamide
seborrheic, of eyelids, 810
venenata, "blisters" on legs and feet probably due to weeds, 812
venenata from Dictamnus albus (gas plant) [Cummer & Dexter] ★495
venenata, Spanish moss, [Metzger] 1076—ab
DERMATOLOGY, American Academy of, A.M.A. committee on establishing, 44; (organized) 1208; 1916
American Board of, (examination) 1823
International Congress of (tenth), in New York, 44; 1134; (to publish atlas) 1733
Investigative, Society for, 440
prize offered by French Society, 965
Società di Dermatologia e Sifilografia, 291; 1920; 2153
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERRIS, possible toxicity, 1836
DESENSITIZATION: See Eczema; Hay Fever
DESERT Fever: See Erythema nodosum
DETROIT *Free Press*: See Newspapers
Plan: See Tuberculosis
DEVIL'S GRIP: See Myositis, epidemic
DEWEES Carminative, 1060—BI
DeWITT'S Cough Syrup; Vaporizing Balm, 2085—BI
DEXENE, 2156—BI
DEXTROSE, antiketogenic action, [Markees] 915—ab
dosage forms, Abbott Laboratories, 658
in shock treatment of dementia praecox, 2089
infusion fluids, new method of preparing, [Co Tui & others] ★250
oxidation in normal and diabetic, [Sheldon] 2100—ab
tolerance in aged, [Deren] 1157—ab
DIA-BET, 1653—BI
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, treatment, roentgen, [Cognolini] 1943—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood carotene content, photo-electric colorimetric estimation, [Stueck & others] ★343
blood sugar in children, [Kantrow] 2095—ab
carbohydrate metabolism, effect of anterior pituitary extract, [Lassen] 2110—ab
coma, rest nitrogen in, [Göpfert] 1943—ab
complications, arteriosclerosis obliterans, treatment, [Collens & Wilensky] ★2128
complications, circulatory, [Radnai] 751—ab
complications, gangrene and tetanus, 144
complications, gangrene, buffered sodium citrate-chlorides for, [Jablons] 522—C; (reply) [Bernheim & London] 523—C
complications, pernicious anemia, [McGregor] 1855—ab
complications, tuberculosis, [Dunlop] 394—ab
complications, tuberculosis predisposes to diabetes, [Schedtler] 914—ab
complications, xanthoma tuberosum in tile setter, [Sugg & Stetson] ★414
definition, Joslin's, 892
dextrose oxidation in, [Sheldon] 2100—ab
Diet: See Diabetes Mellitus, treatment
hormones effect on, 1657
in children, ketonemic vomiting in, [Hungerland] 2108—ab
in pregnancy, [Tamis & Clahr] ★198; (slight glycosuria) 1745
increase, relation of higher fat diet vs. sugar consumption, [Süsskind] 631—ab
insulin, allergy to, 732
insulin in, Brady misrepresentations, 1282—E
insulin in, life expectancy with, 812
insulin overdosage in elderly causes angina pectoris, [Jordan] 1079—ab
insulin protamine in [Smith] 84—ab; [Joslin] ★497
insulin, protamine zinc and carbohydrate tolerance, [Greenhouse] 2099—ab

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
insulin protamine zinc control in surgery, [Fowler] 309—ab
insulin requirements, copper to reduce, [Schnetz] 177—ab
mortality rate, 380
nostrum, Carr Laboratories, 225—BI
nostrum, Special Treatment for Diabetis, 1832—BI
of skin, phagedenic ulcer on basis of, [Urbach] 1767—ab
research, Renziehausen Memorial Ward and Clinic, Pittsburgh, 963
sodium chloride intake increased in, 455
surgery in relation to, [Abell] 238—ab
trauma in relation to, 1474
treatment, 1298
treatment, oral, 812
treatment, passive vascular exercise harmful, [Edelen] 907—ab
treatment, vitamin B, Brady on, 1282—E
weather and, 229
DIABETES RENAL, [Munch-Petersen] 1410—ab
DIAGNOSIS: See under names of specific diseases; Index to Organization Section
Case History: See Case
DIAPHRAGM Paralysis: See Paralysis
subdiaphragmatic infection, complications, [Coope] 1586—ab
traumatic rupture, [Goodman] ★1980
DIAPHRAGMATIC SPASM: See Myositis, epidemic
DIAPLEX, 2085—BI
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
complicating melena neonatorum, raw apple diet for, [Corcoran] 166—ab
epidemic, of new-born in hospital nurseries, [Rice & others] ★475
in children, apple treatment, Council report, 1636
salt and intestinal flora, 1047—E
DIATHERMY, Aloe Portable Short Wave Diatherm, 586; 793
Barr SW-15 Short Wave Radiothermy and Electro Surgical Unit, 951
Beck-Lee De Luxe Duo-Therm, 432
books on electrotherapy and electrocoagulation, 895
Burdick SWD Magnetherm, 874
Fischertherm Short Wave Diathermy Unit, 272; (Super) 2064
High Tension, 207
Lepel SWP Portable Short Wave Machine, 1364
Majestic Portable Surgical Unit, 1042
Majestic Ultra Short Wave Unit, 586
Rose CW Radiothermy Unit, 1724; 1905
short or ultrashort wave modify bacteria and yeast, [Wertheim] 1496—ab; (tubercle bacilli) [Mennitis] 1494—ab
short wave, 1218
short wave action; therapeutic indications, [Schliephake] 834—ab
short wave irradiation impair germinal factors? 887
short wave provocative diagnosis of dental infection, [Gutzeit] 543—ab
Short Wave Treatment: See also Arteriosclerosis; Joints, disease; Stomach secretion
short wave treatment, cause of complications, [Liebesny] 630—ab
short wave treatment effect on stomach, [Neidhardt] 996—ab
short wave treatment in various diseases, first International Congress discuss, 1139
Treatment: See Blood Pressure, high; Diathermy, short wave; Fallopian Tubes; Sinusitis
DIATONE, 2085—BI
DIBENZANTHRACENE: See *di*Benzanthracene
DICK Test: See Scarlet Fever
DICTAMNUS albus (gas plant), dermatitis from, [Cummer & Dexter] ★495
DIESEL engine fuel oil penetrates tissue, [Rees] ★866
DIET: See also Food; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamin; etc.
American Dietetic Association, 1208
Apple: See Diarrhea
British, what is wrong with it? 2149
calory (low) in obesity, vitamins needed in, 610
effect on damage by aminopyrine, [Miller] 1314—ab
effect on morphine habit, [Amsler] 1240—ab
effect on renal calculi, case of South African Negro, [Vermooten] ★857
effect on resistance to infection, [Watson] 993—ab
effect on sterility, growth and survival, [Watson] 993—ab
for children of school age, 1136
Indian, effect of supplements, [Aykroyd] 1081—ab
Ketogenic: See also Epilepsy
ketogenic, and colon bacilli, 228
ketogenic, as urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★1001
mystery of growth, 1056
nephritis and, 1202—E; [Howard] 1654—C
Salt-poor: See Salt
DIET—Continued
Therapeutic: See Diabetes Mellitus; Fistula, pancreatic; Migraine; Urinary Tract infections
DIETENE, 1043
DIETHYLENE Dioxide: See *di*Ethylene dioxide
Glycol: See *di*Ethylene Glycol
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
tumors, sedimentation speed in, [Stengel] 93—ab
DIGITALIS: See also Gitalin
in body fluids, [Schnitker] 1074—ab
McNeil, dosage forms, (correction), 276
N. N. R., dosage forms accepted, 433
preparations, clinical efficacy, [Stroud & Veer] ★1808
protect against diphtheria toxin? [Edmunds] 1670—ab
treatment contraindicated in mother nursing child? 731
Upsher Smith, dosage forms of, 29
DIHYDROXYACETONE: See *di*Hydroxyacetone
DINITROPHENOL: See *di*Nitrophenol
DIODRAST, use in arteriography, [Bird] ★1626
DIOXANE, chemical formula, 1725
industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
DIOXYACETONE: See *di*Hydroxyacetone
DIPHTHERIA antitoxin, paralysis after giving, 154
antitoxin response to antigens in children, [Fraser] 2019—ab
antitoxin, tetanus antitoxin not substitute for, 1474
bacillus in feces, [Ciantini] 1083—ab
diagnosis, in immunized, [Reh] 628—ab
heart after severe form, [Thompson] 235—ab
heart in: electrocardiogram, [Szczeklik] 752—ab
immunization, 370; [Stewart & Platou] ★1520; (dosage; technic) 2081
immunization, alum toxoid in children over 8, 299
immunization, alum toxoid, single injection, [Straus] 464—ab
immunization, duration by various methods, [Park] ★1681; (correction) 1997
immunization in nurses at Ruchill Hospital, [Anderson] 910—ab
immunization, new diluted Schick fluid in, [Merrillees] 1492—ab
myocarditis, [Begg] 87—ab
necrotic, vitamin C therapy, 601
of skin, producing abscesses, 732
paralysis, (after antitoxin) 154; (serotherapy) [Cruchet] 2171—ab
Römer test, 291
serum (sheep) treatment of meningitis, 804
specimens (collected swab), [Lenz] 92—ab
toxin, digitalis protect against? [Edmunds] 1670—ab
toxin, dilutions, regulation, 289
Toxoid-Tetanus Toxoid, Alum Precipitated, Lilly, 29
treatment, strychnine (large doses), [Paisseau] 2171—ab
DIPLOSAL (Salysal), 1906
DIRECTORY: See Index to Organization Section
DIRT: See Dust
DISABILITY: See also Index to Organization Section
insurance fraud; heart disease racket, 34—E
professional, of radiologists, 888
DISEASE: See also Death; under names of specific diseases; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Carrier: See Paratyphoid; Typhoid
emotional factors in, [Swanton] 394—ab
fight against, through the ages, 2081
Industrial: See Industrial
Rate: See Vital Statistics, morbidity
reportable, (spotted fever, psittacosis, Maryland) 1285; (industrial, Michigan) 1994
Rockefeller Institute investigation, 1550
sickness removes the mask, 6—ab
vitamin A reserves in, 590—E
DISEASES OF THE CHEST: See Journals
DISFIGUREMENT: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DISHIDROSIS, dermatitis between fingers, 227
DISINFECTANT I (chlor-iso-octyl-resorcinol), 1368—E
DISLOCATION: See Hip Joint; Shoulder; Spine
DISTENSION, Abdominal: See Flatulence
DITMAN'S Sea Salt, 1741—BI
DIURESIS, antidiuretic hormone of posterior pituitary, 1545—E
mercupurin, mersalyl and mercurin compared, [Herrmann] 167—ab
mercurial, 2007
Mercurin, N. N. R., 133
rapid, dangers, [Barker] 1852—ab
DIVERTICULITIS; Diverticulosis; Diverticulum: See Appendix; Colon; Esophagus; Intestines; Stomach
DIVORCE and homosexuality, 802
DIZZINESS: See Syncope; Vertigo
DOCTORS: See also Physicians
degree, Jews excluded from receiving, Germany, 445
DOGS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
alterative for man and, 455
Leptospira canicola epidemic, [Roos] 632—ab
rabies, 297; (immunizing) 377
"typhus" or Stuttgart disease, 228
worms in; danger to man, 455
DONAGGIO REACTION, after operation, [Perazzo] 469—ab
DONATIONS: See Foundations; Hospitals; Scholarships; etc.
DONLEY-EVANS and Co. citra-lactate solution of sulfanilamide, 1567
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DOVOLA nostrums, 1832—BI
DRESSINGS: See also Medical Supplies
insulating patches from fetal membranes, [Johnson] 538—ab
latex substitute for collodion, [Narat] ★655
DRINKER Respirator: See Respirator
DRIP Method: See Blood Transfusion
DRIVERS; DRIVING: See Automobiles
DROPSY: See Amnion; Ascites; Edema
DROUGHT: See Index to Organization Section
DRUG STORES: See Pharmacy
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists
DRUGS: See also Medical Supplies; Pharmacopeia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
"bottle habit" under insurance system, England, 1646
control legislation (new) needed, 1546—E; [Beall] 1561—C; (proposed) 1911—E; ★1988
control, need of French council, 2150
dangerous promotion by detail men, [Richter] 1926—C
Dermatitis from: See Arsphenamine; Sulfanilamide
Fever: See Sulfanilamide
Food and Drug Administration to regulate naming of compounds, 715—E
toxic, [Soper] 294—C
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
DUCREY Vaccine: See Vaccines
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUHAMEL, GEORGES, honored, 145
DUKE University, 963
DUKE-FINGARD method, 794—E
DUNN'S Diamond "D" Brand Gelatins, 1637
DUODENAL TUBE, fatal gastric suction by, [Taylor] ★267
DUODENUM contents inflow into bile ducts, [Baastrup] 322—ab
disease and splenomegaly, [Volterra] 1588—ab
pathologic physiology, [Walters & others] ★1591
tuberculosis, [Grossman] 748—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUO-THERM, Beck-Lee, 432
DUST: See also Bentonite; Sawdust
house dust asthma and abdominal distention, 892
Respiratory Disease Caused By: See Pneumoconiosis
street, tetanus bacilli isolated from, [Gilles] ★484
tarred road, and primary lung tumors, [Campbell] 624—ab
DWARFISM in children, anterior pituitary plus thyroid extract for, [Jacobsen & Cramer] ★101
DYES: See also under names of specific dyes as Congo Red
azo dye therapy as urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★1001
Hair: See Hair
Test: See Gallbladder calculi
toxicity of aniline, 2158
toxicity of yellow OB, [Climenko] ★493
DYNAMITE explosions, toxic gases from, 1217
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See Amebiasis
anatoxin, preparation, [D'Antona] 396—ab
bacillary, at Dixon State Hospital, 1048
bacillary, caused by lactose fermenter of Duval, acidophilus diagnostic method, [Silverman] ★1024
bacillary, epidemic, 464—ab; (Japan) 2154
bacillus in water, tartaric acid destroys, [Violle] 1587—ab
in children, [Blacklock] 1405—ab
serum (polyvalent), New York State discontinues, 1731
DYSMENORRHEA, 1928
treatment, cauterizing genital spots in nose, 2160
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones growth
DYSPEPSIA, heart attacks and indigestion, 1297
DYSPHAGIA: See Swallowing
DYSPNEA, Paroxysmal: See Asthma, cardiac
treatment, oxygen also helium inhalation, [Barach] 622—ab
DYSTOCIA: See Labor complications
DYSTROPHY, adiposogenital, gonadotropic substances intramuscularly, [Plum] 1768—ab
muscular (progressive) and vitamin C, [Hirata] 996—ab
muscular (progressive), malarial therapy, [Rottmann] 752—ab
muscular (progressive), parathyroid-adrenal cortex extracts for, [Berman] 826—ab

DEATHS

A

Acheson, Frederick Ira, 64
Acosta, Pedro G., 2003
Acres, Louise, 64
Adams, Burdett Sheridan, 293
Adams, Edwin Melville, 2083
Adams, Frank Edwin, 604
Addington, David Morgan, 374
Adler, Harry, 2155
Albers, Frederick Martin, 1058
Alden, Eben, 1380
Aldenderfer, Clarence Elbert, 1380
Aldridge, John W., 374
Alexander, Andrew Boak, 1651
Alexander, Edgar William, 1215
Alexander, Harry Lee, 1924
Alexander, Max John, 1652
Allaman, George W., 2003
Allen, Jonathan H., 521
Allen, Robert M., 1469
Allison, Thomas Judson, 1468
Alsop, Joseph French, 2004
Alvarez, Luis Fernandez, 374
Alvis, Edward Carroll, 149
Ames, Marie A., 2084
Anderson, Alvar, 604
Anderson, Carl M., 1468
Anderson, George Randall, 1215
Anderson, Gustave E. F., 2155
Anderson, Thomas Ervin, 374
Andrews, George Dosson, 1380
Anglin, James Vickers, 1215
Anthes, Frederick Charles, 1215
Apeldorn, Ernest Frederick, 890
Appel, Theodore Burton, 520
Archambault, Jean Baptiste, 2004
Archer, John R., 2004
Armes, Geo. W., 1739
Arminen, Karl Vilhelm, 1740
Armstrong, Irving Foster, 1739
Armstrong, William John Malcolm, 2083
Arnold, Ulysses S. Grant, 2084
Ashburn, Claude Woltz, 1469
Atherton, Henry Grady, 1923
Atkins, Jessie Beaumont, 374
Atlee, Louis William, 1058
Attwood, William Gillispie, 1652
Atwood, Reuben Jay, 1059
Auger, Joseph Ernest, 1059
Avary, Archer, 1924
Avery, Jacob Fowler, 889
Ayers, Franklin De Wight, 971
Ayres, Winfield, 292

B

Babbitt, George Ashton, 1059
Babcock, Marcus E., 1831
Bacevicze, Anthony Mathew, 1469
Bacon, Lyman Bon, 373
Bader, George Washington, 1215
Bagby, Oliver, 150
Bagdadl, Zia Mabsut, 64
Bailey, Augustus Bruce, 1923
Bailey, Harry Brawley, 374
Bailey, Wilson Gill, 1469
Baker, Joseph K., 2084
Baker, Rinaldo Everett, 374
Baker, Sydney J., 1652
Balch-Holmes, Harriet Elizabeth, 1214
Baldwin, Herbert J., 1924
Ball, Charles Dexter, 889
Ballantyne, Reginald Malcolm, 970
Bamber, Richard W., 448
Barber, Eva St. Clair Osburn, 1215
Barber, Herbert Leslie, 1831
Barber, Martin C., 1651
Barber, Walter Edgar, 373
Barbour, George H., 1469
Barfield, Jesse Morton, 604
Barker, Joseph L., 374
Barkley, Archibald Henry, 603
Barlow, Walter Jarvis, 1468
Barnett, James R., Jr., 1215
Barney, Fredk. Morgan, 1652
Bartlett, John Wilbur, 1469
Bartlett, Walter E., 604
Basch, Samuel Halcomb Behrend, 1468
Bass, Harris Hartwell, Sr., 374
Bates, Amos D., 1924
Batt, Wilmer Ridgway, 1924
Baxter, Holly M., 374
Baxter, James N., 150
Baxter, Leroy Worth, 1924
Baylor, Frank W., 520
Bean, Harvey F., 64
Beardsley, Herbert V., 1652
Beardsley, John Wallace, 1652
Beck, John Edwin, 64
Becker, Chas., 374
Beclere, Henri, 1648
Beede, Clark Eli, 64
Beer, Frederick Leslie, 604
Behlow, Wm. Wallace, 63
Belanger, David Simeon, 1215
Bell, Earl, 1215
Bell, James Edward, 64
Bell, James Thomas, 1652
Bell, Joseph Alexander, 149
Bell, Mabel T., 2083
Bemis, Harvey Hay, 2083
Bennett, Benjamin H., 150
Bennette, Marie Antoinette, 1215
Bentley, Henry Rogers, 1652
Bentley, William S., 1830
Bentz, Charles August, 1214
Benzie, Clinton Anthony, 1830
Bergey, David Hendricks, 1558
Berlinger, Robert, 604
Bernard, Frank F., 64
Bernard, William A., 1293
Berns, Simon P., 2084
Berry, H. Ellen Walker, 2084
Berryman, John William, 2155
Berthiaume, Denis J. H., 1831
Bethune, Fred Hyde, 1380
Betts, Arthur, 1830
Bickford, Frank James, 1379
Biddle, James Kester, 1215
Bierhoff, Frederic, 1214
Bigony, John Francis, 889
Bill, Benjamin Jephthah, 1651
Binkley, Frederick Mills, 1059
Bird, John Thomas Joseph, 970
Biscoe, Frank Lee, 1293
Bjornson, Olafur, 2083
Black, Arthur Davenport, 2155
Black, Frank W., 1652
Black, Howard John, 1652
Black, John Wm., 1651
Black, Jotham Freathy, 604
Blackmon, Herman Isaac Edward, 2084
Blackshere, Frank R., 2084
Blaich, Julia E., 448
Blake, Jos. Augustus, 726
Blakely, Thomas B., 374
Blanchard, Frank Guy, 971
Blanton, Lewis J., 64
Blinn, Arthur Boyd, 1830
Blodgett, Abbie, 1652
Bock, Clarence Leroy, 1293
Boggs, Charles Sumner, 1652
Boivin, J. Narcisse, 1469
Boon, Wm. Thos., 64
Borck, Henrietta A. Stoffregen, 1293
Borley, William Ernest, 971
Boseman, Claude Alfred, 1293
Bovell, Alfred Ernest, 1059
Bowen, Frederick John, 1215
Bowen, Horace, 1293
Bower, Emma Eliza, 2084
Bowers, John Thompson, 604
Bowman, Harlan Page, 63
Bowman, Paul Newkirk, 63
Boyd, Clarence La Vergne, 63
Boyer, Jephtha Silas, 1831
Boylan, Walter M., 971
Bradbury, Edwin Lewis, 1059
Bradley, Henry Hobert, 1931
Bradshaw, Claude Jacob, 1215
Brandenburg, Wilbur Henry Rietz, 373
Brasington, Ernst Custeen, 1215
Bray, Charles William, 1214
Brayton, Frank Alembert, 2003
Brennan, Ambrose Kirk, 374
Bresee, Charles Harmon, 1831
Brett, Edward Joseph, 604
Brett, John Henry, 2155
Brewer, Joseph McDowell, 1831
Brewer, William J., 521
Brewster, Cora Belle, 1380
Brides, Arthur Edward, 2083
Bridges, Alvah Clayton, 2084
Bridgwater, James Erman, 64
Brinkman, George Henry, 1468
Broadrup, George Lincoln, 64
Broman, Oscar Francis, 2083
Brothers, Thomas Jefferson, 2003
Brown, Arthur Valentine, 1141
Brown, Clayton Allen, 1469
Brown, Douglas, 603
Brown, Edward V., 727
Brown, Harry Ver Brike, 970
Brown, H. Beattie, 1468
Brown, Melvin James, 727
Brown, Newbern Nuckolls, 890
Brown, Wilber Franklin, 1831
Brownell, Edward Erle, 374
Bruen, Curtis, 1469
Brunson, William Edgar, 374
Brunson, W.: See Brunson, William Edgar
Bryan, William Holmes, 2004
Bryant, Charles Sawyer, 1215
Bryant, R. W., 2084
Bryant, Willis J., 64
Bryson, Robert H., 1059
Buchanan, George, 1141
Buchanan, John Jenkins, 1468
Buchanan, Roy M., 1215
Buckman, Ernest Ustick, 726
Buel, John Laidlaw, 1923
Bullock, Frederick Dabney, 1379
Burchfield, Samuel Newton, 448
Burleson, David Patton, Jr., 448
Burnaman, William Cecil, 971
Burns, Joseph Patrick, 727
Burns, William Thomas, 971
Burnside, Chas S., 64
Busey, John F., 1652
Bush, Franklin Worthington, 374
Butterfield, Alfred Mitchell, 224
Buzby, Benjamin Franklin, 1468
Byington, Roderick, 1058

C

Cadigan, John Joseph, 604
Caldwell, John Cabeen, 373
Caldwell, William Elry, 1830
Caley, Joseph Morse, 1059
Call, Emma Louisa, 373
Call, Merlyn Bush, 1215
Camerer, John Douglas, 1652
Camp, Mary Augusta, 971
Campbell, Albert Edward, 1215
Campbell, Asa Douglass, 374
Campbell, Charles Alexander, 1215
Campbell, John Stannard, 64
Capps, James Monroe, 448
Carlton, Benjamin Harvey, 1215
Carn, William Merrick, 1141
Carney, J.M., 604
Carpenter, Alonzo L., 971
Carpenter, Frank Blish, 604
Carr, Clark McPherrin, 521
Carruth, Leander Orr, 1652
Cary, John Herschel, 1651
Cass, Henry Martin, 2003
Casselman, Simon Bismark, 1652
Caswell, Charles Oscar, 970
Cavanaugh, Thomas Edward, 1059
Ceconi, Angelo (Prof.), 62
Chapin, Walter Henry, 63
Chapman, Robert Fendall, Jr., 1469
Chenoweth, Ephraim B., 1651
Chester, John Leonard, 373
Child, Frank Malcolm, 727
Childs, Edward Payson, 521
Chilton, Leo Wesley, 2003
Chisholm, Gibbs, 2083
Chumbley, Chas. A., 64
Churchman, John Woolman, 373
Citrynell, Alfred Abraham, 2155
Clark, Charles Milton, 1214
Clark, Edwin L., 2084
Clark, Frank Butler, 374
Clark, William A., 1215
Clayton, Augustus W., 1293
Clayton, George R., 2003
Clement, James Arthur, 293
Clemmer, Joseph L., 64
Clift, George W., 1469
Clifton, George Millard, 971
Clouse, Morris Whitfield, 1652
Clover, George F. (Rev.), 594
Clyburn, William Richard, 1651
Cochems, Frank Mathias, 1831
Cochran, Owen W., 1651
Cockfield, LeRoy A., 64
Coe, Harry Carson, 604
Coffelt, Theodore Albinus, 1923
Cole, Blase, 2083
Cole, William Gilbert, 1651
Coles, Stricker, 604
Colgan, Frank John, 2155
Colgin, William Edward, 1651
Collier, Theodore Elliott, 374
Collier, Ward Alexander, 1469
Collins, Edward Everett, 971
Collins, Thomas F., 1469
Collison, Frank Jerome, 1469
Colver, Harley Ross, 1651
Colvin, Nathan Billings, 604
Comstock, Fred Walter, 1215
Conley, Frederic Warren, 604
Conley, Lawrence Parker, 373
Conlon, Frank Aloysius, 727
Conn, Caroline Connell, 1652
Connell, William Adams, 1740
Conover, Guy DeNuys, 521
Conroy, Timothy L., 1652
Conway, John H., 2084
Conway, Michael Waldon, 373
Cook, Finley Ransom, 374
Coolley, Elmer Burt, 1830
Coontz, William H., 150
Cooper, Henry Sisson, 2083
Corbit, Aileen Marjory Betteys, 1141
Cory, Kate Whipple, 64
Cosner, Philip H., 374
Cotter, Stephen Vincent, 374
Cottle, Isaac N., 2084
Cotton, George Kuester, 63
Coultas, Rufus James, 63
Coulthard, Walter Livingston, 971
Cowperthwaite, Joseph Ewing, 2084
Cox, Ernest Lee, 2083
Cox, Wiser, 1469
Coyle, David Archibald, 1469
Coyle, Wm. Penn, 1215
Craddock, Frank B., 890
Craig, Fletcher F., 971
Craig, John Eldon, 150
Cramer, Isadore Henry, 373
Crandall, Alice Huff, 1652
Crane, Bayard Taylor, 1651
Cranford, George T., 2083
Crawford, John Franklin, 64
Crawford, Malcolm McLachlan, 374
Crawford, Wm. Tilton, 64
Crocicchia, Anthony, 374
Croghan, Francis Edward, 224
Cromwell, Martin John, 1215
Crookston, Wm. Judd, 1651
Cross, Kilpatrick, 1141
Crounse, Frederic, 1559
Cryder, Ermine Stevenson, 149
Cryer, George Alonzo, 373
Cullen, George, 2083
Culpepper, Walter Fisk: See Culpepper, Wilbur Fisk
Culpepper, Wilbur Fisk, 448
Cumberworth, Ora Harland, 1141
Cummings, William A. E., 448
Cummings, William Clovis, 1924
Cunningham, Chas. Hunter, 1214
Cunningham, Charles Michael, 604
Currie, Charles A., 604
Curry, Thomas W., 1652
Curtis, Adelaide Dutcher: See Dutcher, Adelaide
Custer, Matthew Lee, 1740

D

DaCosta, Harold Fonseca, 374
D'Agostino, Joseph Martin, 604
Dailey, William Forest, 521
Dake, Charles, 890
Daland, Judson, 726
Dale, Robert Rodney, 373
Dale, William R., 1924
Daley, Daniel Francis, 63
Dalton, Eugene S., 64
Dalton, George, 971
Daly, Timothy Joseph, 1924
Danforth, Mary Shepherd, 1651
Daniell, Bampfylde, 61
Daniels, Lewis Minort, 448
Dassell, Margaret Nichols, 1380
Davelaar, Garret W., 1651
Davenport, St. Elmo, 971
Daves, Albert Charles, 1469
Davis, Charles Edward, 2084
Davis, Charles Ludvey, 1214
Davis, Fannie, 64
Davis, Francis M., 1831
Davis, Frederick F., 1215
Davis, George Young, 1379
Davis, John Lewis, 64
Davis, Lewis Ellwood, 293
Davis, Thomas Jackson, 890
Davis, Thomas S., 1830
Davison, Robert Edward, 63
Day, Howard W., 890
Deal, Sebron Edgar, 1469
De Berry, Elstner H., 1469
DeBey, Albert, 1740
Dederick, Adelbert Stephen, 1215
DeForest, William Clifford, 890
Degan, Katherine Iris Howard, 1059
Deitch, Oscar Solomon, 1469
Delmage, Frederick William, 1830
DeLaPerriere, Green Herschel, 889
de Lapersonne, Felix (Prof.), 285, 803
Della Valle, Francesco, 1467
De Loney, Julian L., 970
De May, William Alonzo, 971
Dempsey, William Thomas, 2084
Dendy, William Robert, 1740
Derby, Fredk. Wm., 1652
Derry, Henry Prentiss, 1651
Derry, Wm. Edgar, 1652
De Shazo, John Newton, 971
DeSombre, Karl Louis, 890
De Vanny, David Alphonsus, 1831
De Vausney, Winfield Scott, 63
Dewey, George Laurin, 64
De Witt Jr., Charles Alsop, 2084
De Wolf, Frank L., 2084
Dexter, Chas. Amory, 1739
Dickie, Jamie William, 1141
Dickson, Thomas Gordon, 1215
Dilley, Frederick Edwards, 1558
Diner, Jacob, 1140
Dinsmore, Virgil Francis, 1651
Dismukes, Henry Mosley, 1215
Dixon, Albert A., 64
Djelalian, Krikor: See Jelal, Krikor
Dobson, George Henry, 1652
Dodd, Clinton Quincy, 971
Dodd, John Andrew, 1923
Dodge, Henry Nehemiah, 1215
Dodge, W. Lee, 63
Doherty, William Brown, 1215
Donaldson, Charles A., 447
Donnelly, William S., 1141
Doodokyan, Yepros Martin, 2155
Doolittle, Wm. Howe, 63
Dorr, Lucius Bradley, 374

Dorsett, Rae Shepard, 1923
Dorsey, Frank Blinn, 1830
Douglas, Hugh Stanley, 1141
Douglass, Edmund Peaslee, 293
Douglass, James Howard, 808
Dowling, John Francis, 1140
Downey, James Henry, 1468
Downing, Samuel, 808
Doyle, Harrison H., 1380
Drach, John H., 2155
Dress, Robert William, 890
Drew, Maria Emma, 1923
Drouillard, Alfred C., 374
Drummond, Peter, 2003
Drury, Emory J., 1652
Dubeau, Joseph D. Napoleon, 521
DuBois, Julian Arthur, 373
Duffy, Leinster, 2004
Duke, Andrew Warwick, 1059
Duke, William Middleton, 374
Dunbar, Harry T., 1652
Duncan, Charles Lucas, 1831
Duncan, Edwin W., 2004
Duncan, William Joseph, 521
Dunkle, Gaily Barr, 448
Dunlevy, Rita Ehrmann, 1141
Dunning, Ralph Henry, 1559
Durden, Wm. Willis, 64
Dutcher, Adelaide, 1924
Dyson, Eugene Burdett, 1740

E

Eames, H. Franklin, 1469
Easley, Edwin M., 1924
Easterday, Emma M. Meinhardt, 1651
Eastham, J. George, 1469
Eastland, John Shepherd, 2155
Ebersole, Sol D., 64
Eblen, George J., 890
Eckerdt, Alonzo Burton, 889
Ecroyd, Henry, 808
Edmond, Marion, 224
Edward, George, 808
Edwards, Lewis, 63
Eggleston, Elmer Leslie, 292
Eggleston, William Meade, 2084
Ehrlich, Sigo, 1559
Eichberg, Louis Robert, 1141
Eigenmann, John Christian, 374
Elder, James T., 890
Elliot, Charles Schomberg, 1059
Ellis, Cooley S., 2004
Ellis, Robert C., 1215
Elmendorf, Edward H., 1651
Elrod, John Oscar, 63
Eltinge, Richard Lounsbery, 373
Elwood, John Lewis, 293
Emberson, William Samuel, 373
Emery, Frank W., 293
Endo, Shigelkiyo, 289
Entwisle, Robert Morgan, 1923
Epstein, Meyer Joseph, 889
Erb, Theodore Charles, 1559
Essick, George C., 448
Estes, David Gilbert, 2004
Estes, Jack Martin, 2155
Evans, Thomas Jefferson, 1651
Evans, William Allen, 1924
Eve, Hinton James, 64

F

Fahnestock, Ernest, 63
Fairchild, Paul H., 1059
Fairfield, Charles Alexander Durham, 1559
Fall, William R., 1652
Falvey, Humphrey John, 1924
Farbach, Henry J., 1140
Farlow, Elisha H. F., 1215
Farlow, John Woodford, 2155
Farmer, Lydia Etta Smith, 1380
Farmer, Roy John, 1831
Farrington, Ernest Albert, 63
Farrington, Wm. Prentice, 63
Farris, John Kennerly, Jr., 64
Farwell, Franklin Pierce, 63
Faust, W. Z., 1469
Feemster, Lucien Carl, 447
Fenerty, Vincent John, 149
Ferrier, Edgar Garland, 64
Fetterman, James McElroy, 727
Fiala, Martin Josef, 1652
Fidler, Henry, 2155
Field, Albert, 1651
Fields, David Blackstone, 604
Finley, Emmett May, 1469
Finley, Frank Woolford, 727
Fischer, Haydn Lyle, 1923
Fish, Edman Payson, 448
Fitch, Albert Franklin, 64
Fitzgerald, Peter H., 2155
Fitzgerald, William Pierce, 2004
Flagg, John Dodds, 1379
Flannery, Robert Emmett, 63
Fleischman, Jerome Cornell, 971
Fleming, William James, 727
Flynn, Thomas Jos., 1214
Fogerty, William Clemmons, 1651
Folk, Max Lyon, 726
Foltz, James A., 373
Ford, William C., 1140
Forgues, J. A. Hector, 150
Foster, Lee Orrion, 521
Foster, Richard L., 63
Fouchy, Alphonse Denis, 150
Fourgeaud, Louis, 2084
Fowler, Fred Abram, 1740
Fox, Charles James, 224
Fralic, Harry B., 1651
Franklin, Charles Mayer, 63
Freeman, Ralph, 63
Frey, Arthur Garfield, 63
Friedman, Nathan, 1469
Friend, Charles Frederick, 2155
Frierson, Taylor Jirardeau, 2004
Froehlich, Herman William, 727
Frontis, David Beaty, 2004
Frucht, Morris, 1469
Fryer, Emma Theresa, 1059
Fuller, Quintus Colton, 1923
Fulton, William Grosvenor, 2003
Funk, Bernard John, 1059
Funk, Fred Raymond, 1831
Fuqua, William Beckwith, Jr., 890
Furman, Frank S., 890

G

Gaddie, David W., 1141
Gaillardet, Louis Philippe, 373
Gaines, Lewis McFarland, 148
Galvin, Joseph Emmit, 292
Gamble, Blake E., 1380
Garrabrant, Clarence, 2004
Garvin, Daniel Edson, 1380
Gaskill, Ralph Pern, 374
Gates, Lemont Addison, 1652
Gaul, Adolph Carl Adam, 293
Gault, Fred H., 64
Gedney, Frederick Mears, 64
Gelz, John James, 808
George, Oren Ellsworth, 64
Georgi, Frederick Dold, 1380
Gibbs, Arthur Myers, 63
Gibson, Cicero, 521
Gibson, James L., 1059
Gibson, James Robert, 448
Gibson, Timothy Thomas, 1293
Giguere, Alfred Joseph, 1924
Gildee, James Bennett, 374
Gillespie, Green B., 63
Gillespie, Martin S., 1380
Gillett, Wm. Roswell, 1651
Gillim, Parvin Douglas, 63
Gilmore, Park McConnell, 374
Gilmore, Robert A., 374
Glosemeyer, Louis H., 1380
Goddard, George Michael, 520
Goldenberg, Hermann, 63
Goldenberg, Jacob, 448
Goldenkranz, Solomon, 448
Good, Clarence Allen, 1293
Goodkind, Robert Putnam, 2084
Goodman, Emma Comly Waln, 224
Goodman, James M., 1740
Goodner, Ralph Allison, 2003
Goodrich, Stephen W., 1380
Goodwin, Warren C., 447
Goodwin, William Hall, 373
Gordner, John Franklin, 64
Gordon, Eugene C., 889
Gordon, George, 1059
Gordon, Onslow Allen, 1058
Gothard, Joseph William, 149
Gould, Everett Willoughby, 1651
Grace, John, 374
Grady, James Joseph, 1380
Graham, Isaac Errett, 889
Graham, John C., 890
Grant, Walter Scott, 64
Graves, Dorr, 1740
Graves, Louis Green, 1380
Graves, Wilburn H., 1380
Gravino, Frank Anthony, 374
Gray, Frank Pierce, 971
Gray, Joseph G., 149
Grear, D. Watson, 889
Green, Isadore L., 1059
Greene, Lee Bey, 373
Greenebaum, Henry Arthur, 889
Greenhut, Armin, 1652
Greenwood, Fred S., 1831
Greenwood, Hugh Allison, 223
Greer, Eugene G., 1293
Greer, William Henry, 1651
Gregory, John H., 448
Gregory, Myron Stephen, 148
Greiner, Chas. M., 64
Greiwe, John Ernest, 2155
Griffin, Cicero Frank, 1559
Griffin, Judson M., 1059
Griffith, Robert Blake, 521
Grissim, John De Lafayette, 1379
Groody, Hazley Thomas, 889
Groom, Wm. Simpson, 1652
Gross, Jacob M., 64
Gross, Louis, 1830
Groves, John I., 448
Grubbs, Royal Wm., 150
Grubbs, William Francis, 149
Grundy, Henry, 224
Guiltinan, Joseph Bernard, 149
Gulledge, Eddie Abram, 521
Gunderson, Elmer Alfred, 149
Gunn, John Nisbet, 1924
Gunther, George P. A., 2084
Gyles, Ronald Corbin, 727

H

Haas, Jacob, 2155
Hackler, Garfield McCoy, 373
Haeberle, Frederick S., 1293
Haffner, Ernest L., 448
Hagedorn, Edwin Francis, 1924
Hagen, Carl, 448
Haight, Arthur Lampton, 1293
Hall, Frank Jerome, 1059
Hall, Harry Lawrence, 148
Hall, Thomas Henry, 2003
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, 292
Halloran, Timothy Joseph, 1380
Halperin, Morris S., 1740
Hammond, Charles, 2004
Hammond, Frederick Porter, 727
Handelman, Harry Joseph, 1215
Hands, William Charles, 1830
Haney, Arthur Herbert, 149
Haney, James M., 149
Hanigan, Roscoe Serrel K., 1379
Hanley, Joseph M., 1380
Hanna, George Carson, 1924
Hannum, William, 1559
Hansberry, James S., 1652
Hansel, George B., 1652
Harbinson, Charles Howard, 521
Harding, Jacob Dwight, 447
Harff, Bernham Gustav, 1214
Hargest, George W., 521
Harloe, Walter Weldon, 148
Harlow, Corydon Webster, 1379
Harp, Henry John, 149
Harper, Frederick Samuel, 1059
Harper, Walter Q., 2004
Harrington, Andrew Jerome, 1559
Harris, Walter Callahan, 1379
Harrison, Laurie Longley, 890
Harrold, Edwin Orren, 1379
Harrower, David, 1468
Hart, Arthur O., 1379
Hart, Charles Oliver, 1924
Hart, David Aaron, 520
Hart, Frederic Clinton, 149
Hart, Frederick C.: See Hart, Frederic Clinton
Hart, George Fred, 890
Hart, Robert Watson, 448
Harthill, Eleanor A., 1059
Hartman, Morris David, 149
Hartzell, Jonas Dabner, 1380
Harwood, Charles Baxter, 890
Haskins, George William, 149
Haspel, M. David, 1058
Hatfield, Daniel Samuel, 1739
Hatfield, William Alexander, 448
Haugh, John A. E., 1469
Haverstock, Arthur David, 1923
Hawkins, Alexander Stephens, 1379
Hawley, Edwin Peppers, 1831
Hayes, Daniel Francis, 447
Hays, Roberts Bartholow, 149
Hays, Sterling O., 64
Haywood, Charles Wesley, 1379
Hearne, Chas. Sheppard, 1739
Heflin, Howell Towles, 808
Heidler, George Kendall, 1924
Heimark, Andrew John, 2004
Hein, Henry, 149
Heitzman, Chas. Wm., 64
Helffrich, Calvin E., 149
Heller, Austin D., 1740
Helprin, Benjamin Edel, 890
Hembree, Oren V., 1831
Henderson, Edward Warren, 1740
Henderson, James Paul, 521
Henley, Lindley Hoag, 1652
Henry, George F., 2004
Henry, James Edward Francis, 1469
Henssler, Otto W., 1380
Herb, Henry Heydt, 521
Herbein, Milton H., 2004
Herman, Harry John, 150
Hess, James Samuel, 2004
Hewitt, Archie Edelen, 1380
Hewitt, Charles, 1652
Hiatt, Edgar Raymond, 2155
Hickman, Charles C., 149
Hickman, Walter Atlee, 448
Hicks, Frank Benjamin, 1740
Hiden, Joseph Hart, 1924
Higgins, Charles Wesley, 1740
Hildreth, William Warren, 2155
Hilgartner, Henry Louis, 726
Hill, Dennis L., 2155
Hill, Hugh Hodge, 890
Hill, Mattie Isabel Foster, 448
Hill, William Lee, 1059
Hilliard, David Alexander, 1380
Hinckley, Don H., 2004
Hirschle, Harry Griffith, 447
Hite, James A. D., 1924
Hitt, Thomas S., 1059
Hobdy, Fount E., 1469
Hodges, Duff M., 2004
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick, 1293
Hodkins, John Allan, 1740
Hoeber, Paul B., 718
Hogan, William Joseph, 447
Hohenschuh, Frank Adam, 293
Holmes, Benjamin Logan, 1380
Holmes, Harriet Elizabeth Balch: See Balch-Holmes, Harriet Elizabeth
Holt Jr., William Preston, 2083
Hood, John Sidney, 2004
Hood, Joseph Napoleon, 1740
Hooge, Ludwig Frederick, 2155
Hoole, Dr., 61
Hooper, John Marion, 447
Hopkins, Bertrand Hiram, 1831
Hopkins, William Wilder, 1215
Hornbaker, Frank Wandling, 808
Hornor, Dayton H., 2084
Horton, Charles W., 293
Hotchkiss, Walter Kendrick, 1379
Houchen, Homer R., 1831
Houston, Edward Brent, 447
Houston, James Lafayette, 448
Howard, Katherine Iris: See Degan, Katherine Iris Howard
Howard, Leroy Taylor, 2003
Howard, Theodore S., 1059
Howell, Charles Hicks, 1059
Howell, John Taylor, 1293
Hoyer, Albert Marion, 971
Hubbard, Samuel Dana, 1214
Hubbell, Adelbert Merton, 1379
Huber, Walter Ambrose, 2084
Huckins, Millicent Lendora: See Hutchins, Millicent Lendora
Hudnutt, Frank Orrin, 1740
Huff, Charles William, 2003
Huff, John B., 890
Huff, Oliver Nixon, 149
Huffman, Otto Von, 808
Huffman, William Grant, 890
Hughes, Maurice Langon, 1739
Hull, Robert Clarence, 1380
Hummel, H. Richard, 1740
Humpert, Geo. A., 149
Humphreys, Samuel Milton, 2155
Hunt, Alonzo Clark, 1214
Hunt, Frederick Austin, 149
Hunt, James Ramsay, 603
Hunt, Levi White, 149
Hunt, Robert Bates, 971
Hunter, Alexander Clyde, 604
Hunter, J. W., 374
Hurley, John Jos., 1740
Hurst, Reuben Levi, 808
Husted, Jane Roney, 64
Hutchins, John L., 1652
Hutchins, Millicent Lendora, 1469
Hutto, Lyttleton Thomas, 1380

I

Idol, Willis, 1380
Imel, Edward Stanton Sr., 521
Irish, Isaac Chase, 2004
Irish, Robert Liston, 727
Irwin, George G., 1215
Irwin, Robert Crawford, 1215
Iuen, William Christian, 1740

J

Jackson, Thomas Jefferson, 1831
Jackson, Walter Jordan, 1924
Jacobaeus, Hans Christian, 1733
Jacobs, John C., 149
Jameson, Charles Howard, 727
Jamieson, Archibald, 1924
Jamieson, Earl, 1379
Janes, Benjamin Franklin Jr., 149
Jaquet, Alfred, 806
Jefferies, Elmor C., 448
Jelal, Krikor, 521
Jenkins, Edward Orestes, 1141
Jenne, James Nathaniel, 1468
Jewett, Carlton Rogers, 447
Jinks, William F., 1469
John, Jacob Stacey, 1559
Johns, John Bunyon, 224
Johns, John Gartrell, 521
Johnson, Charles Hyneman, 1740
Johnson, Claes William, 2155
Johnson, Frederic Charles: See Johnson, Frederick Charles
Johnson, Frederick Charles, 1379
Johnson, George Washington, 224
Johnson, Henry Benton, 448
Johnson, James Manuel, 2155
Johnson, Laura Mann, 149
Johnson, Lee, 150
Johnson, Lola Annetta, 521
Johnson, Philip Tullius, 1559
Johnston, Christopher H., 149
Johnstone, William McKee, 447
Jones, Aubrey Vernon, 149
Jones, Clarence Dupree, 150
Jones, Daniel Fiske, 1058
Jones, Frederick Ellis, 2003
Jones, Grace, 1740
Jones, James W., 448
Jones, John Clark, 727
Jones, Ralph Phillip, 1740
Jones, Robert Paul, 889
Jones, Samuel Everett, 1831
Jones, Solomon, 2003
Jones, William Alvy, 727

Jouett, Emerit E., 1468
Joy, Henry Milnor, 447
Judge, Thomas Francis, 808
Judy, Perry McSwain, 1469
Junkermann, Ulric Zwingle, 2004
Justin, John Clement, 1739

K

Kaffie, Leopold, 2004
Kahn, Max, 1924
Kathan, Dayton L., 521
Katzenberg, Meyer, 1380
Katzenstein, George Paul, 148
Kauffman, Edward Charles, 2004
Kauffman, John William, 1559
Keating, Hugh F., 1651
Keegan, Harold Richard, 1379
Keenan, Francis A., 521
Kefauver, Maurice D., 889
Kellogg, Vernon Lyman (LL.D), 595
Kellogg, Wilmer Clinton, 521
Kelly, Simeon, 1380
Kelsheimer, Ira D., 447
Kempf, Gustave, 971
Kendall, Frank Elliott, 448
Kendall, Miner Raymond, 1140
Kendrick, Chalmers Nash, 150
Kenfield, Harrie W., 1740
Kenyon, Thomas Alexander, 1558
Kern, Bert Chamberlain, 1924
Kerr, John Jonas, 890
Kerry, Frank Miner, 1380
Ketchum, Marshall Bidwell, 150
Kidd, Richard Turnbull, 1831
Kilham, Eleanor Bridge, 148
Killeen, Mary Augusta, 1469
King, Frederick E., 374
King, George Lincoln Sr., 1058
King, Robert Crump, 447
Kjelland, Jacob S., 1059
Klein, Frank Charles, 149
Kleintob, Freas Benjamin, 889
Klimas, Enoch George, 448
Kloepper, Henry Charles L., 1559
Knope, Franklin Austin, 1215
Knowles, Edwin Winslow, 1739
Knowlton, John Greenleaf Whittier, 149
Knowlton, William Thomas, 1380
Koch, Oswin Fred, 1740
Koontz, David Michael, 448
Kraus, Fred Joseph, 1141
Krause, Fedor, Prof., 1920
Kremer, Rudolph Johannes, 1558
Krieger, Curt Herbert, 1739
Kuhn, Leroy Philip, 520
Kurtz, Nellie Ettie, 727

L

LaBaume, Lydia Howell, 1059
Lacewell, John F., 1831
Lachner, Bernard Joseph, 1293
Laidlaw, George Frederick, 890
Lake, Elijah Sherman, 1831
Lalonde, Joseph Neree, 149
Lambert, Oscar A., 224
Lambert, Samuel Ernest, 1293
La Motte, Henry, 1923
Landis, Henry Robert Murray, 1379
Lane, Charles Lloyd: See Lane, Lloyd Charles
Lane, Lloyd Charles, 971
Lane, Willard Mercer, 447
Langdon, Henry Harlan, 447
Lange, Hugo, 1740
Lange, Ignatz, 224
Lankford, Alice Catherine Fitzsimmons, 2003
Lankford, William J., 150
Lankovsky, Wladimir Nikolas, 1059
Lapersonne, Felix de: See de Lapersonne, Felix
La Raja, Onofrio, 2084
Largen, Douglas, 149
Larkin, Cyril James, 1923
Lattin, Frank H., 447
Laubach, Charles Adam, 727
Law, Edward Frederick, 1559
La Wall, Charles H., 2076
Lawson, Sidney D., 448
Lazarus, William Wheelock, 148
Leach, George Chauncey, 150
Leach, Hubert Felix, 1141
Leatherman, C. E., 150
Lee, John, 2003
Leech, Louis Josiah, 2083
Leffers, Richard, 150
Legg, Albert N., 448
Lemann, Isaac Ivan, 1379
Le Master, Ord Otterbein, 2004
Lemchen, Barnet, 889
Leonard, John David, 293
Leone, Charles, 1141
LeRoy, Paul, 1559
Lester, John Crego, 2003
Letts, James P., 1740
Leu, Raymond Hansford, 1651
Leuty, Amos, 971
Levin, Zemach, 1652
Lewis, George Fred, 727
Leyke, Julius Joseph, 726
Lichtenstein, Hans Moritz, 1559
Lillard, Reese Q., 447
Lincoln, Harry M., 2004
Lindner, John William, 1058
Linthicum, John W., 224
Linzy, James R., 224
Lippmann, Gustave, 447
Littleton, Robert Yantis, 448
Livingston, Theodore P., 1830
Lockard, Lorenzo B., 1293
Logan, Fredrick Wallace, 520
Long, Chas., 148
Long, Francis A., 2155
Long, Gross Ransom, 149
Long, Herbert Wilson, 971
Long, Silas Clifford, 1469
Long, William Hamilton, 1558
Longacre, Charles E., 1831
Lothrop, Edwin S., 2004
Lotz, George Carl, 150
Loveland, John Elijah, 1923
Lowe, Edmund Peyton, 890
Lucke, Robert Sidney, 448
Lund, George Jesse, 448
Lyman, John Grant, 1559
Lynd, Robert S., 1924
Lyon, Darwin Oliver, 149
Lyster, Preston Allan Miller, 224
Lyston, John Thomas, 521
Lyter, Jonas Curtis, 1830

M

McAleney, James Lawrence, 1059
McAlvin, James Gregg, 293
McAuliffe, Edwin Louis, 890
McBride, John Sherwood, 2083
McCann, Thomas H., 2155
McCartney, Jesse Thomas, 1559
McCarty, David Wilson, Sr., 1739
McCarty, John F., 149
McCasland, Herbert Sawyer, 2084
McCauley, William Anderson, 1380
McClain, John Wyatt, 890
McClain, William Lee, 293
McClendon, Edgar Franklin, 1058
McClintic, Frank T., 149
McClintick, Frank M.: See McClintic, Frank T.
McClinton, James Blainie Hall, 150
McClurkin, Joseph Cameron, 2003
McClusky, Henry Lincoln, 889
McCollom, Lucian Rufus, 448
McCollum, Sally Josephine, 223
McComb, Earl Vinton, 1141
McComb, J. Baldwin, 223
McConathy, Herbert M., 224
McConnell, Clyde Robert, 447
McConnell, William Ethelbert, 447
McCoy, Calvin L., 448
McCoy, Joseph Newton, 293
McCoy, Samuel Harvey, 224
McCoy, Thomas S., 2004
McCracken, Archibald Rowan, 293
McCrary, Joseph, 1652
McCreery, Clarence Charles, 224
McCreery, Forbes Robert, 889
McCreery, John E., 224
McCullough, Alice A. Stoddard, 890
McDaniels, Minor, 889
McDevitt, James John, 448
MacDonald, Alexander, 1740
McDonald, Alexander F., 890
McDonald, George Albert, 2155
McDonald, James Edward, 1740
Macdonald, John Donald, 149
McDonough, William Connely, 223
McDorman, Vera Mae Irene, 224
McElroy, Riley Park, 448
McElveen, Thomas R., 1469
MacFarland, Erwin Golly, 1830
MacFarlane, James Patterson, 1652
McFarling, Charles W., 224
McGee, James William, 1739
McGehee, Marshall M., 1652
McGinnis, Clive Sidney, 521
McIlhenny, James Smith, 448
McIlmoyl, Henry A., 2004
McInnis, Israel L., 890
McIntosh, William B., 2004
McIntyre, George Crarer, 2083
Mack, Burton Wilson, 726
McKamy, Anna Isabelle, 447
McKee, James Freeborn, 1831
McKenna, Francis Patrick, 2083
McKenzie, Chas. D., 224
Mackie, Nathan Walser, 447
McLaughlin, Alphonso James, 292
McMahan, John E., 1469
MacMillan, James Alexander, 1140
MacMillan, Marion Blaisdell, 2003
McNaughton, David Decker, 1141
McNaughton, James Alexander, 224
MacNeil, Charles Seward Jadis, 1058
McNeill, Robert John, 1831
MacPherson, John Donald, 448
McRae, John David, 224
MacVane, Ernest Franklin, 1651
Macy, Henry Covington, 150
Madison, Erly H., 2004
Maher, Jeremiah, 971
Mahone, Paul James, 1059
Malloy, Jay Stephen, 2084
Malone, Jeremiah Dumas, 149
Malone, Stephen Benjamin, 1058
Mammen, Ernest, 1739
Manchester, Harry Alexander, 224
Manges, Monroe, 1293
Manly, Clarence Julius, 1058
Mann, Edward Cox, 1652
Mark, Ernest Guthrie, 889
Markham, Harold Boyce, 2083
Marriett, Woodman Robert, 1141
Marscheider, Frederick Edward, 890
Marsden, James Timothy, 1141
Marshall, Charles Edwin, 2084
Martin, Alonzo, 890
Martin, Charles Thomas, 1924
Martin, John Edward, 1468
Martin, John T., 1469
Martindale, George Hicks, 1924
Martucci, Louis, 1559
Mason, Elijah Lumbia, 1739
Mason, Robert Lowell, 149
Massey, Bradford, 1739
Massie, Henry Franklin, 150
Matheson, James Pleasant, 1468
Mathews, William R., 1380
Mathewson, Wm. Kirk, 1740
Maupin, Edward Griffith, 447
Maw, Herbert, 727
Maxey, Saml. Bell, 1739
Maxwell, Maurice Hopkins, 1923
Mayerson, Solomon Oliver, 2004
Mayfield, George W., 890
Mayo, Robert William Bainbridge, 1830
Mead, Arthur Ross, 224
Meanor, William Craig, 2003
Mecca, James John, 223
Medd, Henry, 224
Medley, John Edward, 890
Meek, John Washington, 2004
Meissner, Carl Herbert, 1559
Melvin, Wayman C., 223
Mercer, Robert L., 2084
Merriam, Adeline Eliza Colt, 448
Merrill, Solon W., 1831
Mershon, Edward N. B., 223
Meyer, Leon Leopold, 1559
Meyers, Royal E., 1469
Mial, Leonidas Le May, 1739
Micheli, Ferdinando (Prof.), 519
Middleton, Wm. John, 223
Miesse, Charles, 448
Milburn, Edward Bryant, 224
Mildenberg, Victor, 223
Miller, Edwin Horace, 1831
Miller, Eugene S., 224
Miller, Harold Austin, 1559
Miller, Joseph Leggett, 520
Miller, Richard Hagan, 1739
Miller, Seth Eugene, 890
Mims, Samuel W., 1141
Miner, Irving Camp, 1059
Mingus, Everett, 292
Miniter, Francis Gabriel, 223
Minor, Ernest Blake, 808
Mioton, Eugene Joseph, 1469
Miracle, Ewing W., 890
Mitchell, John Barnett, 224
Mitchell, Leopold, 1379
Mitchell, Ringgold Scott, 448
Moates, Guy Hart, 1559
Mohler, Duke Goodman, 1740
Mooney, James D., 374
Moore, John Henry, 889
Moore, John J., 1652
Moore, Sir John W., 1552
Morrell, Rexford Jennings, 1559
Morris, Edward Joseph, 727
Morris, Frank S., 727
Morrow, William T., 521
Morse, Frederick Otis, 2083
Morse, William Fredk., 1739
Moser, George Joseph, 2155
Moss, Frederic Henry, 1293
Mountford, George Thomas, 448
Muir, John Wesley, 293
Mulford, Henry Kendall, 1462
Mulheron, Hugh J., 1559
Mulligan, Thomas, 1141
Mumaugh, Shelby, 889
Murphey, Walter A., 889
Murphy, John Chrisostom, 1740
Murphy, Joseph Briggs, 2004
Murphy, Michael Joseph, 2084
Murphy, William Bailey, 447
Murphy, William L., 1293
Murray, Edward Thomas, 521
Muth, Frederick Lucius, 224
Myers, John Ezra, 448
Myers, Louis Winfield, 224
Myers, Sylvan, 223

N

Nash, Marie Antoinette Bennette: See Bennette, Marie Antoinette
Neal, Carl Eugene, 448
Neale, Henry Marion, 808
Neely, John Gilmore, 1469
Neuss, William, 2083
Newby, Martha Burdick, 808
Newcome, John A., 2083
Newcomer, Paul William, 224
Newell, Jay W., 448
Newlove, Joseph T., 224
Newman, Myron Albert, 1059
Newmark, Philip, 1740
Noble, William Lincoln, 1830
Noecker, Charles Benjamin, 1923
Noehren, Arthur Groman, 1923
Nolte, Harry Frederick, 1739
Nook, Edward Joseph, 448
Norfleet, A. L., 224
Norris, Richard C., 808
Norton, Chauncey Williams, 521
Noster, Alfred H., 1740
Nugent, Edward Genung, 447

O

Oberbeck, August F. G. E., 1831
O'Brien, John Patrick, 1293
O'Connell, James E., 224
O'Connell, Maurice Wm., 1652
O'Connor, Francis William, 1830
Oden, Pope Webb, 1058
O'Hanlon, Philip Francis, 890
O'Kelly, Harry H., 521
Oldham, Samuel P., 808
Oleson, Richard Bartlett, 1830
Oliver, Paul Preston, 1924
Oliver, Walter Holmes, 1831
Olsen, Roger Ralph, 727
O'Neil, Daniel Charles, 223
O'Reilly, Joseph Patrick, 890
Osborn, George Knox, 1831
Osborn, James William, 520
Osburn, Eva St. Clair: See Barber, Eva St. Clair Osburn
Otto, Charles J., 1293
Ouellette, Clifford Joseph, 223
Overholser, Geo. Whitefield, 1215
Overholser, Milton P., 808
Overton, Edward Milton, 1140
Owen, William Wellington, 1293

P

Page, Frank Theodore, 1469
Pancoast, George Ramsdell, 448
Parent, Wm. Harrison, 1740
Parish, John Kimball, 223
Parker, Edward Ernest, 1293
Parker, Samuel Flowers, 1831
Parker, William Riley, 971
Parriott, Robt. Phill, 1739
Parris, Daniel, 1740
Pastene, Albert Angelo, 1831
Patchin, Charles Vernon, 520
Paterson, Russell Stephen, 1380
Pattengill, Lemuel Fitch, 2084
Patterson, Samuel J., 448
Patterson, William O., 1380
Patterson, William Preston, 808
Paul, Judson Waldo, 1831
Payne, Albert Eugene, 808
Payne, Oscar Corwen, 1468
Peart, Thomas Wellesley, 971
Peck, Walter William, 727
Peckham, Anson Churchill, 1740
Peebles, Robert Emory, 1740
Peel, Alfred John, 1469
Peery, John Thomas, 2155
Penn, Benjamin Stilwell, 2084
Penn, Thomas Jefferson, 1469
Penrod, Harry Hartzell, 223
Peppers, Guy Stewart, 224
Perdue, William Robert, 2003
Perkins, George Ben, 1059
Perry, Arthur Rutherford, 1469
Peterkin, Guy Shearman, 1140
Peters, Arthur Otway, 1468
Peterson, George Ernest, 292
Peyton, Susan Dora Wilson, 521
Phelan, Daniel, 448
Phillips, David Barringer, 2083
Phillips, James R., 889
Phillips, Robert Hazlett Cummings, 727
Phipps, Walter Andrus, 1380
Pierce, John Woodward, 64
Pierson, Samuel, 292
Pigeon, James Cogswell Du Maresque, 521
Pinch, James W., 224
Piper, Frank, 1380
Plimpton, William Merrill, 1380
Porter, Clifford Charles, 1141
Post, Frank Smith, 1559
Pothuisje, Peter Jurjens, 890
Potter, Frances Wason, 971
Powell, Everette Lewis, 971
Powell, James Buchanan, 1652
Power, Clarence Lamoine, 520
Powers, Julius Henry, 1293
Pozer, Richard Bruce, 1559
Prescott, William Herbert, 447
Preston, Melvin George, 1923
Prevost, Jules Louis, 2003
Price, Harvey Alexander, 890
Prichard, James Buchanan, 521
Pruitt, George A., 1141
Pugh, Joseph Raymond, 1559
Purple, Robert Huse, 521

Q

Quick, Paul Alexander, 1293
Quin, William Everett, 2083
Quinn, Charles Fuller, 727
Quinn, Harry John, 150

R

Raaf, John J., 224
Rabe, Frederick Louis, 521
Raborn, John David, 1380
Race, William Franklin, 1559
Ragan, George W., 2084
Rains, Jesse Lewis, 2084
Ramer, Edwin Clyde, 971
Randall, Floyd Hamilton, 1923
Rankin, Horace R., 224
Rather, Claude B., 2084
Ravn, Michael, 2084
Rawolle, Frederick Carl, Jr., 890
Rawson, Charles David, 890
Raymenton, William Hewstone, 1924
Redmond, Henry, 1215
Reed, James Joline, 2084
Reed, Jesse McCampbell, 2084
Reed, William Edward, 1379
Reeve, John Charles, 224
Reeves, John E., 2084
Reid, Winfred Lee, 889
Reiley, Isaac H., 374
Reiter, Albert S., 2084
Rejebian, Hagop H., 224
Remde, Frank Ageton, 890
Rendell, Maitland W., 1469
Restenberger, Adolph Martin, 1380
Reynolds, Belle Loomis, 1469
Reynolds, George Edward, 889
Reynolds, Walter, 292
Rice, Clark Hilton, 521
Rice, Clyde Vernon, 1739
Rice, Daniel Stephen, 1058
Rice, Frederick Winslow, 1739
Rice, Gordon Warren, 521
Richardson, Waldo Henry, 521
Richie, Emory Wallace, 1379
Ridgway, Alexander, 293
Rienhoff, William Frederic Andrew George, Sr., 1558
Riley, Charles, 1141
Risser, Frederick William, 604
Roach, Frank Lehew, 1469
Robb, Sarah Lucretia, 521
Robbins, Chas. Albert, 1739
Robbins, Clifton Z., 1923
Roberts, Charles Joseph, 2004
Roberts, George Francis, 890
Roberts, John, 223
Roberts, John Adam, 1059
Robertson, Leon Clarke, 1924
Robertson, Lon Clarke: See Robertson, Leon Clarke
Robertson, William Melville, 1558
Robinson, Edward Clay, 224
Robinson, Everett Edwin, Sr., 223
Robinson, Frank Crawford, 1379
Robinson, Herbert Abraham, 1924
Robinson, Plato W., 890
Robinson, Wm. Colladay, 1652
Rogers, Alvin Stackhouse, 521
Rogers, Arthur Walters, 970
Rogers, Frank Willingham, 1380
Rogers, Thomas C., 150
Rook, Charles Wesley, 292
Rooney, Robert William, 224
Root, Edward King, 1468
Ross, Alexander A., 1379
Ross, Oran Welborn, 1740
Roth, George Henry, 1740
Rothman, Lewis, 521
Rowe, Henry David, 521
Roy, Charles Dunbar, 373
Royce, George Irwin, 1652
Rudd, William Edward, 223
Rue, Henry B., 224
Ruffin, George M., 521
Runyan, Edward Alexander, 604
Rupp, Paul H., 292
Russell, Stephen Alvah, 1141
Rutherford, Cyrus, 447
Rutherford, Lord, 1734
Ryan, Joseph J. Anthony, 2083
Ryan, William Spencer, 1831
Ryans, Lewis, 2084
Ryburn, Samuel McChesney, 2083

S

St. Clair, James Scott, 224
Salley, Francis Eugene, 2083
Salmon, Morley Cuthbert, 150
Salter, Peter Harold, 1739
Salus, Henry Wieder, 1058
Samenfeld, Joseph, 1923
Sample, James Monroe, 224
Sams, William Mead, 2084
Sanders, Daniel M., 1924
Sanders, James Samuel, 1059
Sanger, Samuel E., 64
Sarpalius, John W.: See Sarpolis, John W.
Sarpolis, John W., 1924
Saunders, Duncan U., 2084
Savage, William Edwin, 223
Savard, Arthur Joseph, 520
Sayre, Robert William, 1923
Sayrs, John H., 224
Scanlon, Joseph Michael, 889
Schaef, Hermann Ernst, 1559
Schaeffer, John Henry, 447
Schieffelin, Lila Gertrude, 890
Schleier, Frank J., 1830
Schleyer, Carl R., 1920
Schmidt, Irwin Henry, 1924
Schnacke, Roy Alvin, 521
Schnauss, Friedrich Wilhelm, 224
Scholl, Joel Buford, 2084
Schwindt, Louis William, 889
Scofield, Richard Jessup, 293
Scott, James M., 521
Scott, James Patrick Edward, 1740
Scott, John, 2084
Scott, Wm. Russell, 1739
Sebastian, S. Powell, 1059
Secor, William Lee, 1923
Seidel, Albert N., 448
Seigenthaler, George M., 1559
Seitters, George Frederick, 224
Selby, Frederick Sumner, 1924
Selman, Julius Jay, 223
Settle, James Berkley, 521
Severance, Cyrus Job, 521
Sewell, James Atkin, 890
Sexauer, Chas. F., 1651
Seymour, William Henry, 1141
Shadrach, William Garr, 2004
Shaffer, Carl William, 292
Sharpe, Richard Wickham, 293
Shastid, William Edwards, 224
Shaw, John W., 1469
Shaw, Joseph B., 520
Shaw, Viola E.: See Terwilliger, Viola E. Shaw
Shaw, William James, 971
Sheen, Rodman Ellison, 1469
Sheffield, John Wesley, 1740
Sheldon, Benjamin L., 808
Sheldon-Smith, Victor, 293
Shelton, George W., 1652
Shenberger, William Jacob, 1830
Sherbondy, James A., 292
Sheridan, William Florence, 971
Sherman, Florence Augusta, 971
Sherrill, Coite Long, 1058
Shidler, George Porter, 2084
Shimansky, Clarence Augustus, 2003
Shimazono, Junjiro, 289
Shipman, Frank Edmund, 292
Shipman, Thomas Harris, 1740
Shippey, Roland Hall, 1469
Short, Joseph Malcolm, 292
Shotts, Charles C., 293
Showalter, Ulysses W., 1652
Shube, Herman, 1215
Sigler, Claude Le Baron, 520
Sikes, Edward Warren, 447
Silvera, Edward Samuel, Jr., 1831
Simmons, George Henry, 807
Simpson, James Knox, 603
Simpson, Wyatt Farmer, 890
Sitman, George Womock, 970
Sitton, John W., 2084
Skiff, George Stephen, 1058
Skinner, George Coleman, 970
Slaght, Carrie Estella, 224
Slamovitz, James, 604
Small, Anna May Allen, 1831
Small, Richard Dresser, 1651
Smilie, Nathan, 224
Smith, Arthur Lapthorn, 603
Smith, Carlton A., 727
Smith, Charles Russell, 971
Smith, Delmar H., 1652
Smith, Don La Motte, 1740
Smith, Edgar Bronson, 292
Smith, Frank Ware, 293
Smith, George Edward, 970
Smith, Howard Milton, 292
Smith, James Frank, 1141
Smith, John Harris, 1740
Smith, John Milton, 2004
Smith, Jonathan Mackie, 604
Smith, Munford, 889
Smith, R. E. Lee, 970
Smith, Sheffield, 1831
Smith, S. B., 1468
Smith, Thomas William, 2003
Smith, Victor Sheldon: See Sheldon-Smith, Victor
Smith, Weston Olin, 2084
Smith, William Francis, 604
Smith, Woolam Ira M., 1058
Snow, Robert Lee, 1924
Snowden, Alexander Odell, 1830
Solley, Frank Deming, 293
Sommer, Henry J., 1058
Sossoman, John C., 1469
Southard, Jefferson D., 603
Sowers, John H., 1559
Spalding, Samuel Hopkins, 1651
Sparks, Henry Thomas, 293
Speaker, Everett Elmer, 1830
Spear, Raymond, 2083
Spencer, Hazelton, 1059
Spencer, John Blair, 292
Spencer, John Campbell, 1140
Sperry, Wade, 2084
Spies, Siegfried, 1468
Spohn, William N., 971
Sprenkel, Vaughan LeRoy, 971
Sprigge, Sir Squire, 367
Stafford, Rolla Baxter, 373
Stamm, John, 1831
Stanley, Gordon Edward, 727
Statham, O. W., 727
Stauffer, Gilman Wayne, 2084
Stebbins, Nehemiah Irving, 2083
Steele, William H., 971
Steen, Thomas Enoch, 727
Steenken, Charles Daniel, 1468
Steeves, Ernest Colpitt, 293
Stemen, William E., 2004
Stenton, David Kenneth, 374
Stephenson, Nellis Francis Witter, 520
Stevens, David, 293
Stevens, Henry Lee, 1831
Stevenson, Bayard Taylor, 727
Stevenson, Charles Eldridge, 1923
Stewart, Alexander Peter, 1469
Stewart, Ambrose Cecil, 1380
Stickley, William Downing, 292
Stiebeling, Alfred Henry, 1141
Stiles, S. W., 293
Stirling, William C., 1831
Stoddard, Edwin D., 604
Stoker, William Allen, 1559
Stone, Alvin Bernard, 150
Stone, Augusta, 64
Stone, Chester Tilton, 1558
Stone, Fred G., 1380
Stone, Russell Edward, 223
Stone, William Ridgely, 293
Stooksbury, Jacob Marion, 1059
Stork, Frederick, 2004
Stovall, George Edgar, 1059
Strayer, Robert F., 293
Strobel, Charles George, 1293
Strong, Elmer Dwight, 1831
Stryker, Ralph Spencer, 604
Sturgell, George Morton, 1830
Sturgis, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 293
Sullivan, Daniel Thomas, 727
Sullivan, James M., 1469
Sullivan, Jeremiah Barrett, 1923
Sullivan, Welby L., 1059
Summerill, John Morris, 604
Summers, John William, 2083
Surnamer, Isaac, 292
Sutter, Otto, 1558
Sutton, Nelson Ford, 1831
Swango, Overton Hobart, 1830
Swayze, Orrin Hays, 971
Swedenburg, Francis Gustavus, 1468
Sweet, Earl Bertrand, 726
Swope, William A., 727
Sylvester, Charles Porter, 1559

T

Talbot, Mathew Lyle, 1293
Talbott, Richard D., 1559
Talboy, William Robert, 1924
Talmadge, Andrew Thompson, 1380
Tankersley, Felix Marcus Tully, 2083
Taylor, Clarence William, 2084
Taylor, Claude L., 1141
Taylor, Fletcher Burr, 1468
Taylor, Roscoe John, 521
Taylor, William Calvin, Sr., 1469
Teague, Mary Englebert, 1831
Ten Eyck, John Francis, 521
Teninga, Arthur, 1559
Tenney, Thomas J., 1924
Terry, Pleasant E., 374
Terwilliger, Viola Elzada Shaw, 293
Thacker, Richard Emmett, 374
Thames, Thomas E., 1924
Thane, Benjamin, 970
Thomas, Alfred Harrold, 373
Thomas, Charles Meade, 1468
Thomas, Cullen O., 2155
Thomas, Robert Arthur, 293
Thomason, William, 727
Thompson, Frank H., 1379
Thompson, George, 2083
Thompson, George Southwick, 1379
Thompson, Lloyd Orrin, 1141
Thompson, Thomas C., 1831
Thomson, J. G. (Prof.), 720, 966
Thomson, John, 727
Thomson-Walker, Sir John W., 1552, 1647
Thornley, Josiah Payne, 1293
Thuner, Alois Anthony, 727
Thurlimann, Otmar, 1924
Tillotson, Alvin G., 293
Timbres, Harry Garland, 727
Tipton, James T., 971
Toner, Joseph Michael, 520
Tousey, Sinclair, 2003
Townsend, Charles Rodman, 727
Townsend, Harman Richard, 374
Trout, David William, 727
Troute, Foye R., 727
Trovillion, Milo H., 1380
Trowbridge, Dwight Howe, 148
Trudeau, J. M. Raphael, 604
Tubb, Erastus Hardy, 889
Tucker, Charles W., 1923
Turner, James Henry, 2155
Tyson, Jason, 520

U

Underwood, John Elijah, 890

V

Vanden Berg, Joseph, 971
Vanderbeek, Andrew Bogert, Jr., 1058
Van Deursen, George Livesey, 292
Van Kirk, Herbert Spencer, 970
Vaughen, Ray, 1141
Vawter, Jamison, 1924
Vermillion, Carl McLain, 1830
Vernon, George Heywood, 1141
Vigen, Jorgen G., 604
Vincent, Henry Ansel, 971
Vogan, James Enoch, 2155
Volet, Simon, 1739
von Krehl, Ludolf (Prof.), 370

W

Wade, Charles Albert, 1739
Wade, Lyman Trevitt, 373
Wagner, George Alexander, 889
Walcott, Harry Gilmer, 970
Walker, Albert B., 293
Walker, Herbert Le Roy, 1559
Walker, Robert Coulter, 1559
Walker, Robert R., 293
Wall, Albert Samuel, 2004
Wall, Charles Delamere, 1652
Wallace, Rufus Moos, 727
Waln, Emma C.: See Goodman, Emma Comly Waln
Walters, Alvin Ernest, 1059
Ward, Daniel Webster, 1379
Ward, Harriett Beecher, 2084
Ward, John Wesley, 293
Warmuth, Mitchell P., 889
Warren, Arthur Fay, 1739
Watkins, Charles B., 150
Watkins, Edward Merriett, 150
Watkins, James Edwin, 1380
Watkins, William W., 604
Watson, James Edwin, 604
Watts, Anti Costa, 2004
Watts, George Eliot, 604
Wayt, William Baldwin, 1380
Weaver, Jacob J., Jr., 293
Weaver, Thomas Albert, 2084
Webb, Harvey Edmund, 808
Webb, Lanphear W., 1141
Webster, George E., 2003
Webster, George Wickliffe, 1141
Webster, Oran Lamar, 1469
Wedemeyer, Edward Lee, 1059
Weidman, John A., 603
Weimar, Henry William, 1831
Weiser, Walter Rupert, 292
Welch, Joseph Harry, 1652
Welch, Oliver Frank, 604
Welch, Walter C., 293
Wellman, Warren D., 2083
Wendelboe, Lars Thomas, 293
West, Alva Archilous, 1141
West, Helen, 1831
Weston, William Henry, 1559
Whaland, Charles W., 604
Whalin, Oscar D., 2004
Wheeler, Arthur Charles, 2003
Wheeler, Joseph Suley, 1559
Wherry, Calvin Norwood, 1215
Whetsell, Leon Edward, 1830
Whitaker, Hervey Williams, 1141
White, Gershom Franklin, 292
White, Herman Robert, 604
Whiteaker, William J., 1380
Whitely, James Benson, 293
Whittenberg, William Clayton, 1215
Wietrzynski, Stanislaus F.: See Wietrzynski, Stanley F.
Wietrzynski, Stanley F., 1141
Wigley, James Arthur, 292
Wilbur, Fred M., 1059
Wilder, Rosella Cynthia, 1831
Wilhoit, Miles Jasper, 150
Wilkinson, John E., 1141
Wilkinson, Vernon Stevens, 1831
Williams, John Walter, 1831
Williams, William E., 1469
Willian, Charles L., 2004
Willman, Reinhold, 890
Wills, Chalmers: See Wills, Wm. Chalmers
Wills, William Chalmers, 1924
Wilson, Cleveland Roy, 374
Wilson, S. Dora: See Peyton, Susan Dora Wilson
Wilson, Samuel, 2155
Wilson, Warren, 2003
Wilson, William Wellford, 604
Winfield, Alonzo Leonidas, 1059
Winslow, Amos Huram, 971
Winslow, John Randolph, 223
Winslow, Nathan, 1830
Wirt, Hiram H., 293
Wisely, J. W., 2155
Wiseman, Charles Sumner, 293
Woitishek, Frank Joseph, 293
Wolf, Osmar K., 604

Wolfe, Samuel, 373
Wolter, Herman Alvin, 1380
Womack, Charles Marion, 1059
Wood, D. J., 61
Wood, Samuel Clifford, 64
Woodbury, Ernest Irving, 293
Woodcock, William Cleveland, 1141
Woodland, George Hart, 1469
Woodmansee, John Austin, 1379
Woodruff, Harry Walter, 293
Woodward, Samuel Andrew, 603
Workman, John Alfred, 727
Worthen, Charles Wesley, 1830
Wright, Austin Charles, 1059
Wright, Flora Allison, 2004
Wright, Junius B., 1141
Wright, Nathaniel Van Wert, 971
Wright, Willard Lyman, 1924

Y

Yerington, Henry Herbert, 1830
Youmans, George E., 293
Young, Claude V., 292
Young, Frank P., 1141
Young, Isaac W., 890
Young, John Roscoe, 150

Z

Zeh, Joseph William, 604
Zell, Augustine Mathias, 373
Zieg, George Arthur, 604
Zieg, John Phillip, 1141
Ziegler, Charles Benjamin, 604
Zimmerman, Charles St.V., 1831
Zimmermann, John S., 2083
Zook, Erle Will, 374

E

E & J Resuscitator, [Martinez] ★489; [Henderson] 1561—C; [Hurlbut] 2157—C
EAGLES, Fraternal Order of: See Index to Organization Section
EAR: See also Deafness; Eustachitis; Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology
discharging, perforate Shrapnell's membrane with vertigo on syringing, 609
diseases, use of urea in, [Lewy] 1232—ab
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
keratosis of external auditory canal, 2000
middle, effect of flight on, in pilots, [Armstrong & Heim] ★417
phenomenon as precursory sign of measles, [Bespaloff] 748—ab
Surgery: See Mastoidectomy
EASTMAN Clinic: See Dental
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See Heart; Liver
ECLAMPSIA, predisposing factors in, 588—E
sequels, [Teel] 821—ab
treatment, [Rucker] ★1087
treatment, calcium, 1650
treatment, magnesium sulfate, [Stroganov] 916—ab
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Insurance; Medicine, state; Index to Organization Section
Care of Indigent: See Medical Service
New Zealand government to pay doctors at rate of £1 per head annually, 1291
survey, report, California, 1993
ECTHYMA or factitious dermatitis, 2010
ECTROPION: See Eyelids
ECZEMA, atopic, 2010
blood serum lipids in, 510—E
in infants, [Foerster] 990—ab
in infants, acidified milk with high fat content in, [Traversaro] 542—ab
treatment, artificial sun lamps, 1063
ECZEMATONE; Eczematone Ointment, 2156—BI
EDELMANN-GALTON whistle, use, 154
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Ankle
angioneurotic, epinephrine inhalations in, [Klinefelter] ★1798
angioneurotic (Quincke's), bee venom desensitization for, [Wolpe] 1409—ab
general, of indeterminate etiology, [Binger & Keith] ★1
Lymphedema: See Elephantiasis
nephrotic, acacia therapy, [Landis] ★2030
non-nephritic, in scarlet fever, [Zischinsky] 1590—ab
protein deficiency, [Boyer] 1854—ab
treatment by multiple punctures, [Sein] 2170—ab
EDOUARD'S B. Acidophilus Compound, 2085—BI
EDUCATION: See Children, school; Physical Education; Schools; Students; University
Physical: See Physical Education
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Internships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; University
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
Annual Congress on, 1913
between two extremes, 1006—ab
course, length of, ★664
curriculum, ★664
graduate courses, (U. of Minnesota) 962; (for panel physicians, England) 966; (Ohio State Medical Association lectures) 1050; (5 year program, California) 1913
graduate instruction (reorganized at Tulane) 364; (of radiologists) [Kirklin] ★633; (in ophthalmology) [Parker] ★1262; (in syphilis control work) 2071—E
graduate, (New South Wales) 724; (New Zealand) 1056
graduate study, International Congress on, Berlin, 1554
in U. S. and Canada, annual presentation of data on, ★659
novelties and chance findings, 336—ab
number, August 28, '37, ★659
of general practitioner, 597
premedical education, ★659; ★664
teaching allergy, Association for Study of Allergy committee report, 964
teaching (clinical), clinic-university-hospitals agreement, Rome, 1378
teaching (clinical), no cooperation between 12 hospital staffs, London, 1825
teaching industrial medicine, France, 722
teaching natives in the Colonies, 1375
teaching radiology to undergraduates, [Pendergrass] ★634; [Moore] ★637
teaching student what involves adequate medical care, [Bailey & Weiskotten] ★2136; 2144—E
teaching urology, [Barnes] ★640
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
three fundamental subjects: dissecting room, deadhouse and clinic, 203—ab
EDWENIL, (Council report) 272; (animal experiments with) [Stainsby & Shultz] ★273; 280—E
EFFUSION: See Pleura
EGG shells, calcium in, 71
EHRLICH'S (Dr.) nostrums, 1925—BI
ELBOW trauma, xanthoma tuberosum with, in tile setter, [Sugg & Stetson] ★414
ELECTRIC Arc Welding: See Welding
Hearing Aids: See Hearing
Refrigerator: See Refrigerator
ELECTRICITY, hemiplegia after shock, 895
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTRO-ENCEPHALOGRAM: See Brain
ELECTROGALVANISM from dental fillings, 526
ELECTROLYSIS for removal of hair on nipples, 2161
ELECTROLYTES, effect on chronaxy of vestibular nerve, [Hurynowiczówna] 94—ab
ELECTROSURGERY, High Tension, 207
ELECTROTHERAPY, books on, 895
ELEPHANTIASIS, lymphedema of leg, 729
EMBALMING: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
air (arterial) after pneumothorax, [Hall] ★125; [Polx] 395—ab
air, cause of pleural shock, [Capps] ★852
air, experimental gas, [Richardson] 310—ab
air, to spinal cord after pneumothorax, [Wikler & others] ★430
brain vascular reactions in, [Villaret] 2107—ab
Gas: See Embolism, Air
of arteries of extremities, 1735
postoperative, [Bancroft] 2017—ab
pulmonary, 1211; [Barnes] ★1347
pulmonary, incidence, [Pilcher] 1317—ab
pulmonary postoperative, calcium chloride prophylaxis, [Muff] 831—ab
treatment, 1736
EMBRYO: See also Fetus
spinal reflex mechanism in, [Windle] 1938—ab
EMBRYOLOGY, animal, processes, Spemann on, 1827
EMERALD OIL, Moone's, 728—BI
EMERGENCIES, stores of serum for, Germany, 602
EMERGENCY RELIEF: See also Index to Organization Section
merged with state agency, New York, 513
EMERSON Infant Respirator, 131
EMETINE, intolerance to, [Lorenzo] 2108—ab
EMOTION, bodily needs and, 1337—ab
factor in asthma, [Strauss] 1317—ab
factor in chronic arthritis, [Cobb] 1153—ab
factor in health and disease, [Swanton] 394—ab
healers and emotional strain, 1529—ab
mechanism, [Papez] 1668—ab
EMPHYSEMA, obstructive, and atelectasis in influenza, [Snow & Cassasa] ★1886
EMPIRE Rheumatism Council, 1998
EMPLOYEES: See Hospitals; Industrial
EMPYEMA, periapical, [Kautz] 78—ab
skeletal deformities in children from, [Bisgard] 1077—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Gay] 2100—ab
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Meningo-Encephalitis; Polioencephalomyelitis
acute, unusual symptoms, [Loeper] 89—ab
Chronic: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
clinic (first German), 1055
lead, in children, [Blackman] 824—ab
symptoms from influenza virus, [Neal] 1490—ab
track, [Hoff] 244—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, in patients having had poliomyelitis, [Klimke] 1494—ab
outbreak, Missouri, 1461
sequels, atropa belladonna in parkinsonism, 519
sequels, atropine dosage in, [Hall] 172—ab
sequels, benzedrine sulfate-atropine treatment, [Finkelman & Shapiro] ★344
sequels, parkinsonian type, 525
sequels, phenobarbital contraindicated in parkinsonism; increases rigidity, [Ziskind & Ziskind] ★20
ENCEPHALITOZOON, granulomatous encephalomyelitis due to, [Wolf] 1399—ab
ENCEPHALOGRAM: See Brain
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS: See also Polioencephalomyelitis
granulomatous, due to encephalitozoon, [Wolf] 1399—ab
ENDARTERITIS Obliterans: See Arteriosclerosis obliterans
ENDO, S., death; "Endo's Medium," 289
ENDOCARDITIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bacterial, rheumatic fever rôle in, [Gross] 1847—ab
pneumococcic, 1743
staphylococcic, superimposed on syphilitic aortic, [McMillan & Wilbur] ★1194
treatment of stubborn form, 1655
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See also under names of specific glands
function of liver, 1647
neuro-endocrine apparatus, 2153
relation to sterility and abortion, [Litzenberg] ★1871
research, Markle Foundation grant to National Research Council for, 216
treatment of amenorrhea, [Frank & others] ★1863; (correction) 1997
treatment of cystic mastitis, [Lewis & Geschikter] ★1894
treatment of menopausal phenomena, [Pratt & Thomas] ★1875
treatment of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, [Burch & others] ★1869
treatment of vaginitis, [Lewis & Adler] ★1873
treatment, ordinary or enteric coated products, 974
tuberculous infection and, [Schediler] 914—ab
ENDOMETRIOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, of colon and rectum with intestinal obstruction, [Cattell] 745—ab
cyst of uterosacral ligament (rare), [Israel] ★574
cystic changes, [Randall] 2103—ab
trauma and infection from pessary, [Choisser & Notes] ★1628
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Myxo-endothelioma
ENERGY Metabolism: See Metabolism, basal
ENGINE: See Diesel Engine
ENGLISH: See British; Royal
ENTERECTOMY: See Intestines, surgery
ENTERIC Coated Products: See Endocrine Glands
ENTORAL, (Council report), 208; 1130—E; (detail men promote), [Richter] 1926—C
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT: See also Climate
effect on inherited characters; case of twins, Germany, 287
factors in rheumatoid arthritis, [Cobb] 1153—ab
EOSINOPHILIA, 453
after intravenous oil injections, [Engelbreth-Holm] 472—ab
in periarteritis nodosa 453; (reply), [Sandler] 977
in unusual illness, [Thomson] 910—ab
EOSINOPHILS, length of life of, [Osgood] ★933
EPHEDRINE, chemical formula, ★2065
hydrochloride, Ampoules Solution, 1365
Sulfate: See Asthma, treatment
Treatment: See Urination, incontinence
EPIDEMICS: See Dysentery, bacillary; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Gastro-Enteritis; Influenza; Paratyphoid; Typhoid; Yellow Fever; etc.
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS, torch oil dermatitis relation to, [Kammer & Callahan] ★1511
EPIDIDYMIS, oxidation ferments from, for migraine in women, [Zajicek] 94—ab
EPIDIDYMITIS, treatment, 380
tuberculous, and coitus, 977
EPIGASTRIUM, pain, attacks, 1837
EPIGLOTTIS, herpes zoster, [Franchini] 91—ab
EPILATION: See Hair removal
EPILEPSY, diagnosis, 227
diagnosis (possible), 1219
genito-urinary tract syndrome in, 1744
German neurologists discuss, 2151
musicogenic, [Critchley] 171—ab
onset, mode, [Fetterman] 1668—ab
psychotic, blood bromide in, [Minski] 2170—ab
Seizures (Therapeutic): See Dementia Praecox
surgical aspects, [Gilbert] 1158—ab
treatment, antirabic virus, 381
treatment, ketogenic diet, in children, [Keith] 2169—ab
treatment, phenobarbital, anemia during, [Maillard] 2023—ab
EPINEPHRINE, chemical formula, ★2065
drugs antagonistic to, 229
effect on blood pressure, [Grill] 94—ab; (cause hypertension?), [Dicker] 994—ab
in Blood: See Blood
Inhalations: See Edema, angioneurotic

EPINEPHRINE—Continued
injected, disappearance in animal body, [Weinstein] 827—ab
injection, glycemia and ketonemia after, [Andreis] 749—ab
injection in vaginal plastic operations, [Furber] 2106—ab
injection (intratracheal) after tracheotomy, [Green & Miller] ★1903
probe test (Muck's), [Van Dishoeck] 2110—ab
serologic antibodies against hormones, [Bauer] ★1442
Treatment: See Edema, angioneurotic; Labor complications; Malaria, chronic
EPININE, chemical formula, ★2065
EPIPHYSIS, femoral, osteochondritis of, 1296
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor
EPITHELIOMA, pigmented basal-cell, [Gaté] 469—ab
EPSOLIN, 2156—BI
ERGOT, fungous infection of grain, ergotism and vasomotor disorders, [Klein] 390—ab
use and abuse of, [Davis] ★1631
ERGOTAMINE TARTRATE: See also Migraine treatment
ergotism, papaverine hydrochloride for, [Perlow & Bloch] ★27
ERGOTISM: See Ergot; Ergotamine tartrate
ERTRON, 132
ERUPTION: See Exanthem
ERYSIPELAS, treatment, sulfanilamide, [Breen] 626—ab; [Snodgrass] 1159—ab; [Marzollo] 1765—ab
ERYSIPELOID or fish poisoning, 152
ERYTHEMA, nodosum (San Joaquin Valley or "desert" fever), caused by Coccidioides, [Dickson] 66—C; 1757—ab
of ninth day and arsphenamine dermatitis, [Sprafke] 1239—ab
toxic, from quinine or scarlet fever eruption? 1385
toxic, or bullous impetigo? 1383
unilateral, of face in infant, 1747
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES, chemical content (lipid and cholesterol) in pernicious anemia, 434—E
of one human organism would form chain 200,000 kilometers in length, 446
Sedimentation: See Blood
size, [Freerksen] 1677—ab
volume index; use of Daland, Van Allen and Wintrobe hematocrits, 450
ESMARCH'S Method: See Uterus surgery
ESOPHAGUS, dilatation hiatogenic, [Strauss] 396—ab
diverticulum (pulsion), surgical management, [Lahey] ★1414
diverticulum (traction), [Wallace] 1487—ab
roentgen study, mucosal pattern technic and kymographic records, [Skinner] ★1963
spasm (simple nonsphincteric), [McGibbon] 626—ab
varices, [Oppenheimer] 1667—ab
ESTROGENS, 1376
effect on anterior pituitary and diabetes mellitus, 1657
effect on prostate, [Champy] 912—ab
in urine, daily excretion, [Gallagher] 1670—ab; [Kenyon] 1670—ab; (in children) [Dorfman] 2169—ab
in urine, suggested test for cortical adrenal cancer, [Frank] ★1121
International Medical Days discuss, 1210
ketonic and nonketonic, [Westerfeld] 1312—ab
progynon and progynon-B, treatment of involutional melancholia, [Suckle] ★203
theelin, effective clinical dosages, [Werner & others] ★1027
theelin in hemophilia in Negroes, [Pachman] 538—ab
theelin treatment of involutional melancholia, [Schube] 1312—ab; [Ault & others] ★1786
treatment of amenorrhea, [Frank & others] ★1863; (correction) 1997
treatment of chronic cystic mastitis, [Lewis & Geschickter] ★1894
treatment of infantile uterus, 1838
treatment of prostate hypertrophy, [Wugmeister] 628—ab
treatment (oral) to premature babies, [Potter] 747—ab
ETHER Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
ETHICS, MEDICAL: See also Index to Organization Section
medical patents, [Fishbein] ★1539; [Scarlet Fever Committee] 1833—C
professional secrecy, Hippocratic oath and social insurance, France, 517
ETHMOID SINUSES, injuries, [Cairns] 1856—ab
ETHYL acetate; ethyl silicate, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765; ★767
*di*ETHYLENE DIOXIDE (dioxane) (industrial hazard), [McConnell] ★765; (chemical formula) 1725
ETHYLENE GLYCOL, chemical formula, 1725
feeding experiments with rats, [Holck] ★1517
mono-ethyl ether of, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
*di*ETHYLENE GLYCOL, chemical formula, 1725
Elixir of Sulfanilamide-Massengill, (deaths from), 1367—E; 1456—E; ★1538; ★1539; 1544—E; ★1725; 1727—E; [Secretary of Agriculture] ★1985; 1992—E; (renal lesions from) [Kesten & others] ★1509; (Chemical Laboratory series) ★1531; ★1724; (chemical examination) [Schoeffel & others] ★1532; (toxicity studies on rats) [Geiling & others] ★1532; (pathologic effects) [Cannon] ★1536; [Ruprecht & Nelson] ★1537; [Hagebusch] ★1537; [Beall] 1561—C; 1911—E; [Richter] 1926—C
feeding experiments, [Holck] ★1517; [Geiling & others] ★1532
ETHYLENEDIAMINE, action of theophylline with, on intrathecal and venous pressures, [Green & others] ★1712
ETSAM, 1060—BI
EUCALINE (Regular), 2085—BI
EUGENICS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EUNUCHOIDS, excretion of androgenic and estrogenic substances, [Kenyon] 1670—ab
EUSTACHITIS, 2082
EVANSTON Municipal Pertussis prophylactic vaccination clinic, [Sauer] ★487
EVEREADY Carbon Arc Lamp, 1042
EVIDENCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
expert witness, psychiatric element in criminal jurisprudence, 1057
EVIPAL: See Anesthesia
EVOLUTION, Sir Edward Poulton surveyed controversy on, 1135
EWING'S Tumor: See Tumor
EXANTHEM, Drug: See Arsphenamine; Quinine Sulfanilamide
in gonorrhea, [Levin] 1939—ab
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Physical Education; Running; Swimming
after nephrectomy, 2090
effect on metabolism, [Haldi] 1579—ab
fever in childhood due to, [Hawke] 825—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Voute] 1675—ab
Knee-Chest: See Uterus retrodisplacement
Passive Vascular: See Blood Vessels, disease
Tolerance Test: See Heart function
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXHIBIT: See Health; Index to Organization Section
EXOPHTHALMOS, after thyroid resection, 1747
complicating irradiation of malignant nasal sinus disease, [Schall] ★1506
thyroid surgery effect on, [Dinsmore] ★179
EXPECTORANTS, [Brown] ★268
EXPLOSION: See also Anesthesia
toxic gases from dynamite and from TNT, 1217
EXPLOSIVES, dangerous amateur fireworks; also from gasoline, 965
EXPOSITION: See Cleveland; Golden Gate; New York; Paris
EXSERCO Antiseptic Deodorant Disinfectant, 2005—BI
EXTREMITIES: See Amputation; Arms; Legs
EXUDATES, antibactericidal effect, [Hughes] 1674—ab
EYELIDS, cicatricial ectropion, correction, 2160
ptosis, surgical correction, [Spaeth] ★1889; [Jameson] 1937—ab
seborrheic dermatitis, 810
EYES: See also Blindness; Cornea; Exophthalmos; Glasses; Nerve, optic; Ophthalmology; Orbit; Retina; Vision; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
blue, inheritance, 455
burns (caustic), [Hubbard] 1231—ab
diseases, possible syphilitic involvement, [Berens & Goldberg] ★779
disorders, effect of weather, 1738
effect (late) of mustard gas on; war injury, 516
foreign bodies (metallic) lodged in posterior segment, 969
fundus, angioid streaks in, [Benedict] ★473
fundus lesions in polycythemia, [Cohen] 79—ab
injuries, compensation in, 894
paralysis of ocular muscles, autohemotherapy, [Campos] 2108—ab
quinidine not cause of rotary oscillation of eyeball, 610
refraction; astigmatism, 2088
refraction, correct cylinder for distance vision, 1659
sensitivity to colored light, especially to colored street lights, 442
sequels of meningitis, [Eagleton] 823—ab
Silver Nitrate Instillation: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
solutions, buffering, 377
spots before (Muscae volitantes) 523
vitamin A deficiency sign in, dark adaptation test, [Ezickson & Feldman] ★1706

F

FACE: See also Lips; Mouth; Nose
care, after shaving, [Hollander & Casselman] ★98
erythema (unilateral) in infant, 1747
FACE—Continued
furuncle, treatment, 278—E; (reply: iodine and dry dressings for) [Cummins] 1061—C
growth (normal) in children, [Young] 1404—ab
infections of dangerous areas, [Maes] 617—ab
injuries, automobile, [Straith] ★940
Paralysis: See Paralysis
paresthesia, 155
surgical removal of powder tattoo, [Lindsay] ★1530
surgical treatment of spasm, [Coleman] 165—ab
FACTORY: See Industrial
FACULTY of Medicine, Buenos Aires, 148; 1139; 2002; (illustration) 2082
of Medicine, Paris, (chair of medicosocial aid) 1289; 1648; (Tiffeneau dean) 2080
FAINTNESS: See Syncope
FALL, effect on pelvic organs, 71
FALLOPIAN TUBES, abscess, effect on upper urinary tract, pyelographic study, [Kretschmer & Kanter] ★1097
inflammation (acute), cutaneous hyperesthesia in, [Labate] 1316—ab
obstructed, in sterility, diathermy and insufflation for, [Mintz] 821—ab
FAMILIES, large, allowances for, France, 1648
FARMER-swindler in western states, 1645
FASCIA, hernia, sodium morrhuate injection for, [Schmier] ★28
lata, relation to back conditions; fasciotomy, [Ober] ★544
FASCIOTOMY: See Fascia
FASTING, ketosis during, [MacKay] 1669—ab
FAT: See also Acid, fatty; Acid, linoleic; Oil
absorption from ileum, [Doubilet] 165—ab
atrophy, Weber-Christian disease, [Bailey] ★1419
diet (higher) vs. increase in diabetes, [Süsskind] 631—ab
Glands: See Sebaceous Glands
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism disorders after splenectomy, [Zancan] 318—ab
Reducing: See Obesity
FATHER Mollinger's Famous Herb Tea; Prescription for Female Complaints, 1741—BI
FATIGUE, benzedrine sulfate effect in chronic exhaustion, [Wilbur & others] ★549; (Council report) ★2068
metabolic rate (low) with, 811
nature, 879—E
FAVISM, hemolytic anemia, [Hutton] ★1618
FECES, Clostridium welchii in, especially in pernicious anemia, [Borthwick] 85—ab
coproporphyrin, [Beckermann] 1767—ab
diphtheria bacillus in patients, [Ciantini] 1083—ab
fat in, pituitary cachexia with idiopathic steatorrhea, [de Langen] 398—ab
fat in, symptomatic steatorrhea in cancer, etc., [Lundsteen] 834—ab
hypercholia in, in infantile bronchopneumonia, [Galeotti-Flori] 318—ab
vitamin A in, [Wendt] 1321—ab
FEDERAL Communications Act: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Emergency Relief: See Emergency
Home Loan Bank: See Index to Organization Section
Trade Commission: See also Index to Organization Section
Trade Commission, food and drug legislation, 1546—E
FEDERATION of American Sanatoria, name changed, 514
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEES: See also Index to Organization Section
capitation, England, 218
higher, medical syndicate recommends, France, 369
Tuition: See Schools, Medical
FEET: See Foot
FELDMAN Method: See Vitamin A deficiency
FELIX'S Antityphoid Serum: See Typhoid
FELLOWS' (Dr.) Headache Powders, 1653—BI
FELLOWSHIPS: See also Scholarships
Buenos Aires, 2002
Finney-Howard Research Foundation, 1645
Frank, bequest for, at Columbia, 594
Jacobi (Mary Putnam) 594; 1823
Medical Research Council, 441
National Research Council, available, 1553
Novy, 2074
FEMASEPT, 1653—BI
FEMI-GENE Antiseptic Tablets, 1925—BI
FEMUR, bolting or boring of neck in coxa vara, [Dreyfus] 241—ab
fractures of shaft, [Eliason] ★848
osteochondritis of epiphysis, 1296
tumor, Ewing's, [Smith] 1073—ab
FEROND'S Hair Grower and Tonic, 1653—BI
FERRO China De Angelis, 1653—BI
China Doria, 1741—BI
FERROUS Sulfate Treatment: See Anemia nutritional
FERTILITY: See also Sterility
number of births to a marriage, [Cadwallader] 150—C
of parents of feebleminded, Switzerland, 805
period of potency in man, 891

FETUS: See also Embryo; Infants, New-Born
growth, short waves effect on, 1139
induced to drink by sweetening amniotic fluid, [De Snoo] 397—ab
membranes, insulating patches and absorbable suture made from, [Johnson] 538—ab
mortality, antepartum care, [Tamis & Clahr] ★195
mortality in breech delivery, [Urnes & Timerman] ★1616
Position: See Labor
Presentation: See Labor presentation
thyroid hyperplasia in twin, [Warren & Shpiner] ★575
FEVER: See also Dengue; Rheumatic Fever; Sandfly Fever; Scarlet Fever; Typhoid; Yellow Fever; etc.
diagnosis, in boy, 2158
in childhood from exercise, [Hawke] 825—ab
Malta: See Undulant Fever
of unknown origin or possible malingering, 453
producing agent in infusion fluids, [Co Tui & others] ★250
protracted, with septal infarct, [Laubry] 175—ab
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
"Q," in meat workers, Brisbane, [Derrick] 1586—ab
Rat-Bite Fever: See Rat-Bite Fever
reaction to sulfanilamide, [Hageman & Blake] ★642
Rickettsia: See Rickettsia
Rocky Mountain Spotted: See Spotted Fever
San Joaquin: See Erythema nodosum
seven-day, or leptospirosis, Queensland, [Clayton] 627—ab
Therapeutic: See also Arthritis; Chorea; Colitis, ulcerative; Gonorrhea; Malaria, therapeutic
therapeutic, albumin in urine after, [Welty] 741—ab
therapeutic, apparatus, Council requirements, 1041; 1044—E
therapeutic, Beck-Lee De Luxe Duo-Therm, 432
therapeutic, brain lesions after, [Hartman] ★2116
therapeutic, in children, [Spekter] 2100—ab
therapeutic, induced by hot moist air, shock in, [Kopp] 1850—ab
therapeutic, instrument for reading rectal temperature, [Bierman] ★867
therapeutic, research at Pittsburgh, 1286
Valley: See Erythema nodosum
FIBROMA: See also Myxofibroma
ovarian, Meigs's syndrome, [Rhoads & Terrel] ★1684
FIBROSIS: See also Bone Marrow
nerve irritation from, after wrist operation, 68
FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism, muscular
FILENE, EDWARD A., will, 1373
FILMS: See Motion Pictures
FILTRATION, adsorptive; also ultrafiltration of infusion fluids to remove pyrogen, [Co Tui & others] ★250
FI-NA-ST Brand Tomato Juice, 277
FINGARD, DAVID, 794—E
FINGERS: See also Hand; Nails
anomalies, three phalanges on each thumb, 371
dactylitis from pushing back perlunguinal tissue (manicure), [Nicholas] 395—ab
dermatitis between, 226
fractures of ungual phalanx, [Perschl] 320—ab
infections, [Koch], 169—ab
occlusion of digital arteries, 1566
overgrowth (local), [Chandler] ★1411
ridges on, genetic studies, 1376
FINK'S Magic Oil, 728—BI
FINNEY-HOWARD Foundation: See Foundations
FINOCHIETTO, MIGUEL ANGEL, death, 2002
FIRE: See Burns
FIREWORKS, dangerous amateur, England, 965
Fourth of July injuries from, ★1806; 1818—E
FIRST AID: See Spine fractures
FISCHERQUARTZ Cold Mercury Arc Lamp, 503
FISCHERTHERM Short Wave Diathermy Unit, 272; (Super) 2064
FISH: See also Halibut
Oil: See Cod Liver Oil; Liver oil
poisoning or erysipeloid, 152
workers, spirochetal jaundice, 1128—E
FISTULA, anorectal (recurrent), preventing, [Best] 1580—ab
menstrual, [Maliphant] 829—ab
neck, and true branchiogenic cyst, [Meyer] 1851—ab
pancreatic, diet for, 381
pylephlebitis from perforating duodenal ulcer, [Roberts & Hadler] ★1629
vesicovaginal, treatment, [André] 1407—ab; 2000
FITZ, REGINALD H., biography, 2077
FLATULENCE, distention and house dust asthma, 892
distention, pitressin for, [Frazier] 389—ab
FLEISCHMANN'S YEAST not eligible for list of accepted foods; Council report, 276
FLEISHMAN, MARCO, bequest, 1133
FLIES: See also Maggot therapy; Myiasis; Sandfly
transmit undulant fever, [Negro] 1084—ab
FLIGHT: See Aviation
FLOCCULATION Reaction: See Streptococcus, hemolytic; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
FLOGGING: See Children, punishment
FLORIDA climate for rheumatic fever patients, [Jones] 1308—ab
Medical Association, protest against federal regimentation, 511
FLOUR, brands accepted, 277; 1127; 1201; 1455
vitamin B_1 and B_2 in wheat and rye bread and flour, 1054
FLOWERS, removal from sickrooms at night, 379
FLUIDS, Body: See Body fluids
Infusion: See Injections, intravenous
physiologic availability in secondary shock, [Davis] 1313—ab
FLUORESCENCE Microscopy: See Microscopy
FLUORINE in water, aluminum sulfate removal, [Kempf] 1157—ab
in water, chemical removal, [Elvove] 1581—ab
in water supplies, New Mexico, 881
toxicity, 1929
FLY: See Flies
FOCH Foundation: See Foundations
FOLLUTEIN: See Gonadotropic Principles
FOOD: See also Diet; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamins; Index to Organization Section
Allergy: See also Milk; Onions
allergy, [Rinkel] 1489—ab
allergy causes hypertension, [Liston] 466—ab
allergy, identifying foods causing, 591—E
allergy, leukopenic index, [Long] ★23; [Denny] 622—ab; 2006
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
canned, microbiology, [Jones] 315—ab
canned (nonacid), processes for, in metal containers, 1046—E
common, units of measurement and tables of vitamin content, 1204—E
contaminated with poison gases, 1291; 1825
craving for celery, liver and salt, diagnostic importance, 1566
dehydration and electrical refrigeration, 1386
Dyes: See Oranges
fungi growth in, not pathogenic to man, 300
handlers, physical examination, (Maine) 53; (South Dakota) 283
mineral oil in; effect on vitamin A utilization, Council report, 1814
poison gas effect on, 1291; 1825
Poisoning: See also Botulism
poisoning by staphylococci, [Timmerman] 1590—ab
poisoning from cream custard cakes, [Geiger] 466—ab
poisoning from cream pastry filling, New York, 282; 594; 1994
supply, nation's, Germany, 1212
syphilis infectiousness from, 455
U. S. Food and Drug Administration to regulate naming compounds, 715—E; (legislation) 1546—E
FOOT: See also Ankle; Legs; Nails; Shoes; Toes
Acrocyanosis: See Cyanosis
bathing (contrast), use of hose instead of buckets, [Kurtz] 1654—C
callus and corns on, blisters resulting from radium treatment, 1064
care in chronic arthritis, [Kuhns] ★1108
deformities, talipes equinovarus in infant, 610
disorders in general practice, [Morton] ★1112
gangrene (impending) from ergotamine tartrate treated with papaverine hydrochloride, [Perlow & Bloch] ★27
"shuffle foot," 1930
strain (bilateral) from short Achilles tendon, 1220
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, virus, [Galloway] 993—ab
FORAMEN, intervertebral, diseases, [Oppenheimer] 239—ab
FOREIGN BODIES: See Eyes; Heart
FOREIGN FACULTIES: See Schools, Medical
FOREIGN GRADUATES: See Graduates
FORESKINS as skin graft, [Ashley] 1231—ab
FORMOSAN Imperial University, Dr. S. Mita president, 1921
FORT WESTERN Brand Pineapple, 277
FOSHAY, LEE, data on Antitularemic Serum-Mulford, 504
FOULDS Macaroni; Spaghetti, 1637
FOUNDATIONS: See also Index to Organization Section
Air Hygiene, 1733
A. M. A. resolution on psychiatric research by, 41
American, proposals for medical care, 32—E; 1280—E; (self-appointed committee as outgrowth) 1728—E; 1816—E
Bernard (Leon), offers prize, 1375
Blaustein, fund for educational purposes, 1549
Chemical, Inc., president dies, 1915
Commonwealth Fund to build hospital, Utah, 283
Daland (Judson), 1551
Finney-Howard Research, fellowships, 1645
FOUNDATIONS—Continued
Foch, changes name to Medical Foundation of Mount Valerian, 58; (opens hospital) 1825
Friedsam, report of Child Neurology Research, 140
Good Will Fund, E. A. Filene will, 1373
Guggenheim, scholarships for Brazilians in U. S., 1466
Heckscher, opens new departments, 2075
International Cancer Research, Mr. Donner gives funds for, 1644
Markle, grant for endocrine research, 216; 438
Mayo (Dr. Balfour named director) 139; (Mayo home to be used for educational purposes) 718
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 1997
Nemours (bequest of A. I. Du Pont), 281
Rackham Fund, to study rheumatism, 962
Rockefeller, (gift to U. of Minnesota) 53; (gift to Rumania) 726; (malaria project, Florida) 960; (annual report) 1208; (Dr. Eaton's appointment) 1285; (work in Hungary) 1291
FOUR LEAF Clovers, 2156—BI
FOURTH OF JULY injuries, first annual summary; second series, ★1806; 1818—E
FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE, 2161
FRACTURES: See also Femur; Fingers; Jaws; Spine; etc.
blood phosphatase and phosphorus (plasma) in, [Peden] 171—ab
bone formation in, promoting, 608
clinic, organization, 368
Colles': See Radius
Committee of British Medical Association report, 57
in children, [Bisgard] 1672—ab
pathologic, [Ghormley & others] ★2111
treatment (adequate), in rural hospitals, [Hammond] ★407
treatment, maggot, bone regeneration after, [Simon] 1758—ab
treatment, magnesium alloy bone splints, report on, 967
treatment, surgical intervention, 1737
Ununited: See also Clavicle fractures; Radius
ununited, simplified technic of onlay grafts, [Harkins & Phemister] ★1501
FRAMBESIA, control of yaws, [Saunders] 308—ab
relation to syphilis, [Turner] 462—ab; [Holcomb] 1742—C
treatment, bismuth compounds and neoarsphenamine, 455
treatment, rhodium, [Jahnel] 177—ab
FRANCIS, EDWARD, ill with relapsing fever, 367
FRANK, ROBERT TILDEN, *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* honors, 215
FRANK BILLINGS Lecture: See Billings
FRASER, WILLIAM, Udga Tablets, 605—BI
FRATERNAL Order of Eagles: See Index to Organization Section
FRAXINELLA: See Dictamnus
FREDET-RAMMSTEDT Operation: See Pylorus stenosis
FREEZING, swelling and discoloration not signs of death from, 1299
FRENCH Academy: See Academy
Gynecologic and Obstetric Congress, 1999
Gynecologic Congress (sixth), 599
Hospital Congress (first), 2150
Hygiene Congress, 24th meeting, 369
League Against Rheumatism, (International Congress) ("International Day") 287; 720; 1051; 1212
Ophthalmologic Congress, 2151
Orthopedic Congress meeting, 1137
Otorhinolaryngologic Congress, 42nd, 287; 2000
Society of Dermatology and Syphilology, prize, 965
Soviet Conference, 59
Surgical Congress, 1735
Urologic Association, 2079
FRENUM labii: See Lips
FREON, used in air conditioning, toxicity, 1567
FRESE'S Hamburg Tea, 1832—BI
FRIEDRICH'S Modification: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
FRIEDSAM Foundation: See Foundations
FRONTAL BONE, Morgagni syndrome, [Raso] 2024—ab
FRONTAL SINUS injuries, [Cairns] 1856—ab
FRUIT: See also Apple; Peach; Pineapple; etc.
contaminated, hazards, 135—E
Dried: See Peach
Dyes Used on: See Oranges
products, reaction of aluminum to, 1555
Sexton Brand Fruit for Salad, 1815
FUEL Oil: See Diesel Engine
FUNDUS oculi: See Eyes
FUNGUS: See also Yeast
flora of normal skins, [Downing] 391—ab
growth in foods; not pathogenic to man, 300
Infection: See Actinomycosis; Grain; Mycosis; etc.
FURFURALS, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★766
FURUNCULOSIS of face, treatment, 278—E; (iodine and dry dressing) [Cummins] 1061—C
FUSEL OIL, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765

G

G & B Brand Pineapple Juice, 359
GAENSLEN, FREDERICK J., orthopedic school named after, 1916
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
calculi, hives after dye test for, 153
calculi, intestinal obstruction from, [Cameron] 80—ab
cholesterol in walls of, variation, 371
disease (chronic), importance of earlier operation, [Niemeier] 1851—ab
disease, pancreatic juice as etiologic factor, [Wolfer] 393—ab
disease (stoneless), cholecystectomy for, [Kunath] ★183
inflammation, cholecystitis, [Abell] ★1243
inflammation (chronic) vs. irritable colon, [Wilkinson] ★1012
opacification by black bile, [Fiessinger] 830—ab
perforation in late pregnancy, [Stone] ★1903
surgery, liver deaths, [De Courcy] 618—ab
surgery, postoperative care, [Payne] ★1436
surgical excision in typhoid carriers, [Coller] 165—ab; [Lynn] 1403—ab; [Elsom] 1755—ab
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder calculi
GANGLION (tumor) of tendon sheaths; treatment by puncture, [Bearse] ★1626
of wrist, 1929
GANGLIONEUROFIBROMATOSIS of mesentery with malignant degeneration, [Jentzer] 541—ab
GANGRENE: See also Foot; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
gas, prevention with formol toxoids, [Penfold] 911—ab
gas, treated by complete delimitation in healthy tissue, [Borchard] 997—ab
gas, treated with sulfanilamide, [Bohlman] ★254; (effect on Bacillus welchii) [Bliss & Long] ★1524
of skin, [Meleney] 150—C
GARBAGE-fed hog and trichinosis, [Hall] 746—ab
GARRISON, FIELDING H., (interest in history of medicine) 1035—ab; (music and) 1245—ab; (Billings, Osler, Welch and) 1353—ab; (request letters of) [Sigerist] 1834—C
GARVAN, FRANCIS P., death, 1915
GAS, butane gas stoves, necessity for effective flue in, 155
Embolism: See Embolism, air
Gangrene: See Gangrene
mine, effects, 975
Mustard: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulfide
Plant: See Dictamnus albus
poisonous, in industry: hydrogen sulfide, 516
toxic, from dynamite and TNT explosions, 1217
warfare, air attacks, (London's water supply in) 516; (national school for protection, Belgium) 596; 888; (precautions against, England) 884; 1825 (gas masks distributed, England) 1052; (gas-proof shelters in hospitals, France) 1054; (protection of food) 1291; 1825; (mask for babies, England) 1918; (English government and precautions against) 2078
warfare, "delayed action" blindness due to, in World War, 516; 1647
GASOLINE, danger of domestic use, 965
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment; Stomach surgery
GASTRIC Analysis: See Stomach acidity
Juice: See Stomach secretion
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
GASTRIN, [Boller] 321—ab
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, outbreak, New York, 214
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, International Congress (second), 1373; 1553
International Society of, A.M.A. invites to U. S., 48
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Digestive Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
disease, heterogenous transfusion in, [Ryss] 1410—ab
disorder, latent syphilis in, [Cannon] ★349
disorder not related to vacuoles in lens, 1744
perforation, [Bergh] 1078—ab
portal of entry in poliomyelitis, [Toomey] ★402
GASTROSCOPE: See Stomach
GAY, 2156—BI
GEDDES, AUCKLAND: See Index to Organization Section
GELATIN, Dunn's Diamond "D" Brand, 1637
GENERAL ELECTRIC Ultraviolet Lamp, 1988
GENETICS, new developments, Germany, 287
GENITAL SPOTS: See Nose
GENITALS: See also Penis; Vagina; etc.
infection of lower tract in young girls, 1728—E
tumors, rectoscopic differentiation, [Schleyer] 321—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT, disorders from spina bifida occulta, [Berri] 1238—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT—Continued
syndrome, epilepsy with, 1744
tumors (primary malignant) in children, [Campbell] ★1606
GENIUS Vaporine Ointment, 1653—BI
GENTIAN VIOLET Treatment: See Burns
GEORGETOWN University, new Brain Research Institute at, 1284
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERMAN Anatomical Society meeting, 1824
Army: See Army
Japanese Medical Society founded, Tokyo, 518
Measles: See Rubella
Orthopedic Society, Congress, 1737
Persecution: See Jews
Red Cross: See Red Cross
Society of Pathology, 2152
Society of Surgery, congress of, 145
GERMANIA Herb Tea, 375—BI
GERMANIN (Bayer 205), cortical necrosis of adrenal, after, [Wells & others] ★490
GERM-X, 1060—BI
GESELLSCHAFT der Aerzte of Vienna, celebrate centenary, 446
GESTONI, DIACINTO, A. M. A. resolution on 250th anniversary, 44
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen storage disease
GINGIVITIS: See Gums inflammation
GIRLS, basal metabolism of 106 healthy school girls, Boston, 715—E
GITALIN (Amorphous) N.N.R., 2141
GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Lymphatic System; Salivary Glands; Sebaceous Glands; etc.
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, infections
"GLASS man," exhibit of, 445
GLASSES, contact lenses, 977
correct cylinder for distance vision, 1659
unbreakable lenses: Tulca, 1384
GLAUCOMA, acute and chronic, mechanics in, 1744
Bjerrum's scotoma, 229
surgical treatment, [Woods] 1403—ab
toxicity of atropine by mouth, 813
GLENDORA Brand Tomato Juice, 133
GLIOMA, treatment, roentgen, effects on surrounding tissue, [O'Connell] 1080—ab
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLO-MORE Shampoo, 1925—BI
GLOMUS Tumor: See Angioneuromyoma
GLOSSODYNIA: See Tongue, painful
GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUE, bone, infective warts in workers from, [McLaughlin] 1857—ab
GLUTEAL REGION: See also Buttocks; Thigh
superior, coccygodynia and pain in, [Thiele] ★1271
GLYCERIN, feeding experiments, [Holck] ★1517
GLYCEROL: See Glycerin
GLYCERYL trinitrate, biliary colic relieved by, [Walters & others] ★1591
GLYCOGEN, liver, effect of yeast on, [Drill] 1853—ab
storage disease, cholesterol metabolism in, [Beumer] 750—ab
GLYCOLS, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765; 956—E
GLYCOSURIA, Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
transitional, in coronary thrombosis, 1829
GOAT, billy goat which gives milk, 1658
Milk: See Milk
Serum: See Hyperthyroidism
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism
blood chemistry in thyroid crisis, [Maddock & others] ★2130
endemic, heredity, 806
heritability, 1919
prevention, iodized salt, effect on goiter operations, Michigan, [McClure] ★782
prevention, iodized salt used in boarding school, 300
sporadic and endemic, Rumania, 290
treatment, conservative and operative, 220
types (four), 220
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, effect of inorganic iodine combinations and of diiodotyrosine on, [Krogh] 1590—ab
in young children, [Crile] 1397—ab
liver involvement, [Retzlaff] 1409—ab
nutritional factors, [Means] 1668—ab
psychosis and, [Bram] 1233—ab
surgery, morbidity in, [Dinsmore] ★179
treatment of thyrotoxicosis, rôle of diet, [Meyler] 1768—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Raagaard] 178—ab
treatment, surgical, [Kämmerer] 1321—ab
GOLD Bridgework: See Teeth
dermatitis, changes in finger nails after, [Belinfante] 398—ab
Salt Treatment: See Arthritis, chronic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
Seal Vegetable Compound for Women, 1832—BI
Sodium Thiosulfate-Abbott, 507
GOLDEN Chemical Compound, 1832—BI
Gate Exposition (San Francisco), health exhibit at, 1287
GOLD-TEX condom, urethritis from, 2009
GOLF, American Medical Golfing Association tournament, (Atlantic City) 141; (San Francisco) 1916
GONADOTROPIC PRINCIPLES, 1376
antigenicity of hormones, 362—E
antophysin, antuitrin-S, follutein and A. P. L., 1146
antuitrin-S intradermally as a test for pregnancy, [Schneider & Cohen] ★115
antuitrin-S treatment of acne, [Williams & Nomland] ★564
effect on anterior pituitary and diabetes mellitus, 1657
follutein, antuitrin-S, etc. and tuberculosis, 136—E
prolan-progesterone mechanism and vitamin E, [Young] 314—ab
rôle in amenorrhea, [Frank & others] ★1863
syncytial reaction in endometrial trauma and infection, [Choisser & Notes] ★1628
treatment of adiposogenital dystrophy, [Plum] 1768—ab
treatment of infantile uterus, 1838; 2090
treatment of intentional uterine hemorrhage, 526
treatment of undescended testes, [Dahl-Iversen] 834—ab; [Hess] 1759—ab
treatment of undescended testes not advised in patients under 5, 733
GONADS, hypogonadism, anterior pituitary therapy plus thyroid extract in children, [Jacobsen & Cramer] ★101
GONOCOCCUS, septicemia in new-born, [Hoffman & Schneider] ★1447
septicemia with purpura and arthritis, fever therapy, [Hazel & Snow] ★1275
GONORRHEA: See also Venereal Disease
Arthritis: See Arthritis
blood sedimentation rate in, [Bannick & others] ★1257
control (public health), public needs in, [Parran] 1576—ab
control work, graduate instruction in, 2071—E
diagnosis, effect of menstruation, [Puglisi] 2172—ab
diagnosis in men, laboratory methods evaluated, [Carpenter] ★1428
diagnosis of cure in nurse; when may she attend patients, 1385
in young girls, 1728—E
involvement of Skene's glands and cervix; diagnosis; treatment, 1743
menstrual pain and cure of, 1837
or nonspecific urethritis, 1386
penis, plastic induration after, 2089
possible, and prostatitis, 1065
problem in U. S. [Vonderlehr & Usilton] ★1425
second attack of, 1927
sequels, 518
skin eruptions in, [Levin] 1939—ab
treatment, alpha rays, [Nagell] 630—ab; 1162—ab
treatment, antigonococcus serum, vaccine and filtrate, [Keefer] 164—ab
treatment, combined heating technic, in women, [Bierman] 821—ab
treatment; cure in women, 1837; [Wharton] 2098—ab
treatment, fever, in men, [Parson & others] ★18; [Ballenger & others] ★1037; [Warren & others] ★1430
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Reuter] 238—ab; [Ballenger & others] ★1037
treatment, sulfanilamide, in pregnancy, 527
GOODRICH, CHARLES H.: See Index to Organization Section
GOSEWISCH'S Garlic Tablets, 1653—BI
GOUDY'S Magic Liniment, 1741—BI
GOWANS Preparation, 2085—BI
GRABILL'S (Dr.) Prescription No. 1313, 2005—BI
GRADUATE Education: See Education, Medical
GRADUATES, average age—1937, ★672; ★673
by sex, ★669
by states, ★667
in U. S.—1905-1937, ★671
Negro, ★671; ★672
of faculties of medicine abroad examined—1930-1936, ★675
serving internships, ★668
with baccalaureate degrees, ★670
GRAFTS: See under Heart; Skin
Onlay: See Bones
GRAIN, fungus infection, relation to vasomotor disorders, [Klein] 390—ab
GRAINALFA, 1060—BI
GRAM'S (Dr.) Grandmother Medicine, 2157—BI
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA: See also Lymphogranuloma
encephalomyelitis from encephalitozoon, [Wolf] 1399—ab
lycopodium, after using anal suppositories, [Antopol & Robbins] ★1192
talcum powder, [Fienberg] 744—ab
GRANULOSA Cell Tumor: See Ovary tumors
GRANZOW'S Tonic Tablets, 1832—BI
GRASS or its juice, growth factor in milk, [Kohler] 989—ab
Pollen Extract: See Hay Fever treatment
GREEN, ARTHUR J.: See Index to Organization Section
GREEN rouge, toxicity, 813
GRIGG'S Great Blood Tonic, 1741—BI
GRIP: See Influenza

GROUP HEALTH Association, Inc.: See Index to Organization Section
GROVE'S Laxative Bromo Quinine Tablets; Emulsified Nose Drops, radio program, 716—E
GROWTH: See also Bones; Dwarfism; Infants
effect of diet, [Watson] 993—ab
effect of milk, 968
factor in summer milk (grass or grass juice), [Kohler] 989—ab
local overgrowth, [Chandler] ★1411
mystery of, 1056
normal facial, in children, [Young] 1404—ab
GUAIACOL Treatment: See Lungs, abscess
GUGGENHEIM Foundation: See Foundations
GUMS: See also Jaws; Pyorrhea
inflammation, mercury for, [Grove] 1580—ab
inflammation, sensitivity to podophyllum, 155
GUNPOWDER: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
tattoo, surgical removal, [Lindsay] ★1530
GYMNASIUM, new, Japan, 887
GYNECOLOGY: See also Obstetrics
American Association of Gynecologists announces new annual prize, 1916
American Board of, examinations, 284; 1287; 2076
Central Association of Gynecologists (prize) 1641; (meeting) 1645
continuous drip transfusion in, [Winterton] 626—ab
French Congress, 599; 1999
International Congress of, 1373
lesions, effect on upper urinary tract, pyelography, [Kretschmer & Kanter] ★1097
lesions in syphilitic, [Cannon] ★354
National Congress of (proposed) to be held in 1939, 217
psychotherapy in, 1366—E
GYPTOL, 2005—BI

H

HAIR: See also Alopecia; Scalp
combs (celluloid) ignite, burns from, [Fox] ★1978
dyes, dermatitis from, (Oloxo) 286; (Cloral) 2009
dyes, henna and indigo in, 813
dyes, pseudo-icterus not due to henna poisoning; possibly to trinitrophenol, 1146
excessive, hirsutism, [Mencher] ★1338
gray, use of vitamin B complex in restoring natural color to, 976
permanent wave, hair discoloration after if scalp treated with mercury, [Siemens] 92—ab
permanent wave, seborrhea of scalp in women, 450
Removal: See also Shaving
removal from nipples by electrolysis, 2161
removal, depth dose in epilation irradiations, [Proppe] 471—ab
tonic, 813
HALE'S Phosphate of Soda Compound, 1741—BI
HALIBUT, vitamin A in viscera (excluding livers), [Lovern] 1406—ab
HALL'S Canker Medicine, 1653—BI
HALLUX Valgus: See Toes
HALOWAX, toxicity, 1386
HAMMOND'S Rotenone Insect Dust, possible toxicity, 1836
HAND: See also Fingers; Nails; Wrist
Acrocyanosis: See Cyanosis
infection from human bites, [Maier] 1399—ab
infections in meat handlers, 975
infections of palm, [Koch] 169—ab
ridges on, genetic studies, 1376
swelling, 1063
Tar Dermament to protect, from industrial irritants, 71
HANDICAPPED: See also Blind; Crippled; Deafness
children, Illinois, (clinic for) 138; (division for) 798
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
internal use of opium preparations defined, 440
HAWLEY'S Ointment, 2085—BI
HAY FEVER during and after cinchophen jaundice, [Boros] ★113
etiology, Spanish moss, [Metzger] 1076—ab
in the South, 227
nervousness and insomnia in, 454
plantain (correction: English and Rugel's), [Blumstein & Tuft] 606—C
skin sensitivity and, 1474
treatment, desensitization, (oral) 376; 1472
treatment, grass pollen extract, [Harley] 315—ab
HEAD: See also Brain; Cranium; Scalp
deformity after childbirth, 1743
injury, cause of dizziness, [Glaser] 742—ab
injury, changes in sensation in leg after, 609
injury, roentgen signs of sequels, [Travers] 539—ab
nod or "nodding spasm," 1747
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
after intraspinal anesthesia, prevention, [Margottini] 832—ab
in hypotension, 1065
postoperative, [Koster] 619—ab
HEALCIDINE Health Salts, 1832—BI
HEALERS and emotional strain, 1529—ab
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Sanitation; Index to Organization Section
agencies, study, Colorado, 716
album; health "pass," Germany, 517
American Association for, 362—E
American Public Health Association, 1051
Benefit Societies: See Insurance, health
campaign launched, England, 1374; 1463; 2078
center, (New York) 215; 439; 1133; (new, Japan) 887
Child: See Children
climate in relation to, 34—E
Column: See Newspapers
coordinator named: Sen. Rollins, Mo., 439
department, Detroit, case finding work in tuberculosis, [Vaughan & Douglas] ★771
department, Louisville, expanded, 364
departments, physician and the state, Italy, 1213
district (new), opened, Maryland, 1642
education in schools, [Rogers] ★842 (lectures in high school, Ia.) 1548
Education Institute, 1051
Examination: See Physical Examination
exhibit, (Cleveland Exposition) 215; (Vienna) 445; (New York's World Fair) 439; (Golden Gate Exposition) 1287
Insurance: See Insurance
International Congress of Public Health Officials, 1290
laws on, Italy, 1378
ministry of (creation, Belgium) 222; (annual report, England) 2078
National Institute of: See Health, U. S. Public Health Service
of young men during unemployment, 136—E
officers (district) examination for, Ill., 592
public, and preventive and industrial medicine, [Bristol] ★245
public, features of rheumatic heart disease, 959—E
public, service, developments, Germany, 1212
Ray Twin Carbon Arc Sun Lamp, 951
resorts, German, reorganization, 370
state department, (in new home, Okla.) 595; (new laboratory, Mich.) 1914
Statistics on: See Vital Statistics
Student Health: See Students, Medical
Supervision: See Industrial
unit, (new, Nebraska) 1049; (county, organized, Iowa) 1548
U. S. department of, establishment, 32—E
U. S. Public Health Services, (health education activities) 142; (changes in) 217; 720; 1646; 1824; (National Cancer Institute) 434—E; (National Institute of Health) 883; (advisory committee on pneumonia) 1997; (syphilis control work) 2071—E; (on health problem in Chinese war zone) 2142—E
U. S. Treasury Department Appropriation Act grants-in-aid for public health work, 597
vitamin A reserves in, 590—E
Wisconsin's hall of, 1050; 1131—E
world health and League of Nations, 2142—E
HEARING: See also Deafness; Nerves, auditory
aids, Aurex, 585
aids (electrical) in school for deaf, England, 1919
aids, value to child with speech difficulty, 730
defective, early detection and treatment, in children, [Newhart] ★1620
problems in education, [Newhart] ★839
tests, Council's requirements for audiometers, 1812
tests, use of Edelmann-Galton whistle, 154
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary
Arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia; Heart rate
athletics and, [Cooper] 316—ab
beat, heterotopic stimulus formation, [Bloch] 751—ab
block (complete) in pneumonia and peritonitis, [Swift & Smith] ★2038
changes with uterine myoma, [Dietal] 1084—ab
compression due to pericardial scar, roentgen diagnosis, [Freedman] 821—ab
cripple problem vs. panic, publicity and polio, 957—E
defects in childhood, [Hecht] 2026—ab
diphtheria (severe) effect on, [Thompson] 235—ab
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease; Endocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.; Index to Organization Section
disease, annual symposium on, San Francisco, 1284
disease, attacks and indigestion, 1297
disease, clinical efficacy of digitalis preparations, [Stroud & Vander Veer] ★1808
disease complicating pregnancy, [Consoli] 242—ab; (obstetric problem) 1746
disease (coronary), prognosis, [King] 83—ab
disease, death rates from, 153
disease (decompensated), water exchange in lungs in, [Calabresi] 1494—ab
disease, Gitalin (Amorphous) N.N.R., 2141
disease, hospital project for children, Minnesota, 438
disease in nutritional deficiency, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★785
disease in pregnancy, [Tamis & Clahr] ★197
HEART—Continued
disease, inhalation therapy with oxygen also helium, [Barach] 622—ab
disease, lectures on, New York, 1133
disease, measuring blood pressure in pulsus alternans, 1747
disease patients, work for, 1829
disease racket; disability insurance fraud, 34—E
disease (rheumatic), [Rosenberg] 311—ab
disease (rheumatic) in Philadelphia children, [Cahan] 535—ab
disease (rheumatic), public health features, 959—E
disease, total thyroidectomy in, [Singer] 752—ab
disease "toxic" postpartal, [Hull] 82—ab
echinococcus, [Wydrin] 998—ab
electrocardiogram after work as cardiac function test, [Nylin] ★1333
electrocardiogram, children's, changes in, [Drawe] 461—ab
electrocardiogram, effect of posture, [Erkelens] 1678—ab
electrocardiogram in bacterial toxin poisoning, [Weber] 1944—ab
electrocardiogram in diphtheria, [Szczeklik] 752—ab
electrocardiogram, precordial leads in acute myocarditis, [Mortensen] 544—ab
electrocardiogram, U wave in, [Blumberger] 1409—ab
electrocardiographic aspects of angina pectoris, [Froment] 1764—ab
electrocardiographic diagnosis in coronary occlusion, [Wolferth] ★1772
electrocardiographic differences in pulmonary embolism vs. cardiac infarct, [Barnes] ★1350
electrocardiography in small children, [Glendy] 985—ab
embolism (left heart arterial air) [Hall] ★125
Failure: See Heart insufficiency
foreign bodies (needle), [Rea & Hoover] ★266
function tests: volume determination, electrocardiogram after work; oxygen debt, [Nylin] ★1333
grafting vascularized tissues on, to produce new blood supply, [Feil & Beck] ★1781
in bronchial asthma, [Colton] 310—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Gosse] 171—ab
Infarction: See Heart muscle; Heart, septum
inflammation, scurvy and carditis, [Taylor] 174—ab
insufficiency, action of theophylline with ethylenediamine on failure, [Greene & others] ★1712
insufficiency (left ventricular), treatment, [Smith] ★646
insufficiency, ouabain orally, [Livieratos] 1160—ab
insufficiency, physiologic bases of circulatory collapse, 146
insufficiency, roentgen aspects of interlobar fissures, [Roubier] 1319—ab
insufficiency, total thyroidectomy for congestive failure, 210—E; (injury to laryngeal nerve) [Quinlan] 809—C; [Young] 1295—C; [Batson] 1562—C; [Quinlan] 2087—C
lesions due to blunt force, [Munck] 322—ab
murmur (functional systolic) in children, [Díaz Nielsen] 1676—ab
Muscle: See also Myocarditis
muscle, hyperplasia and regeneration in children, [MacMahon] 1847—ab
muscle infarction complicates pregnancy, [White & others] ★863
of soldiers, study of, 519
output, effect of posture, [Sweeney] 1847—ab
output, measurement, [Cooke] 1081—ab
pains during splanchnicotomies, [Leriche] 748—ab
phases can be photographed in sequence with "telecord," 969
pump constructed like human heart demonstrates blood circulation, 445
Rate: See also Tachycardia
rate, unsteadiness in psychoneurotic, [Whitehorn] 823—ab
rôle in growing old, 1829
septum infarct with protracted fever, [Laubry] 175—ab
surgery, especially wounds, valvular lesions, 1828
tamponade symptom in pericarditis, [Shipley] ★1017
throughout various periods of life, [Willius] 81—ab
tobacco, [Golston] 1582—ab
trauma and cardiac injury, 154
tumors, diagnosed before death, [Smith] ★1192
tumors, epicardiac coelothelioma, [Andolf] 998—ab
tumors, metastatic neuroblastoma of right auricle, [Doane & Solis-Cohen] ★578
Ventricular Failure: See Heart insufficiency
volume and stroke volume changes, [Nylin] ★1333
HEAT: See also Cold; Temperature
effect, in multiple sclerosis, [Simons] 1400—ab
effect of boiling on nutritive value of milk, [Graham] 909—ab

HEAT—Continued
effect on antiscorbutic value of vegetables, [Levy] 1319—ab
produce fracture of skull and hemorrhage after death? 525
Regulation: See also Metabolism, basal
regulation and vitamin C, [Hasselbach] 1588—ab
Stroke: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
stroke in workmen, [Talbott] 392—ab
stroke, salt tablets for—possible overdosage, 972
Therapeutic Use: See Gonorrhea
HEATING, air conditioning, A. M. A. committee report, [Yaglou] ★945
effective flue in butane gas stoves, 155
HECKSHER Foundation: See Foundations
HEIGHT: See Body height
HEINZ Strained Beef and Liver Soup, 359
HELIUM Inhalation: See Heart disease; Respiratory Tract disease; Trachea
HELLERSTROM, SVEN, requests data on venereal lymphogranuloma, 1208
HEMANGIOMA, treatment, radioactive substances in, [Müller] 1495—ab
unilateral erythema of face in infant, 1747
HEMATEMESIS, recurrent, with splenomegaly, 2151
HEMATOCRIT: See Blood volume
HEMATOMA, posttraumatic juxtadural, [Drebs] 994—ab
HEMATOPOIESIS; HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: See Blood formation
HEMERALOPIA, vitamin A and carotene utilization, 1045—E
vitamin A deficiency and auto driving at night, [Jeghers] ★756 (correction) 965
HEMIATROPHY: See Nails
HEMIPLEGIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
after electric shock, 895
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, iron metabolism in, [Fowler] 1853—ab
HEMOGLOBIN, iron released by destroyed hemoglobin, 279—E
HEMO-LIVER, 606—BI
HEMOLYSIS: See also Anemia, hemolytic; Jaundice, hemolytic
in nephritis in saponin systems, [Herrald] 1845—ab
total, tetanus with, [Hall] 2021—ab
HEMOPHILIA, in Negroes, use of blood coagulant extract from placenta; also theelin, [Pachman] 538—ab
in women, [Bauer] 93—ab
infected wound in, maggot therapy, [Pohle & Maddock] ★2055
purpura with coagulation disorder simulating, [Tschopp] 751—ab
treatment, coagulation-promoting substance from normal serum, [Bendien] 1846—ab
HEMOPTYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
HEM-O-REM, 1925—BI
HEMORRHAGE: See also Lungs; Uterus; etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
concealed, [Harkins] 619—ab
heat produce after death? 525
prognostic value of radial pulse in transfusion, [Fourestier] 913—ab
Purpuric: See Purpura haemorrhagica
treatment, hemostatics, 2010
treatment, snake venom locally, 598
vitamin K, [Quick] 66—C
HEMORRHOIDECTOMY wound, lycopodium granuloma from using anal suppositories in, [Antopol & Robbins] ★1192
HEMOSTATICS: See Hemorrhage treatment
HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy in psoriasis and herpes zoster, [Barksdale] 1855—ab
autohemotherapy in ocular muscle, paralysis, [Campos] 2108—ab
autohemotherapy in syphilis, [Baer] 1234—ab
HEM-ROID, 2085—BI
HENNA in hair dyes, 813
poisoning, pseudo-icterus not due to, 1146
HENOCH Purpura: See Purpura fulminans
HENRY CLAY Roller Extract Flour, 1455
HENRY'S Deep Rock Oil, 2156—BI
HEPATITIS: See Liver inflammation
HEPATORENAL SYNDROME: See Kidneys; Liver
HERB-NU Tonic, 1060—BI
HERBS, Germania Herb Tea, 375—BI
HEREDITY: See also Albinism; Cancer; Eyes, blue; Goiter; Hyperthyroidism; Paralysis agitans; Rheumatism; Thyroid, etc.
anlage, effect, 1649
in twins, effect of environment, Germany, 287
neuropathic constitution and, 1991—E
syndrome of hypoplastic patella, malformed radius, etc., [Montant] 541—ab
HERMAPHRODITISM, billy goat which gives milk, 1658
pseudohermaphroditism, orchidectomy be performed? 884
HERNIA: See also Fascia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
development and large inguinal rings, 974
direct and indirect, length of inguinal ligament to decide, [Harris & White] ★1900
inguinal, surgical technic, [De Souza Nazareth] 629—ab
HERNIA—Continued
scrotal right, and undescended right testis, 1931
symptomless, in industrial worker, 70
treatment, injection, 1456—E
varicocele not considered predisposing to, 2009
HEROES: See also Martyrs
Fay (V. G.), beaten on answering call, 594
Francis (Edward) ill with relapsing fever, 367
Freeman (J. T.), police surgeon attacked, 440
HERPES: See also Dermatitis herpetiformis
facialis with dendritic ulcer of cornea, [Neame] 624—ab
simplex (recurrent), smallpox vaccine treatment, [Foster] 987—ab
zoster, autohemotherapy, [Barksdale] 1855—ab
zoster of epiglottis, [Franchini] 91—ab
zoster ophthalmicus, posterior pituitary solution for, 976
zoster, pathogenesis in lymphatic leukemia, [Scheinker] 916—ab
zoster, relation to chickenpox, [Stern] 747—ab
zoster, treatment vitamin B_1, 71
HERRIES, W. J., fraudulent repair man, 366
HEXALIN, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
HEXANONE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
HEXYLRESORCINOL as urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★1001
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE: See Blood Pressure
HIGH TENSION (Models CP—990 and HCP—990) 207
HILDEBRAND'S Gall Stone Capsules, 1832—BI
HILL, A. BRADFORD, PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAL STATISTICS, 713—E
HINDUS, diet, supplements (skimmed milk, soya bean, etc.), [Aykroyd] 1081—ab
HINES-BROWN Cold Pressor Test: See Blood Pressure
HINTON Test (Davies Modification): See Syphilis serodiagnosis
HIP JOINT: See also Pelvis; Thigh
arthritis (hypertrophic) 610
coxa vara, bolting or boring of neck of femur, [Dreyfus] 241—ab
dislocation, congenital, 1657; 1837
fixation, [Trumble] 314—ab
lesions, differentiation, 2087
tuberculosis, 1837
HIPPURIC Acid Test: See Liver function
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S Disease: See Colon, megalocolon
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HISTAMINE, action exerted on general biologic action of x-rays, [Forfota] 996—ab
histidine solution, action on intradermal injection, [Aron] 830—ab
in Blood: See Blood
injection intensifies allergy, [Corelli] 1765—ab
test (double) to study peptic activity, [Rivers] 903—ab
test of capillary circulation, 1297
test of gastric secretion, 1565
tolerance test of respiratory function, [Schlösser] 1767—ab
HISTIDINE, antagonistic to epinephrine, 229
histamine solution, action on intradermal injection, [Aron] 830—ab
Treatment: See also Peptic Ulcer
treatment, clotting time of blood after, [Bloch & others] ★204
HISTORY, Patient's: See Case Records
HOBSON'S (Dr.) Whooping Cough Syrup, 1925—BI
HOEBER, PAUL B., dies, 718; (firm to continue) 1733
HOG, garbage-fed, and trichinosis, [Hall] 746—ab
HOLBROOK'S India Koff Kure, 1653—BI
HOLFORD'S Inhaler, 1925—BI
HOMATROPINE, accidental use of scopolamine for, [Dameshek & Feinsilver] ★561
HOMEOPATHY, state board reports, (Maryland) 382; (Connecticut) 456; 1749
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex perversion
HONEY Grove Brand Syrup, 359
HOOLE, Dr., death, 61
HORDEOLA, treatment, quinine locally, [Robinson] 990—ab
HORDER, Lord, on physician of the future, 1824
HORMONES, regulations, International Medical Days discuss, 1210
serologic antibodies against, complement fixation reaction, [Bauer] ★1442
Sex: See Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropic Principles; Hormones
HOSPITALS: See also Sanatorium; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
activities, Vienna's, growth of, 600
admission of nonindigent, Belgium, 1465
American Hospital Association, 39th annual convention, 801
American, of Paris needs financial help, 516
Approved: See Hospitals, registered
bequests and donations, 56; 141; 284; 883; 2076
Beth David, dedicated, 1550
HOSPITALS—Continued
British missionary services, to wounded in China, 1288
cancer, Memorial Hospital, 513
cardiac, project for children, Minnesota, 438
Carlos Chagas, of Rio de Janeiro opened, 1467
charitable, physicians on staffs, Germany, 518
Charity, New Orleans, work begins on, 512
Chicago Fresh Air, changed to Birchwood Park Sanitarium, 138
City: See Hospitals, municipal
commission (new), Dr. Barrett director, Michigan, 1820
Commonwealth Fund to build, Utah, 283
Cook County, therapy; (blood preservation) [Fantus] ★128
Federal Regimentation: See Medicine, state
Foch Foundation, (changes name), 58; (opening) 1825
for American Indians, Arizona, 1048
for Chronic Diseases on Welfare Island, New York, 1371
for Joint Diseases, (residency available) 513; (staff appointments) 1643
for Negroes, first state owned, Maryland, 881
French Congress (first) discuss social laws and hospitalization, 2150
gas-proof shelters in, France, 1054
insurance, committee to study, Wisconsin, 1823
isolation, for contagious disease, 295
isolation wards (scarlet fever) reinfection causes complications, [Allison] 173—ab
Knickerbocker (N. Y.), 75 years old, 283
life, spirit of, 113—ab
military, surgical work in, 1921
municipal, Boston City, Dowling unit completed, 881
municipal, Cleveland City, centennial, 1644
municipal, of London, 1647
municipal, on 8 hour day, New York City, 282
nationalization of public hospitals, New Zealand, 1291
naturopathic fake drive solicitors, sentenced, Philadelphia, 1133
North Mississippi Community, opened at Tupelo, 1549
nurseries, outbreaks of highly fatal diarrhea in new-born, [Rice & others] ★475
osteopath suit; hospital upheld, 1643
pledge to, must be paid, court decision, N. Y., 882
Presbyterian, N. Y., acquires property, 215
psychiatric, named for late Dr. M. A. Bliss, St. Louis, 799
psychiatric, new, at Runwell, Essex, 368
psychiatric, number of patients doubles in 25 years, Illinois, 1993
psychiatric, started, Kentucky, 593
psychiatric (state) status changed, Ann Arbor, 1049
psychiatric, syphilis in, 1062
Reading, memorials at, 1915
registered by A. M. A., 72; ★683; ★693; 715—E; 2091
rural, adequate fracture treatment in, [Hammond] ★407
St. Elizabeth's, (Dr. Overholster to superintend) 1132; (openings for physicians) 1462
St. Luke's new x-ray department, 1460
service (free), abuse of, Paris, 144; 885
service (free) and votes for politicians, France, 1210
sit-down strikers, New York City, 719
staff intercommunication with students, London, 1825
staff vacancies, examination, 148
state, new board for, Virginia, 595
state, new buildings dedicated, Massachusetts, 512
statistics, Germany, 1213
United Hospital Fund, 1731
veterans, annual report, 56
ward, Paris, named for Dr. Chevalier Jackson, 1648
Wesley, work begins on, Chicago, 52
HOUSE dust asthma and abdominal distention, 892
HOUSING: See also Rooms
inadequate, widespread existence, France, 1137
HOWARD-FINNEY Foundation: See Foundations
HULBURT'S Brand California Lemon Juice, 587
HUMIDIFICATION, artificial, [Yaglou] ★946
HUMIDITY, deficient, factor in asthma, [Parlato] 1579—ab
electrical refrigeration and dehydration of food, 1386
HUNGARIAN Ointment, 606—BI
HUNGER: See Fasting
HURST, ARTHUR, knighted, 57
HYDATIDIFORM Mole: See Uterus
HYDNOCARPATES Treatment: See Lupus vulgaris
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDROCARBONS: See also Benzopyrene
industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763
HYDROCELE, reaction to sodium morrhuate injections for, [McCastor & McCastor] ★1799
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, buffering eye solutions, 377
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE as depressant of gastric acidity, [Culmer] 461—ab

HYDROGEN SULFIDE, mine gases and their effects, 975
poisonous gases in industry, 516
HYDROQUINONE, "stabilizing" agent in vitamin A preparations, Council report, 1454
HYDROTHORAX in ovarian fibroma, [Rhoads & Terrell] ★1684
*di*HYDROXYACETONE and liver function in pregnancy, [Dietel] 1944—ab
HYGEEN Tablets, 1832—BI
HYGEIA: See American Medical Association
HYGENA, 2005—BI
HYGIENE: See also Health; Industrial; Mental Hygiene; Sanitation
French Congress, 24th meeting, 369
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
HYPERCHOLIA: See Feces
HYPEREMESIS gravidarum: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas secretion
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERM, Kettering: See Chorea
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter
diagnosis, myasthenia gravis simulates, [Barton & Branch] ★2044
hereditary pathology, 288
in mother with primary thyroid hyperplasia in still-born twin, [Warren & Shpiner] ★575
in young children, [Crile] 1397—ab
liver function in, [Maddock & others] ★2131; (hippuric acid test), [Bartels] 621—ab
liver glycogen during, effect of yeast on, [Drill] 1853—ab
psychosis in, 2089
recurrent, after thyroid surgery, [Dinsmore] ★183
treatment, blood serum of thyroidectomized goats, 71
treatment, fallacy of using iodine after thyroidectomy, [Davison] 312—ab
treatment, inorganic iodine combinations; diiodotyrosine, [Krogh] 1590—ab
treatment, radiation, [Harris] 905—ab
unusual aspects, [Dowden] ★1197
HYPERTROPHY, unilateral, [Chandler] ★1411
HYPNOTICS, narcotic habit from, 527
HYPNOTISM, self, 1136
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
Therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox; Trypanosmiasis
HYPOGONADISM: See Gonads
HYPOLARYNX: See Larynx
β-HYPOPHAMINE: See Pitressin
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary
HYPOPROTEINEMIA: See Blood proteins
HYPOTHYROIDISM, bullous impetigo or toxic erythema? 1383
fatigue with low metabolic rate, 811
without myxedema, [White] 392—ab
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus excision

I

I. G. A. Brand Table Syrup, 1201
ICE CREAM, Ann Page Ice Cream Dessert Powder, 1127
typhoid infection from, 1920
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDE Color Test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
IDIOCY, mongolian, 1835
IKEDA, YOICHI, death, 2154
ILEITIS, regional: Crohn's disease, [Hodgson] 88—ab; (prognosis), [Crohn] 169—ab; 360—E; [Jackson] 1079—ab; [Pickhardt & Rafsky] ★2048
ILEOCOLITIS, dysentery in children, [Blacklock] 1405—ab
ILEOSTOMY, postoperative study, [Whittaker] 84—ab
ILEUM, fat absorption, [Doublet] 165—ab
ILIUM, fracture of anterior superior spine from running, [Mooney] ★866
ILLINOIS Medical Society: See Index to Organization Section
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
IMMUNITY: See also Malaria; Poliomyelitis; Smallpox
connective tissue and defense reactions, 1169—ab
corneal, stimulation by irradiation, 510—E
thyroid hormone effect on, [Rocchini] 1942—ab
IMMUNIZATION: See also Diphtheria; Poliomyelitis; Rabies; Tetanus; Tuberculosis
cevitamic acid stimulation of specific antibody production, 714—E
protamine in, 300
IMMUNOLOGY, research in, 1999
IMPETIGO, bullous, or toxic erythema? 1383
IMPOSTORS, warning against, 883; 1645
IMPOTENCE and azoospermia, 2160
cystitis with, 527; (reply) [Borrell] 896
period of potency in man, 891
treatment, surgical, 970
INCLUSION Bodies: See Measles
INCOME: See also Index to Organization Section
estimate of life earnings, 284
Tax: See Tax
INDIA: See Hindu
INDIANA University, (new division of laboratories) 364; (gift to library) 1820
INDIANS, American, new general hospital for care of, 1048
INDICAN in Blood: See Blood
INDIGENT: See Medical Service for indigent; Physicians, indigent
INDIGO in hair dyes, 813
INDOLE, experimental anemia, 1458—E; (correction) 1733
INDUSTRIAL: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts; Index to Organization Section
accidents, laws on, Italy, 1213
accidents, report of Fracture Committee of B. M. A., 57
blindness from trachoma, [Gradle & De Francois] ★253
city hospitals on 8 hour day, New York City, 282
dermatitis from Halowax and chlorinated naphthalenes, 1386
dermatitis from torch oil, [Kammer & Callahan] ★1511
dermatitis in platers, 1064
Disease: See also Industrial dermatitis; Industrial poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; etc.
disease and hygiene, Northwestern University symposium on, 961
disease, asthma from sulfur dioxide in refrigerator repairman, [Dowling] 2020—ab
disease, chronic myelogenous leukemia in machinery oilers, 1376
disease, heat stroke, salt tablets for, 972
disease, hernia (symptomless) 70
disease, icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis in coal miners, dishwasher, etc., 443; 1826
disease in chromium platers, 1922
disease, infective warts from bone glue, [McLaughlin] 1857—ab
disease, insurance (mutual) against, Italy, 519
Disease Law: See Workmen's Compensation Acts
disease, legislation, France, 723; 1211
disease, meningitis in swineherds, [Fatzer] 1083—ab
disease, "milker's warts," [Bonnevie] 85—ab
disease, nasal septum perforation in copperplating, [Barsky] 466—ab
disease, otitis media in airplane pilots, [Armstrong & Heim] ★417
disease, pathologic aspect; intolerance in, etc., 722
disease, prevention, [Selby] ★1167
disease, prevention, treatment, 722
disease, "Q" fever in meat workers, Brisbane, [Derrick] 1586—ab
disease, reportable, Michigan, 1994
disease, spirochetal jaundice, 1128—E; (in Vienna) [Fleckseder] 2025—ab
disease, tuberculosis in coal miners, 602
disease, tularemia from tick infested sheep, [Winter & others] ★258
disease, xanthoma tuberosum in tile setter, [Sugg & Stetson] ★414
dusts and fumes, control, Massachusetts, 1549
employees, sickness increased in 1936, U. S., 964
factory work in relation to pregnancy, 722
fatigue, nature, 879—E
hazard, effects of alcohol on workers with carbon disulfide, 1472
hazard of banana oil or amyl acetate, 2159
hazard of bentonite dust, 1656
hazard of electric arc welding, 975
hazard of green rouge or chrome green, 813
hazard of materials used in lining beer cans, MEK; also LAC X21B, 891
hazard of Shell's Kleenzit (petroleum distillates with carbon tetrachloride), 1658
hazard of soldering process, 895
hazard of sterility in pulp workers using sulfurous acid and chlorine, 378
hazard of varnish for beer barrels, 454
hazard of volatile solvents, [McConnell] ★762; 956—E
Health, A. M. A. Council on: See also Index to Organization Section
health, A. M. A. Council on, 956—E; 1990—E
health supervision of youthful workers, 222
hygiene, (program, Germany) 517; (new division of, Alabama) 960
hygiene program, vaccines against common colds in, industrial health program? [Bristol] 1848—ab
infections of hands in meat handlers, 975
injurious effects of heat on workmen, [Talbott] 392—ab
injury and cancer, 2152
injury, neurologic symptoms due to, 298; (reply) [Katz] 733
injury of blood vessels by pneumatic tools, [Junghanns] 832—ab
injury, percentage of loss of vision, 1474
injury, relation to peptic ulcer, 1220
Japan Research Institute of Industry and Labor, 1921
Medical Research Institute established by auto workers, Detroit, 717
medicine and public health, [Bristol] ★245
Medicine, International Congress (first), 722
medicine, legal responsibility in, 219
medicine, teaching in France, 722
INDUSTRIAL—Continued
occupation in coronary artery thrombosis, [Master & others] ★547
occupation, life earnings according to, 284
Poisoning: See also Industrial dermatitis; Industrial hazard
poisoning, aniline, 2158
poisoning, brass, symptoms; treatment, 972
poisoning, carbon tetrachloride, 1144
poisoning, cedar, predispose to lung infections? 1744
poisoning, fish, or erysipeloid, 152
poisoning, fuel oil from Diesel engine penetrates tissue, [Rees] ★866
poisoning, gases from dynamite and TNT explosions, 1217
poisoning, gases from mines, 975
poisoning, hydrogen sulfide, 516
poisoning in railway employees, 888
poisoning, lead, diagnosis and treatment, 811
poisoning, tellurium, 1746
poisoning, trichlorethylene, 810
Unemployed: See Unemployed
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, New-Born; Pediatrics; and under names of specific diseases
ankle clonus in, at 3 months, 1835
convulsions in, diagnosis; treatment, 295
erythema (unilateral) of face in, 1747
Feeding: See also Infants, premature
feeding, acidified milk with high fat content in eczema, [Traversaro] 542—ab
feeding (breast), alcohol and nicotine poisoning, [Wyckerheld Bisdom] 178—ab
feeding (breast), effects of mother's use of morphine and calomel, 67
feeding, Heinz Strained Beef and Liver Soup, 359
feeding, Larsen's "Freshlike" Strained Cereal, 433
feeding, Olac, 1127
feeding, Ranney's Strained Unseasoned Products, 433
feeding, Robin Strained Unseasoned Products, 587
feeding, Stokely's (liver soup) 133; (vegetable soup) 1043
growth (mental-physical) vs. vitamin B_1 intake, [Colby] 1846-ab
head deformity after labor, 1743
Mortality: See also Infants, premature
mortality and morbidity, campaign against, Switzerland, 806
mortality, factors responsible, Chicago, [Bundesen & others] ★337
mortality rate (record low) in Adelaide, 1055
mortality, reduction, [Januschke] 398—ab
mortality; sudden death in 18 month old, 1221
premature delivery rôle in cerebral disorders, [Brander] 322—ab
premature, estrogen orally to, [Potter] 747—ab
premature, mortality, [Siedentopf] 471—ab
premature, new feeding for, [Stoesser] 1400—ab
streptococcic infection (fulminating) in, [Rector] 311—ab
welfare (program, Germany) 804; (symposium) 885; ("better care" conference) 1997
INFANTS, NEW-BORN: See also Embryo; Fetus
anemia of, [Péhu] 317—ab; (iron amonium citrate dosage in) 1146
Asphyxia: See Asphyxia
bucconasal membrane (persistent) in, [Lemere] ★347
diarrhea epidemic in hospital nurseries, [Rice & others] ★475
gonorrheal sepsis in, [Hoffman & Schneider] ★1447
Melena: See Melena neonatorum
meninges hemorrhages, [Rivière] 1160—ab
Mortality: See Fetus mortality
Ophthalmia: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
pyuria in, [Miller] 746—ab
Resuscitation: See Asphyxia neonatorum
salt-water metabolism, [Kerpel-Fronius] 750—ab
skin care, [Sanford] 826—ab
syphilis in, positive Wassermann on cord blood, 451 (replies), [Davies] 977; [Cormia] 1065; [Heller] 1654—C; 1930
tetany, [Zahorsky] 226—C
INFARCT: See Heart; Intestines; Lungs; Pancreas; Uterus
INFECTION: See also Bacteria; Meningococcus; Pneumococcus; Streptococcus; under names of specific organs and regions
Bite: See Bites
death (sudden) in 18 month old infant caused by, 1221
death (uncertain cause of), 154
Focal: See also Teeth, infected; Tonsils, infected
focal, "muscular fibrillation" in, [Slauck] 319—ab
Intrapartum: See Labor
resistance to, and diet, [Watson] 993—ab
vitamin C and, 288; [Faulkner] 535—ab; (content of tissues), [Harris] 1492—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of specific names of infectious diseases

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued
aviation and, 968
in respiratory tract, sequence, [Settel] 1233—ab
isolation hospital for, 295
INFLAMMATION: See also Bladder; Breast; Gallbladder; etc.
treatment, roentgen, 969
INFLUENZA, complications, nonspecific urethritis, 810
complications obstructive emphysema and atelectasis, [Snow & Cassasa] ★1886
grip as seen in pediatric practice, [Aldrich] 1760—ab
infection from anesthesia machine, 1218
lung changes in [Scadding] 2170—ab
"mucin virulence" of Haemophilus influenzae, 1283—E
prevention, quinine, [Spitta] 176—ab; 290
progress in research on virus and on vaccination, 1202—E
virus cause neurologic symptoms? [Neal] 1490—ab
virus (human), pathogenicity to animals, [McIntosh] 1491—ab
virus (human) studies during epidemic, [Francis & others] ★566
INFUSION: See Injections, intravenous
INGUINAL Ligament: See Ligaments
rings (large) and hernia development, 974
INHALATION Therapy: See Heart disease; Respiratory Tract
INHIBINS in human milk, 1640—E
INJECTIONS: See also under names of specific substances
intradermal, physioclinical studies, [Aron] 830—ab
intramuscular, in buttocks, 71; 300
Intravenous: See also Lungs abscess
intravenous, experimental gas embolism, [Richardson] 310—ab
intravenous, new method of preparing fluids, [Co Tui & others] ★250
spinal (epidural), of any substances, 1743
Subarachnoid: See Pain, relief of
Treatment: See Hernia; Varicose Veins, treatment
INJURIES: See Brain; Face; Head; Industrial; Spine; Trauma
INSANITY, laws, Austrian, proposed revision, 1465
manic-depressive, diagnosis, 381
INSECTICIDES, hazards of contaminated fruits and vegetables, 135—E
preventing arsenic poisoning, Louisiana, 364
toxicity of fluorides, 1929
toxicity of rotenone insect dust, 1836
INSECTS: See also Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
retain plague infection for 10 months, 1131
INSOMNIA: See Sleep disorders
INSTITUTE: See also Pneumonia; Research; Tumor
of Medical Research, Adelaide, South Australia, 1056
of Medicine of Chicago, survey of medical services of prisons, Illinois, 1548
of Surgery, Buenos Aires, 1139
on Cardiovascular Disease, Cincinnati, 1286
on Exceptional Child, 1372
INSTITUTIONS: See also Hospitals; Sanatorium
canners in, safe processes for, 1046—E
carrier survey, [O'Callaghan] 1081—ab
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus
dermagraph or pinwheel, for localizing pain, [Stern] ★346; [Wartenberg] 1294—C
for continuous reading of rectal temperature, [Bierman] ★867
Musical: See Saxophone
repair man (fraudulent), W. J. Herries, 366
INSUFFLATOR, Shelanski vaginal, 1453
INSULIN, allergy, [Masek] 469—ab; 732
Hyperinsulinism: See Pancreas secretion
mental disorders from atropine or novatropine given after, [Quigley] ★1363; [Quinlan] 2006—C
Protamine: See Diabetes Mellitus
serologic antibodies against, [Bauer] ★1442
Shock Treatment: See Dementia Praecox
Treatment: See also Dementia Praecox; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment of nondiabetic malnutrition, [Ellman] 468—ab
INSURANCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
disability, fraud; heart disease racket, 34—E
health, Austria, annual report, 2080
health benefit societies, Japan, 2154
health (compulsory national), Australia, 1556
health, England, (capitation fee) 218; (bottle habit under) 1646; (juvenile extension) 1918
health, for sailors, Italy, 1378
health (private), Germany, 2152
health, societies: supervisory medical consultants, Germany, 444; 2001
health, system proposed, South Africa, 60
Hospital: See Hospital
legal responsibility in industrial medicine, France, 219
life, and cardiac arrhythmia, 892
life, physicians, meeting of, 216
mutual, for industrial diseases, Italy, 519
INSURANCE—Continued
social, France (conflicts between physicians and inspectors) 220; (during 1934 and 1935) 516; (professional secrecy and Hippocratic oath) 517; (specialists in) 723; (abuse of free medical care) 885; (applied to railway employees) 1554; (laws and hospitalization) 2150
INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT of children of premature birth, [Brander] 322—ab
INTERCOURSE, Sexual: See Coitus
INTERFEROMETER, examinations of blood for hormones, 1659
INTERMITTENT Claudication: See Claudication
INTERN: See Internships
INTERNAL MEDICINE, otolaryngology in relation to, [Shurly] ★2027
INTERNATIONAL: See also National; list of societies at end of letter S; Index to Organization Section
Association of Anatomists revisions of BNA, 1473
Committee to Combat Charlatanism, 1922
Conference on Leprosy (fourth), 284
Congress for Experimental Cytology (fifth) 1917
Congress for Protecting Children (second) 291; 1136
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology (tenth to be in New York] 1134; (to publish atlas) 1733
Congress of Industrial Medicine (first), 722
Congress of Medicine as applied to Physical Education and Sports (first), 1137
Congress of Military Surgeons and Pharmacists, (ninth), 1292
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1373
Congress of Public Health Officials, 1290
Congress of Radiology (fifth), 801
Congress of Therapeutic Union, 805
Congress on Gastro-Enterology (third) 48; (second) 1373; 1553
Congress on Graduate Medical Study, Berlin, 1554
Congress on Hepatic Insufficiency, 1552; 1647
Congress on Infantile Psychiatry (first) 1289
Congress on Mental Hygiene, 56
Congress on Rheumatism, 287; 1824
Cremation Congress, 1463
Laboratories, 728—BI
Medical Days, 59; 1210
Medical Week (third) 441; 1827
Organization Against Trachoma, 1051
Peace Campaign, 1918
Pediatric Congress, 39
Physiological Congress (sixteenth) 1733
Rheumatology Day, 1212
Short Wave Congress (first) 1139
Society of Gastro-Enterology, A.M.A. invites to U.S., 48
Union Against Tuberculosis (prize) 217; (tenth conference) 285
INTERNSHIPS, graduates serving, ★668
hospitals approved for, ★683; 715—E; 2091
required by medical schools and state boards, ★667; 715—E
required, Italy, 1378
residencies and, ★693; 715—E
rotating, in Polk County, Iowa, 1642
INTERSCAPULOVERTEBRAL SPACE (right), continuous venous murmurs, [Lian] 1587—ab
INTESTINES: See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum
antigens, new diagnostic intradermal reaction, [Paulson & Kravetz] ★1880
bacteria and minerals, 1638—C
bacteria, salt and diarrhea, 1047—E
Disease: See Diarrhea; Gastro-Enteritis; Ileitis; Typhoid; etc.
Diverticulitis: See also Colon
diverticulitis, [Abell] ★1242
diverticulum, Meckel's, bleeding peptic ulcer in, [Thompson] ★938
infarct, 1464
infarct from occlusion of mesenteric vessels, [De Blasi] 242—ab
inflammation, acute phlegmonous, [Clark] 309—ab
Inflammation (regional enteritis): See Ileitis
obstruction, [Abell] ★1242
obstruction from dried peach, [Andrews & Walker] ★431; [Nettelroth] 1295—C
obstruction from endometriosis of colon and rectum, [Cattell] 745—ab
obstruction from gallstones, [Cameron] 80—ab
Parasites: See also Myiasis; Oxyuriasis; Tapeworm Infestation
parasites, worms in dogs; danger to man, 455
pathology of small intestine; roentgen diagnosis, [Elward] 1155—ab
Perforation: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
resection, anemia after, 1467
resorption disorders from adrenal cortex disease, [Verzár] 1407—ab
strangulation, treatment, 1918
surgery, enterectomy in hepatic cirrhosis or portal obstruction, [Fuller] 1316—ab
surgery, uretero-intestinal anastomosis, (fatal) [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 321—ab; [Foley] 991—ab
trichomoniasis with mucomembranous enterocolitis, [De Muro] 1320—ab
INTHOL, 606—BI
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
increased, hypertensive meningeal hydrops, [Davidoff] 1575—ab
increased, syndrome, [Dereux] 1493—ab
reduction with hypertonic sucrose solution, [Jackson] 1231—ab
without brain tumor, [Dandy] 1849—ab
INTRADERMAL Reaction: See Intestines antigen; Undulant Fever, diagnosis
INVENTION: See also Patents
communication and social habituation, 1774—ab
IODIDE Treatment: See Asthma; Respiratory Tract infection
IODINE, poisoning from cutaneous application, [Seymour] 463—ab
containing solutions, use in arteriography, [Bird] ★1626
Test (Schiller): See Uterus cancer
Treatment: See Furunculosis; Hyperthyroidism; Nails, infection
IODIZED OIL, death after, in Sicard method of diagnosing spinal cord lesions, 1211
injection, (transmural) in lung abscess, [Pruvost] 1858—ab
test of pancreatic function, 369
IODIZED SALT: See Goiter prevention
IODOBISMITOL: See Syphilis, treatment
IODOFORM Treatment: See Amebiasis
IONTOPHORESIS: See Rhinitis, vasomotor; Thrombophlebitis, treatment
IPRAL Sodium, Elixir, 1543
IRON: See also Steel
Ammonium Citrate: See Anemia
causative agent of Kaschin-Beck's disease, [Hiyeda] 829—ab
deficiency anemia of late infancy, [Fullerton] 171—ab
"extrinsic" factors in circulatory disorders, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★787
in spinach vs. tomatoes, [Tisdall] 1760—ab; (spinach only, Council report) 1907
metabolism in early infancy, 279—E
metabolism in hemochromatosis, [Fowler] 1853—ab
reduced, antiscorbutic properties of salt of, [Pijoan] 909—ab
retention, factors influencing, 1281—E
retention, rôle of gastric acidity, [Barer] 165—ab
Treatment: See Anemia
vaporized solutions, lung reactions to, 1826
IRRIGATION, Needle: See Bursitis
ITALIAN Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
ITALINA Effervescent Salts, 2156—BI
IVEY'S Vigor-Aid, 1060—BI

J

JACKSON, CHEVALIER in Paris, (course in broncho-esophagoscopy) 1137; (hospital ward named for) 1648
JACKSON, JAMES, (1777-1867) letter to Paget, [Heindel] 1295—C
JACOBAEUS, HANS CHRISTIAN, death, 1733
JACOBI Fellowship: See Fellowship
Memorial Fund, 39
JAFFÉ'S Color Reaction: See Blood creatinine
JAILS: See Prisons; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
"JAKE" Paralysis: See Neuritis, peripheral
JAMAICA GINGER Paralysis: See Neuritis, peripheral
JANSEN, B. C. P., coined "Aneurin" for vitamin B_1, 952
JAPAN Research Institute of Industry and Labor, 1921
JAPANESE-Chinese War: See Chinese-Japanese War
-German Medical Society founded in Tokyo, 518
Haematology: See Journals
JAQUES' Little Wonder Capsules, 1741—BI
JAQUET, ALFRED, death, 806
JAUNDICE, arsphenamine, [Graffar] 90—ab; [Soffer] 164—ab; (in neurosyphilis) 152
blood serum phosphatase in, [Cantarow] 464—ab
cinchophen, hay fever and asthma during and after, [Boros] ★113
diagnostic significance, [Heyd] 83—ab
effect on chronic infectious arthritis and on primary fibrositis, [Hench] 1481—ab; [Thompson] 1482—ab
epidemic benign, in children, [Popovici-Lupa] 397—ab
epidemic catarrhal, 975
hemolytic congenital, skeletal roentgen changes in, [Acuna] 1860—ab
hepatocellular, [Sprunt] ★1947
pseudo-icterus not due to henna poisoning; possibly to trinitrophenol, 1146
spirochetal, 1128—E
spirochetal, agglutination test in Weil's disease, [Smith] 2106—ab
spirochetal, epidemic of Leptospira canicola, [Roos] 632—ab
spirochetal, in coal miners, dishwashers, etc., 443; 1826
spirochetal, laboratory rats as source of Weil's disease, [Korthof] 1678—ab

JAUNDICE—Continued
spirochetal, meningism in Weil's disease, [Minkenhof] 1590—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease, [Gaines] 2168—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease in animals, [Wirth] 997—ab
spirochetal, Weil's disease in Brisbane, [Johnson] 747—ab; (in Vienna) [Fleckseder] 2025—ab; (in India) [Das Gupta] 2105—ab
treatment, surgical, cause for high mortality, [Best] 1855—ab
Volhard's test of water elimination in, [Malamud] 995—ab
JAWS: See also Gums; Teeth
cysts (nontumorous) of maxilla, [Rosedale] 1576—ab
fractures, automobile injuries, [Straith] ★940
subluxation of temporomandibular joint, sodium psylliate injection for, [Schultz] ★1032
JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON, [Ascher] 1589—ab
JEWS, Hitler's persecution, (excluded from graduation), 445; (English society for persecuted scientists) 802
JOHNSON, HUGH S., radio commentator for Grove Laboratories, Inc., 716—E
JOINTS: See also Elbow; Hip Joint; Knee; etc.
Charcot's: See Tabes Dorsalis
disease, short wave therapy, [Maragliano] 833—ab
pains in serum sickness, 896
Temporomandibular: See Jaws
JONES, F. WOOD, 516
JOSLIN'S definition of diabetes mellitus, 892
JOURNALS: See also Newspapers; Index to Organization Section
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology dedicated to Dr. R. T. Frank, 215
Annals of Medical History, editor, 1733
Archives internationale des brucelloses, 1648
Bulletin of the Inter-Society Committee for Radiology, 1208
Colorado Medicine to be known as Rocky Mountain Medical Journal, 1287
Diseases of the Chest, 514
files of, value of professional library depends on, 125—ab
Journal of Connecticut State Medical Society to become monthly, 716
Journal of Health and Physical Education, 362—E
Journal of Neurophysiology, 1997
Journal of Pathologic Haematology changed to Japanese Haematology, 289
Lancet, editor; death of Sir Squire Sprigge, 212—E; 367; (Morland appointed) 516
Life, fraudulent subscription agents, 514
Medicine Today and Tomorrow, 1647
Moscow Institute of Physiology monthly bulletin, 60
Research Quarterly, 362—E
Time, publisher of, H. R. Luce awarded Clement Cleveland Medal, 1644
JUDSON Daland Foundation: See Foundations
JUGULAR Vein: See Veins
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL: See Medical Jurisprudence
JUSTICE OF PEACE: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
J-W-D Blood Purifier, 1060—BI

K

K-12, toxicity, 1567
KAISER Wilhelm Gesellschaft for Advancement of Science, 1648
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KAOLIN Treatment: See Colitis, ulcerative; Rectum hemorrhage; Trichomonas vaginalis
KASCHIN-BECK'S Disease: See Osteo-Arthritis deformans
KASTOR Gems, 1741—BI
KAVATONE Soft Mass Pills, 2005—BI
KAY'S Ointment; Powder; Leg Oil, 1653—BI
KELLOGG'S (Dr. J. D.) Asthma Remedy, 1832—BI
KELLOGG, VERNON LYMAN, dies, 595
KENTUCKY Psychiatric Association organized, 1730
KEPHRINE, chemical formula, ★2065
KERATITIS, dendritic, quinine bisulfate for, [Selinger] 308—ab
interstitial, in late prenatal syphilis, [Cole] ★580
neuroparalytica, treatment, [MacMillan] 1851—ab
superficial punctate, with herpes fascialis, [Neame] 624—ab
KERATOMALACIA, treatment, red-palm oil, [Aykroyd] 1236—ab
surgical treatment of leukokeratosis of penis, [Hansen] 322—ab
KERATOSIS of external auditory canal, 2000
KER-ENE, 1060—BI
KETOGENIC Diet: See Diet; Epilepsy
KETONE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
ketonic and nonketonic estrogens, [Westerfeld] 1312—ab
KETONEMIA: See Blood; Vomiting, ketonemic
KETOSIS: See also Acidosis
developed during fasting, [MacKay] 1669—ab
KETTERING Hypertherm: See Chorea
KEYSTONE nostrums, 2156—BI
KIDNEYS, calculi, late results in conservative management, [Priestley & Braasch] ★1703
calculi and nephritis, 2088
calculi, mold (cephalosporium) as epiphyte on, [Oomen] 1086—ab
calculi, relation to calcium plaque formation in papilla, [Randall & others] ★1698
calculi, relation to diet, case of South African Negro (Bantu), [Vermooten] ★857
calculi, surgery for, [Quinby] 1939—ab
calculi, theory of origin, [Randall] 463—ab
calculi, vitamin A deficiency sign in eye, [Ezickson & Feldman] ★1706
denervation of pedicle in essential hypertension, [Löwenstein] 472—ab
disease, acacia injection for, [Landis] ★2030
disease (chronic), operative intervention, 2080
disease, clinical value of indicanemia, [Pinelli] 831—ab
disease, in young child, treatment, [Schlutz & Collier] ★1959
dysfunction, vitamin A in urine a prognostic sign, [Boller] 1162—ab
excretion of bacteria injected in blood, [Ligas] 2107—ab
excretion of sulfanilamide, [Marshall] 2019—ab
fixation, new x-ray sign in perinephric abscess, [Mathe] 1848—ab
function of calices musculature [Hennig] 831—ab
function test, Volhard's water elimination test in jaundice, [Malamud] 995—ab
function, urea clearance test in psychosis, [Wyllie] 829—ab
functional disorder, increase in rest nitrogen during diabetic coma, [Göpfert] 1943—ab
functionless, effect of surgical drainage, [Schulhof] 1079—ab
Glomeruli: See Nephritis
Hemorrhage: See Nephritis, hemorrhagic
hepatorenal syndrome, [Pytel] 631—ab
hyperparathyroidism with Cushing's syndrome, [Pons] 1671—ab
Inflammation: See Nephritis
insufficiency, Jaffé's color reaction for creatininemia, [Popper] 915—ab
ischemia, hypertension induced by, 1640—E; 2002
lesions due to diethylene glycol (elixir of sulfanilamide), [Kesten & others] ★1509; [Geiling & others] ★1532
morphine effect on, 1137
movable, diagnosis; treatment, [Herbst] 1848—ab
movable, nephropexy, [Berri] 749—ab
Pelvis: See Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis
perirenal air insufflation to demonstrate adrenals, [Mencher] ★1338
ptosis, [Mathiesen] 2110—ab
surgery, decapsulation, in nephritis and nephralgia, [Ciminata] 318—ab
surgery, exercise after nephrectomy, 2090
surgery, nephrostomy and decapsulation in anuria from cresol, [Livermore] ★1528
trauma, descending pyelography in contusions, [Di Maio] 176—ab
trauma, x-ray diagnosis, [Ritvo & Stearns] ★1101
tuberculosis, treatment, [Jacobs] 86—ab
tumors (malignant) in infants and children, [Campbell] ★1606
KINGCO Chocolate Flavor, 587
KINNEY'S Yeast Extract, 276
KIRBY'S Miracle Mineral, 2085—BI
KITCHENS, W. D., fraudulent sales agent, 366
KLEENZIT, Shell's, industrial hazard, 1658
KLORIA, 2005—BI
KNEE: See also Patella
Chest Exercise: See Uterus retrodisplacement
ligaments, lesions, treatment, [Mandl] 243—ab
painful, only on ascending or descending stairs, [Moschcowitz] ★1362
roentgen study (postero-anterior) in flexion, [Holmblad] ★1196
tumor, osteogenic sarcoma after mild injury, 453
tumor, xanthoma tuberosum after trauma in tile setter, [Sugg & Stetson] ★414
KNIFERS Tonic, 2005—BI
KNOPPIE Spider: See Spider
KOLMER complement fixation test, sensitivity, 134—E; (correction), [Kolmer] 522—C
Vaccine: See Poliomyelitis
KOMET, 449—BI
KOMPO Bile Salts Tablets, 2005—BI
KOPP'S Alcohol, 2085—BI
KORÁNYI, ALEXANDER, honored, 1202
KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME, treatment, methenamine, [Brunerie] 748—ab
KRAUSE, FEDOR, death, 1920
von KREHL, LUDOLF, death, 370
KRISBY Krumbs, 2005—BI
KURLENE Eyelash Grower, 1832—BI
KYMOGRAPHY: See Esophagus roentgen study; Stomach, roentgen study

L

LABOR: See also Abortion; Midwives; Obstetrics; Puerperium
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
attendants at Negro births, 1733
complications, acetylcholine treatment of uterine inertia, [Bell] 625—ab
complications, contraction ring dystocia; use of epinephrine, [McKenzie] 164—ab
complications, posterior pituitary extracts cause uterus rupture, [Junghans] 92—ab
complications, problem in woman with heart disease and hypertension, 1746
complications, uteroplacental apoplexy, 1999
death (sudden) in, relation to barbituric analgesia [Montgomery] 163—ab
episiotomy, method of performing, 153
induced, placental infection in, [Penfold] 1236—ab
induction, oxytocic drugs, [Davis] ★1633
infection during [Anderson] 87—ab
moving patient within 24 hours after, 1745
presentation, breech, [Tamis & Clahr] ★196; local vs. general anesthesia in) [Urnes & Timerman] ★1616
presentation, fetal postural mechanism, [Rudolph] 170—ab
roentgen pelvimetry, 1745
roentgenography by lateral pelvic exposure, [Reichenmiller] 1085—ab
Third Stage: See Placenta expulsion
LABORATORY, A. M. A.: See American Medical Association, Chemical Laboratory
Animals: See Animals
clinical, technicians, approved schools for, by A. M. A., ★709; ★710
division, at Indiana U., 364
International Laboratories, 728—BI
services expanded, Iowa, 961
state health department (new) Mich., 1914
state, serodiagnostic syphilis tests performed by, [Parran & others] 134—E; ★425; 437—E
LAC X21B, used in lining beer cans, toxicity, 891
LaCLYDE Lemon Vegetable Soap; Lucky Bleaching Ointment, 1832—BI
LACTATION: See also Infants, feeding; Milk, human
as contraindication to digitalis therapy for mother, 731
billy goat which gives milk, 1658
LACTOBACILLUS Acidophilus: See Dysentery, bacillary; Milk, acidophilus
LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin
LACTOSE Treatment: See Trichomonas vaginalis
LAKE MICHIGAN, deadline for Indiana cities to stop pollution, 1206
LAMB, Bay Shore Brand Sieved, 1201
LAMBERT'S (J. O.) Syrup, 1560—BI
LAMBLIASIS, addisonism, [Dreyfus] 1085—ab
clinical giardiasis, [Goss] 622—ab
LAMBRET, Professor, honored, 1376
LANCET: See Journals
LANDUN Corporation, carbon arc lamps, 1217
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen surgery
de LAPERSONNE, FELIX, death, 285; 803
LARD, hydrogenated, Clix Shortening, 1043
Puritan Brand, 1043
LAROCAINE Hydrochloride Tablets, N. N. R., 1365
LARODON 'Roche,' 209
LARSEN'S "Freshlike" Strained Cereal, 433
LARVA: See Maggots
Infestation: See Myiasis
LARYNGOLOGIST, relation to vocal teacher, [Ridpath] ★545
LARYNGOLOGY, American Laryngological Association, Casselberry Prize, 719
LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS, acute infective, epinephrine intratracheally, [Green & Miller] ★1903
LARYNX, acute inflammation of hypolarynx, 2000
cancer, tomography, [Canuyt] 2107—ab
pathology of prelaryngeal gland, [Collet] 1802—ab
radiography, opaque mediums in, 2000
LATERAL SINUS Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
LATEX, used as substitute for collodion, [Narat] ★655
LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL syndrome, [Mutch] 314—ab
LAUSANNE University quadricentennial, 805
LaWALL, CHARLES H., death, 2076
LAWS: See Harrison Narcotic Act; Insurance; Legislation
LAWYERS: See Attorneys
LAXATED H-L-C, 1925—BI
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LEAD encephalitis in children, [Blackman] 824—ab
in colored chalks, danger to children, [Jephcott] 1488—ab
poisoning, diagnosis; treatment, 811
poisoning from cooking utensils, [Sein] 2105—ab
poisoning, hazards of contaminated fruits and vegetables, 135—E
poisoning or progressive muscular atrophy, 2089

LEAD—Continued
poisoning, quantitative estimation of lead in urine, 71
poisoning, sources in Chinese, [Yang] 911—ab
LEAGUE OF NATIONS Mixed Committee on Problem of Nutrition report, 965
world health and, 2142—E
LEE'S (L. G. C.) Herbal Compound, 2156—BI
LEECHES, Therapeutic Use: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
LEG: See Legs
LEGISLATION: See also Social Security Act; Workmen's Compensation Acts; Index to Organization Section
compulsory retirement law, (Pomaret bill) professors exempt from, France, 58
laws on industrial accidents, Italy, 1213
medical bills in U. S. Congress, 217; 363; 367; 511; 514; 596; 716; 720; 1823; 1917; 2077
on industrial diseases, France, 723; 1211
physical training and recreation bill passed, England, 218
S. 2067, bill establishing National Cancer Institute, 434—E
safeguards proposed to govern distribution of dangerous drugs, 1911—E; ★1988
U.S. food and drugs, 1546—E
LEGS: See also Amputation; Ankle; Femur; Foot; Knee; Toes
fascial hernia, sodium morrhuate injection, [Schmier] ★28
intermittent attacks of pains in, in children, 1928
local overgrowth, [Chandler] ★1411
lymphedema, 729
muscle (supernumerary), 371
pains, cervicitis and prostatitis as cause of, 2087
sensation in, changes after head injury, 609
ulcer (chronic), 1220
LEISHMANIA, cultivation in goat's milk, [Laurinsich] 1860—ab
LEISHMANIASIS treatment, antimony stable solution, [Napier] 1584—ab
LEMON juice, (Hulburt's Brand), 587; (Valora Brand) 1815
LENINGRAD Institute of Roentgenolgy, Radiology and Cancer, 60
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, vacuoles in, a form of cataract, 1744
LENSES: See Glasses
LEON Bernard Foundation: See Foundations
LEOPOLDINE Academy, 250th anniversary, 518
LEPEL SWP Portable Short Wave Diathermy Machine, 1364
LEPROSY, campaign, French Colonies, 1375
colony for, Brazil, 147
environmental factors in, 1373
International Conference on (fourth), 284
McCoy (George W.) studies, 285
nodes, methylene blue staining, 291; 1920
reticulo-endothelial system in, 2153
treatment, tellurium, [Marchoux] 912—ab
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
LEPTOSPIRA Canicola: See Jaundice, spirochetal
LEPTOSPIROSIS: See Spirochetosis
LESLIE Brand Hawaiian Pineapple Juice, 587
LEUKEMIA, anemia in, [Beltrametti] 176—ab
blood of patient, use in treating agranulocytosis, [Bock] 2108—ab
blood picture in fibrosis of marrow, [Mettier] 307—ab
complications, bronchopneumonia, inflammatory reactions of lung, [Dreyfuss] 2107—ab
diagnosis, bone marrow changes in, [Weller] 1315—ab
genetics in man, [Ardashnikov] 173—ab
lymphatic, herpes zoster in, [Scheinker] 916—ab
lymphatic, treatment, 1217
lymphatic, with pertussis, [Levy] 537—ab
lymphocytic, with advanced tuberculosis, [Ryan] 1073—ab
lymphosarcoma cell, [Isaacs] 1937—ab
meningism in, [Minkenhof] 1590—ab
monocytic, [Montgomery] 743—ab
monocytic chronic, [Smith] 910—ab
monocytic, skin symptoms, [Sanicandro] 629—ab
myeloblastic, acute, after malaria therapy, [Adelheim] 471—ab
myelogenous chronic, arsenic poisoning in, [Kandel] 2168—ab
myelogenous chronic, in machinery oilers, 1376
myelogenous chronic, potassium arsenite plus roentgen therapy, [Stephens] 741—ab
myelogenous, saliva cell count in, [Allen] 905—ab
myelosis (early) and remission in, [Penati] 913—ab
skin manifestations in, [Gaté] 395—ab
transmissible, in mice with atypical cells, [Barnes] 307—ab
treatment, radium, [Parsons] 1404—ab
tumor-like growth in, [Fleischhacker] 321—ab
LEUKOCIDIN, typhoid, 280—E
LEUKOCYTES count, extreme leukocytosis in whooping cough, [Pearson] 1159—ab
count (filament-nonfilament) in arthritis, [Stein-Brocker & Hartung] 606—C
count, 'leukopenic index' during gastric analysis, [Long] ★23
LEUKOCYTES—Continued
count, leukopenic index in food allergy, [Denny] 622—ab; 2006
count (Shilling) vs. sedimentation rate in rheumatic infection, 878—E
count, serum proteins in leukopenia, [Bing] 1086—ab
Edwenil effect on, [Stainsby & Shultz] ★273; 280—E
modified by mercury, arsphenamine and bismuth in syphilis, [de Lillo] 90—ab
neutrophilic granulocytes, effect of typhoid leukocidin, 280—E
picture changes in swimming, [Kellner] 1677—ab
LEUKOKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
LEUKOPENIA: See Leukocytes count
Toxic: See Angina, agranulocytic
LEUKOPENIC INDEX: See Leukocytes count
LEUKORRHEA, 2007
in young girls, 1728—E
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain surgery
LEWIS, J. HAMILTON, 32—E; 436—E
LIBBY'S Hawaiian Pineapple, 1043; 1815
LIBRARY: See also Journals
booked for a fall, 785—ab
habit, 1702—ab
of Jackson County Medical Society, 25th anniversary, 1643
of Medical Society of County of Kings and Brooklyn Academy, annual report, 54
of University of California given Dr. Brigham's library, 137
of University of Illinois receives gifts from Dr. Pusey and Dr. Hertzler, 1641
package library service, Indiana, 1642
Rudolph Matas Medical Library at Tulane, 2074
value depends on files, 125—ab
LICE, Infestation with: See Pediculosis
LICENSURE: See also State Boards
Annual Congress on, 1913
bill to prohibit illegal practice, France, 57
federal, proposed, 32—E; 436—E
Jews automatically excluded from doctor's degree, Germany, 445
license of Dr. R. W. Debusk lost, 440
medical board overruled by court in registering foreigner, Australia, 1056
of Automobile Drivers: See Automobiles
of graduates of foreign faculties, 1930-1936, ★675
LIDS: See Eyelids
LIFE: See Journals
LIFE Duration: See Longevity: Old Age
earnings, estimate of, 284
Insurance: See Insurance
what havoc we make of our chances, 856—ab
LIFESTAFF Natural Grain, 1637
LIGAMENTS, hypertrophy of ligamenta flava, [Spurling & others] ★928
inguinal, length of, in differentiating inguinal hernia, [Harris & White] ★1900
of knee joint, lesions, treatment, [Mandl] 243—ab
uterosacral, endometrial cyst of (rare), [Israel] ★574
LIGHT, sensitivity of eye to colored street light, testing, 442
measuring daylight in rooms, apparatus for, 442
Protection Against: See Ultraviolet Rays
sensitivity and sulfanilamide, [Frank] ★1011; [Newman & Sharlit] ★1036; [Grosjean] 1382—C
sensitivity in dermatoses, [Stokes] 2018—ab
sensitivity, rôle in dermatitis caused by gas plant [Cummer & Dexter] ★495
sensitizing substances and skin tumors, [Büngeler] 1321—ab
LIGHTING, for dormitories, 609
for operating room, 1064
for schoolroom, [Jackson] ★841
LINDBERGH apparatus, culture method for viscera in; 1210
LINNAEUS, Carl von Linné, 1473
LIP: See Lips
LIPEMIA: See Blood fats
LIPIDOSE research in neuropathology, [Van Bogaert] 175—ab
LIPOID pneumonia and oil in lungs, 1367—E
LIPOIDOSIS, phosphatide, [Lignac] 998—ab
LIPOMA, cause of neck enlargement, 1386
episacroiliac, [Ries] 1756—ab
LIPS, cancer and cutaneous irritation in U.S. Navy, [Peller] 1486—ab
cancer (triple primary) [Drooker] ★1180
frenum of upper, 974; 977
LIPSTICKS: See Cosmetics
LIQUOR: See Alcohol; Wine
LITERATURE: See Journals; Library; Newspapers
LITTAUER (Lucius N.) Institute for Speech Disorders, 513
LIVER, abscess (multiple), from perforating duodenal ulcer, [Roberts & Hadler] ★1629
amebic abscess, [Young] 991—ab
as commissariat of body, [Mann] 1311—ab
Bay Shore Brand Sieved Liver, 1201
cancer, intrahepatic hemorrhage in, [Loeper] 912—ab
cirrhosis, ascites in, relation to menstrual function, [Hartwell & Johnson] ★1800
LIVER—Continued
cirrhosis, diagnosis and treatment in early stages, [Sprunt] ★1945
cirrhosis (hypertrophic), splenectomy for, 1053
cirrhosis (latent), after traumatic diaphragm rupture, [Goodman] ★1980
cirrhosis, sequels of splenectomy in, [Bergeret] 830—ab
cirrhosis, tuberculous splenomegaly, and Banti's disease, [Fittipaldi] 1084—ab
cirrhosis, with ascites, enterectomy in, [Fuller] 1316—ab
craving for, in pernicious anemia, 1566
deaths, [DeCourcy] 618—ab
diseases, lipids in blood, [Campana] 1084—ab
disorders, viscosity of blood serum vs. albumin globulin quotient and Takata test, [Kaunitz] 1767—ab
dysfunction, prognosis, vitamin A in urine, [Boller] 1162—ab
echinococcus, 443
Enlargement: See also Liver cirrhosis; Pick's Syndrome
enlargement, eosinophilia with, [Thomson] 910—ab
Extract-Armour, 2141
extract (parenteral) in pneumonia, [Wilson] 389—ab
extract treatment of chronic agranulocytosis, [Das Gupta] 747—ab
extract, Vials Chappel Liver Extract (Subcutaneous) 10 cc, 1365
function and dioxyacetone during pregnancy, [Dietel] 1944—ab
function and vitamin D, 2073—E
function in anesthesia, [Gagliardi] 1859—ab
function in hyperthyroidism, [Maddock & others] ★2131
function test, bilirubin, 1746
function test (hippuric acid) in hyperthyroidism, [Bartels] 621—ab
function test in tuberculosis, [Balanescu] 320—ab
glycogen in hyperthyroidism, effect of yeast on, [Drill] 1853—ab
hematopoiesis (normal), [Bertelsen] 244—ab
hepatorenal syndrome, [Pytel] 631—ab
in chronic acetophenetidin intoxication, [Espersen] 2026—ab
inflammation, after *di*nitrophenol, 731
inflammation (benign) of early syphilis, [Waugh] 1487—ab
insufficiency in colitis, [Binet] 241—ab
insufficiency, International Congress on, 1552; 1647
involvement in exophthalmic goiter, [Retzlaff] 1409—ab
iron storage in, questioned, 279—E
nicotinic acid amide from, cures pellagra, 1203—E; [Smith] ★2054; 2086—C; [Funk] 2086—C
Oil: See also Cod Liver Oil
oil, Burbot, 29
rehabilitation in primary suppurative cholangeitis, [Bassler] ★864
soup, Stokely's Strained, 133
traumatic rupture, mortality, prognosis, 976
Treatment: See Anemia; Liver extract
vitamin A reserves in, 590—E
vitamin B_1 and fatty livers, [McHenry] 173—ab
vitamin B_6, new essential dietary factor in, [Halliday] 907—ab
LOBELINE sulfate: pharmacology, [Wright & Littauer] ★649
LOBSTEIN'S Disease: See Osteopsathyrosis
LOCOMOTOR Ataxia: See Tabes Dorsalis
LODGE Contract Practice: See Index to Organization Section
LONDON County Council plan for juvenile rheumatism, [Cove-Smith] 316—ab
LONGEVITY: See also Life duration; Old Age
in coronary disease in early life and all ages, [Glendy & others] ★1777
LOPES, MARIA DA CONCEICAO, honor memory, 1466
LORENZ, ALBERT, opinion on American orthopedics, 361—E
LOUISIANA Society for Mental Hygiene organized, 213
State Medical center, 881
LOUPING ILL in human subjects, [Wiebel] 92—ab
LUBROL, 2005—BI
LUCE, HENRY R., publisher of *Time* receives cancer medal, 1644
LUCOROL, 1741-BI
LUMBAR Lesion: See Spine
Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
LUNGS: See also Pleura; Respiratory Tract
abscess, guaiacol intravenously for, [Nammack & Tiber] ★330
abscess, myelogram and peripheral blood modified in, [Bertola] 1238—ab
abscess, transmural, iodized oil, injection of, in, [Pruvost] 1858—ab
Apicolysis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
Asbestos body in: See Pneumoconiosis
cancer and tarred road dust, [Campbell] 624—ab
cancer, noncancerous consolidations in, 443
cancer, paraffin embedding of sputum in diagnosis, [Mosto] 542—ab

LUNGS—Continued
cancer, primary bronchogenic, (Mattick & Burke) ★2121
capacity of, to regulate water content of blood, [Fröhlich] 93—ab
Cavities: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavities
changes after irradiating extrathoracic tumors, [Hsieh] 822—ab
changes in influenza, [Scadding] 2170—ab
changes in malta fever, [Lafferty] 467—ab
collapse (atelectasis) in influenza, [Snow & Cassasa] ★1886
collapse (rare form) in pneumothorax, [Abdülkadir-Lutfi] 631—ab
conditions, chronic nontuberculous, [O'Brien] 2170—ab
cysts (air), diagnosis, [Huber] 89—ab
diagnosis (pediatric), 378
Diseases: See also Influenza; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
disease, cedar poisoning predispose, 1744
experimental overinflation, pneumothorax from, 959—E; [Macklin] 1470—C
Hemoptysis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
hemorrhage, acacia injection in, [Berghausen] 1074—ab
hemorrhage, rarer causes, 146
infarct, postoperative, 1464
inflammatory reaction in bronchopneumonia complicating leukemia, (Dreyfuss) 2107—ab
lesions obscure, radiologic interpretation, [McDougall] 911—ab
oil in, and lipoid pneumonia, 1367—E
pains in splanchnicotomies, [Leriche] 748—ab
parenchyma, modifications after sympathectomy, [Biasini] 469—ab
pathology in silicosis, [Matz] 1233—ab
reactions to vaporized solutions, 1826
rest of, effect of lateral position in normal adults, [Vaccarezza] 1765—ab
roentgen aspects of interlobar fissures, [Roubier] 1319—ab
roentgen shadows (marginal) in lamellar pleurisy in infants, [Migliori] 90—ab
surgery, bilateral trilobectomy, [Overholt] ★127
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
Vital Capacity: See Vital Capacity
water exchange in, in decompensated heart disease, [Calabresi] 1494—ab
LUPINUS albus seeds, action on glycemia, [Ferrannini] 1238—ab
LUPUS: See also Skin tuberculosis
erythematosus, form of thrombocytopenic purpura, [Keil] 540—ab
fight against, Germany, 1649
pernio of Besnier-Tenneson type, 291
vulgaris, electrocoagulation plus other local therapy, [Genner] 2110—ab
vulgaris, phenyl-ethyl hydnocarpate for, [Wallace] 625—ab
LUR-EYE Lash Developer, 2005—BI
LYCOPODIUM granuloma from anal suppositories, [Antopol & Robbins] ★1192
LYGEL, 1741—BI
LYMPH, absorption in peritonitis, effect of anesthetics on, [Mengle] 166—ab
LYMPHATIC LEUKEMIA: See Leukemia
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM, adenitis in childhood, [Brock] 1318—ab
giant cells in tissues, preceding measles, 1047—E
mesenteric lymphadenitis, [Herxe] 1766—ab
node as source of neutralizing principle for vaccinia, [McMaster] 744—ab
node involvement, operative treatment in cancer of cervix, 599
prelaryngeal gland pathology, [Collet] 1082—ab
tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis, [Reid] 2022—ab; [Thompson] 2105—ab
tuberculous tracheobronchial adenopathy, [Roubier] 1160—ab
LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis
LYMPHOCYTES: See Leukemia, lymphocytic; Meningitis, lymphocytic
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, malignant, roentgen treatment, [Frimman-Dahl] 1944—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM, [Chapman] 826—ab; 876—E
anorectal stricture in, [Redell] 2026—ab
blood serum proteins in, [Jersild] 1862—ab
epidemiology, Dr. Sven Hellerstrom requests data, 1208
treatment, roentgen, [Guarini] 749—ab
virus, diagnostic intradermal reaction, [Paulson & Kravetz] ★1380
LYMPHOSARCOMA cell leukemia, [Isaacs] 1937—ab

M

MACARONI, Foulds, 1637
McCLELLAN'S Orthosol, 1653—BI
MACHT'S Cobra Venom Treatment: See Paralysis agitans
McLEAN'S (Dr. J. H.) Universal Liver Pills, 1925—BI
MacMARR Brand Evaporated Milk, 1455
McNESS' Sarsaparilla and Burdock Compound, 1741—BI
MAGGOTS Infestation: See Myiasis
therapy, bone regeneration after, [Simon] 1758—ab
MAGGOTS—Continued
therapy in infected wound in hemophilia, [Pohle & Maddock] ★2055
MAGNESIUM alloy bone splints, report on, 967
oxide to remove fluoride from water, [Elvove] 1581—ab
Sulfate Treatment: See Eclampsia
trisilicate, neutralization of hydrochloric acid by, [Mann] 172—ab
MAJESTIC Portable Surgical Unit, 1042
Ultra Short Wave Unit, 586
MALARIA, all union antimalaria conference, U.S.S.R., 59
chronic, epinephrine for, 290
control, British possessions, 516
immunity (passive) in, 1547—E
plasmodia, penetration into reticulocytes, [Eaton] 629—ab
project of Rockefeller Foundation approved, Florida, 960
quartan, prontosil in, [Van der Wielen] 398—ab
study course, Florida, 880
therapeutic, acute myeloblastic leukemia after, [Adelheim] 471—ab
therapeutic, in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Rottmann] 752—ab
treatment, atabrine, psychosis after, 812
treatment, atabrine-musonate, in children, [De] 625—ab
treatment, atabrine-plasmochin, fatality after, [Decherd] 174—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Díaz de León] 1940—ab
tropical, clinical course, [Tarnogradskiy] 544—ab
MALE Sex Hormones: See Androgens
MALIGNANCIES: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors, malignant
MALINGERING: See also Dermatitis, factitious possible, or fever of unknown origin, 453
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALVITOSE, 1741—BI
MAN, "glass man," exhibit from German Museum of Hygiene, 445
MANDELATE, Ammonium: See Pyuria
MANDELIC Acid: See Acid
MANICURE: See Nails
MANTOUX TEST, use in children under 8, 1144
tuberculin ointment patch test substitute for, [Wolff & Hurwitz] ★2042
MAPHARSEN Treatment: See Syphilis, early
MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
MARIHUANA: See "Cannabis" in Index to Organization Section
MARINESCU, Professor, celebration, 1292
MARKLE FOUNDATION: See Foundations
MARLEO Ointment, 1653—BI
MARRIAGE: See also Coitus; Divorce
decrease, France, 145
epilepsy (possible diagnosis) and, 1219
license law (new), Illinois, 52; (use Kahn instead of Wassermann) 511
number of births to, [Cadwallader] 150—C
objection to wife being older than husband, 1931
physical examination of applicants, Michigan, 1049
syphilis (prenatal) patients marry? [Cole] ★584
tuberculous patients marry? 1557
MARRIOTT Memorial Pediatric Fund, 1132
MARTIN, A. C., "divine healer" fined, 799
MARTIN, LOUIS, honored, 145
MARTYRS: See also Heroes
Davis (J. C. B.), slayer of, sentenced to hang, 439
Lopes (Maria da Conceicao), 1466
Noguchi and Young, 217
MASKS and isolation in colds, 1386
gas, distribution, England, 1052; (for babies) 1918
MASONS, Scottish Rite, A. M. A. resolution on psychiatric research by, 41
MASSAGE: See also Masseurs
cream, sebaceous gland cysts from, 453
MASSEURS, regulation, Belgium, 1466
MASTIN'S Vitamon Tablets, 449—BI
MASTITIS: See Breast inflammation
MASTOID, fracture of skull involving, [Coleman] ★1613
infections direct vs. intermediate pathways, [Hadjopoulos] 536—ab
suppurations of pyramidal cells, 804
MASTOIDECTOMY, ageusia after, [Ho] 1232—ab
MASTOIDITIS, pneumococcus, vaccination against intracranial complications after, [Cameron & Hoskins] ★1254
treatment of blood stream infections from, [Fenton] 536—ab
MASTURBATION in women, 1564
MATERNAL, mortality and morbidity in breech delivery, [Urnes & Timerman] ★1617
mortality, 2078
mortality, home vs. hospital, Germany, 1212
mortality vs. antepartum care, [Tamis & Clahr] ★195
premiums, France, 885
MATERNAL—Continued
welfare, (grants under Social Security act) 879—E; (program, N. J.) 881; ("better care" conference) 1997
MAXILLA: See Jaws
MAX-I-MUM Brand Evaporated Milk, 1455
MAYO Foundation: See Foundations
MEASLES, diagnosis, otitic phenomenon, [Bespaloff] 748—ab
etiology, microscopic inquiry, [Coles] 992—ab
German: See Rubella
inclusion bodies in, [Broadhurst] 1759—ab
prevention and treatment (adult serum, convalescent serum or placental extract) 1817—E; [McKhann] ★2034
prodromal stage, giant cells in lymphatic tissues, 1047—E
visceral pathology, [Degen] 742—ab
MEAT: See also Beef; Liver
cold, intestinal myiasis from Sarcophaga larva on, [Bryan] ★573
contaminated with poison gases, consumption, 1291
extracts as gastric stimulants, [Boon] 1583—ab
handlers, hand infections in, 975
handlers, "Q" fever in, Brisbane, [Derrick] 1586—ab
MECHOLYL: See Acetyl-Beta-Methylcholine
MECKEL'S Diverticulum: See Intestines
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINOPERICARDITIS: See Pick's Syndrome
MEDIASTINUM, roentgen study by perirenal insufflation of air, [Mencher] ★1340
tumors, differential diagnosis, 1463
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also Societies, Medical; and list of societies at end of letter S
of Georgia, public relations bureau, 961
MEDICAL BUREAU of Pittsburgh, (correction) 140
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Health center
for rural physicians, Bingham's gift, Mass., 717
MEDICAL COLLEGE: See Schools, Medical
"MEDICAL DAY," Kansas City, Mo., 1133
MEDICAL DIATHERMY: See Diathermy
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EMERGENCY RELIEF: See Emergency Relief
MEDICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
MEDICAL EXAMINER: See Coroner
MEDICAL FOUNDATION of Mount Valerian: See Foundations
MEDICAL INSPECTION: See Schools
MEDICAL JOURNALS: See Journals
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
can heat produce fracture of skull and hemorrhage after death? 525
court claims for dermatitis from clothing, 286
court decides pledges hospital must be paid, 882
court overrules medical board in refusing to register, Australia, 1056
criminal, psychiatric element in, 1057
damages for puerperal fever, 803
determining time of death, [Mueller] 750—ab
New Jersey supreme court upholds Plager's blood pressure business, 512
protest judicial confiscation of patient's record, Brussels, 603
responsibility in industrial medicine, 219
swelling and discoloration not signs of death from freezing, 1299
tests for mercury poisoning by ingestion; minimum lethal dose, 811
MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Library
MEDICAL MINSTRELS of 1937, 439
MEDICAL PATENTS: See Patents
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEDICAL PROFESSION: See Physicians; Surgeons
MEDICAL RESEARCH Council, (promotes clinical research) 441; (action of radiation) 1052
Institute established by auto workers, Detroit, 717
MEDICAL SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Health; Hospitals; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
committee to study sickness care, Wis., 1996
Federalization: See Medicine, state
for indigent and A. M. A., 32—E; 436—E; 1047—E
for indigent, new polyclinic, Rio de Janeiro, 148
free, abuse in public hospitals, Paris, 144; 885
free, to all, New Zealand, 1290
of prisons, Institute of Medicine of Chicago survey, 1548
State: See Medicine, state
to ships at sea, radiomedical center closed, Italy, 1378
what is involved in adequate care, [Welskotten & Bailey] ★2136; 2144—E

MEDICAL SOCIETY: See also Societies, Medical, and list of societies at end of letter S
of County of Kings, library report, 54
of North Carolina opposes federal control of practice, 719
MEDICAL STATISTICS: See Statistics; Vital Statistics
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL SUPPLIES, domestic, encourage use, Japan, 2154
MEDICAL SYNDICATE recommends higher fees, France, 369
MEDICAL WEEK, annual, Budapest, 1829
international, in Switzerland, 441; 1827
MEDICINE: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Medical Service; Physicians; Surgeons; Surgery; etc.; Index to Organization Section
Academy: See Medicine
ancient "school" of: "methodist," 1567
Aviation: See Aviation
colonial, problems in French colonies, 1375
Cults: See Cults
exhibits, etc., at Paris exposition, 286
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence
future, [Musser] ★323
general, and otolaryngology, [Shurly] ★2027
history, murals at Washington fair, 719
history of fight against disease, 2081
In Russia: See Russia
Industrial: See Industrial
Internal: See Internal Medicine
International Congress of, as applied to Physical Education (first), 1137
Medicine Today and Tomorrow: See Journals
Military: See Military
organized, care of indigent sick, 1047—E
Practice: See also Physicians, practicing
practice, future in New Zealand, 1290
practice portrayed in Cronin's THE CITADEL, 956—E
practice, valuable experience on island of summer vacationists, 1191—ab
Preventive: See Preventive
Profession of: See Physicians; Surgeons; etc.
progress, Budapest Royal Medical Society centenary, 1292
Regimentation: See Medicine, state
relation to public and British Medical Association, 1553
social, chair of, established at Faculte de médecine, 1289; (Crouzon first occupant) 1648
social, specialists in, France, 723
socialized, decreases number of new students, Vienna, 1465
SOCIALIZED MEDICINE IN THE SOVIET UNION by H. E. Sigerist, 1911—E
Specialization in: See Specialization
state, and the physician, Italy, 1213
state, beginnings, Australia, 1055
state, federal regimentation, 32—E; 436—E; (Florida protests against) 511; (North Carolina protests against) 719; (American Foundation proposals) 1280—E; (petitions to medical societies and A. M. A.) 1728—E; 1816—E
state, New Zealand, 1290; (doctors to receive 1£ per head annually) 1291
surgery and, tend to converge, 1111—ab
warfare (future) and, 1646
MEDICOLEGAL: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEES'S Stripes: See Nails
MEGALOCOLON: See Colon
MEHARRY Medical College, Council action on, 156
MEIGS'S Syndrome: See Hydrothorax
MEINICKE'S Reaction: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
MEK, used in lining beer cans, toxicity, 891
MELANCHOLIA: See also Mental Depression
involutional, estrogen therapy, (Progynon and Progynon-B) [Suckle] ★203; (theelin) [Schube] 1312—ab; [Ault & others] ★1786
MELANOMA, histogenesis, [Maggio] 1675—ab
MELATOL, 2085—BI
MELENA neonatorum, diarrhea complicating, raw apple for, [Corcoran] 166—ab
MEMBRANES: See also Fetus membranes; Mucous Membranes (cross reference); Shrapnell's Membrane
bucconasal (persistent) in new-born, [Lemere] ★347
MÉNIÈRE'S Disease: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES, arachnoiditis (chronic) obliterating spinal subarachnoid space, [Barker & Ford] ★785
hematoma, posttraumatic juxtadural, [Krebs] 994—ab
hemorrhage of new-born, [Rivière] 1160—ab
hemorrhage, spontaneous subarachnoid, [McDonald] 466—ab; (prognosis) [Strauss] 1075—ab
hypertensive hydrops, [Davidoff] 1575—ab
infection (epidural), [Browder] 617—ab
Tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
MENINGITIS: See also Chorio-meningitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
epidemic, Alaska, 514
epidemic, diphtheria sheep serum for, 804
experimental, [Branham] 1234—ab
in leukemia and in Weil's disease, [Minkenhof] 1590—ab
MENINGITIS—Continued
low leptomeningitides in cauda equina syndrome, [Devic] 2172—ab
lymphocytic, chronic arachnoiditis obliterating spinal subarachnoid space after, [Barker & Ford] ★785
meningococcic, acute hemolytic anemia during, [Harvey & Janeway] ★12
meningococcic, complicating septicemia, [Ravitch & Washington] ★1122
meningococcic, epidemic, U.S., 1990—E
meningococcic, second attack, recovery after, [Schaffer] 825—ab
pneumococcic (primary), [McDonald] 1854—ab
pneumococcic, prontosil soluble intrathecally in, [Millett] ★2138
sequels (ocular and aural), prevention, [Eagleton] 823—ab
serous, in swineherds, [Fatzer] 1083—ab
streptococcus, 590—E
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Harvey & Janeway] ★12; [Martin] 1675—ab
tuberculous, clinical aspects, [Schlapobersky] 1320—ab
tuberculous, etiology, [Nobécourt] 1083—ab
tuberculous, tryptophan reaction, [Pongratz] 320—ab; [Baxter] 1762—ab
vaccination against, after mastoiditis, [Goldman & Herschberger] ★1254
MENINGOCOCCUS antiserum, protection lacking, [Branham] 1235—ab
infection (masked), [Kümmerling] 630—ab
infection, sulfanilamide plus serum therapy, [Branham] 312—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
septicemia, complications, [Ravitch & Washington] ★1122
strains, in U.S., 1990—E
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS and rubella, [Read] ★654
tularemic pneumonia with, [Winter & others] ★258
MENOPAUSE, age in women with breast cancer, [Olch] 903—ab
Artificial: See also Castration
bleeding after, [TeLinde] 828—ab
complications, arthritis, 1209
complications, involutional melancholia, estrogens for, [Suckle] ★203; [Ault & others] ★1786
complications, vaginitis, endocrine treatment, [Lewis & Adler] ★1873
drugs used to shorten, 300
pregnancy after, cases, 528
syndrome, endocrine treatment, [Pratt & Thomas] ★1875
syndrome, irradiate pituitary, [Zollinger] 1157—ab
treatment, 295
MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation disorders
MENSTRUATION: See also Menopause
after irradiation and ovarian tumor, 1836
allergy, [Singer] 1677—ab
asthma preceding, 893
blood sugar, [Auerbach] 1493—ab
deficient, ovary irradiation in small doses, [Robecchi] 318—ab
Disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
disorders caused by granulosa cell tumors, [von Pallos] 397—ab
disorders, menorrhagia, [Schulze] 1075—ab
disorders, menorrhagia and metrorrhagia, endocrine products for, [Burch & others] ★1869
effect on gonorrhea diagnosis, [Puglisi] 2172—ab
fistulas (transtubal), [Maliphant] 829—ab
function, relation to ascites in juvenile liver cirrhosis, [Hartwell & Johnson] ★1800
hemoptysis, [Sattler] 2025—ab
inhibited by testosterone propionate, [Zuckerman] 1857—ab
pain and gonorrhea cure, 1837
periodicity, [Gunn] 1941—ab
purpura, [Smith] 1760—ab
tampons cause cervicitis? 381
MENTAL ABILITY: See Intelligence
MENTAL DEFECTIVES, care of, New York City ends, 799
diffuse white matter gliosis in, [Meyer] 1492—ab
fertility of parents of feebleminded, Switzerland, 805
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [Jervis] 2098—ab
premature birth, [Brander] 322—ab
MENTAL DEPRESSION: See also Melancholia
treatment, benzedrine sulfate, [Wilbur & others] ★549, (Council report) ★2064
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, psychiatric; Insanity; Psychosis
care of patients, (Michigan) 593; (laws revised, Austria) 1465
etiology, atropine or novatropine given after insulin, [Quigley] ★1363; [Quinlan] 2006—C
etiology, bromide poisoning, [Cheavens] 1582—ab
experimental catatonia from typhoid bacillus toxin, [Milella] 1237—ab
MENTAL DISEASE—Continued
heredity and neuropathic constitution, committee report, 1991—E
metabolism disorders and, 371
suicide in relation to, 796—E
treatment, theelin, [Ault & others] ★1786
MENTAL HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
MENTAL HYGIENE, International Congress on, 56
Louisiana Society, organized, 213
MENTOS, 2156—BI
MERCUPURIN: See Diuresis
MERCURIN, action of, [Herrmann] 167—ab
N. N. R., 133
MERCUROUS CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCURY diuretics, 2007
leukocytes modified by, [de Lillo] 90—ab
mercurous chloride, use in lactating mother, effect on child, 67
poisoning by ingestion, tests for; minimum lethal dose, 811
treatment of scalp, hair discolored after permanent wave, [Siemens] 92—ab
MERSALYL: See Diuresis
MESENTERIC Lymphadenitis: See Lymphatic System
MESENTERY, ganglioneurofibromatosis with malignant degeneration, [Jentzer] 541—ab
METABOLISM: See also Amino Acids; Carbohydrates; Cholesterol; Iron; Uric Acid; etc.
basal, action of coffee on, 1466
basal, effect of depth and type of respiration, 1138
basal, fatigue with low rate, 811
basal, of children vs. nutrition, [Maroney] 741—ab
basal, of 106 healthy girls, Boston, 715—E
disorders and psychosis, 371
effect of exercise, [Haldi] 1579—ab
effect of milk, 968
in generalized fibrous osteodystrophy, [Brunner] 92—ab
liver as commissariat of body [Mann] 1311—ab
migraine and, [Franck] 1767—ab
rôle in rickets, [Gubner] 238—ab
METAL Plating: See also Chromium; Copper
plating, skin infection from, 1064
salts, prolong action of posterior pituitary solution, [Dodds] 1318—ab
salts, relation to x-ray skin, 1146
METHANE, mine gases, effects, 975
METHANOL, industrial hazards, [McConnell] ★764
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA after sulfanilamide, [Paton] 316—ab; (use of methylene blue) [Wendel] 1216—C
METHENAMINE as urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★1000
Treatment: See Korsakoff's Syndrome
METHODIST, ancient "school" of medicine, 1567
METHYL CHLORIDE poisoning, 2008
METHYL ROSANILINE: See Burns, treatment
METHYL SALICYLATE, remove adhesive tape with oil of wintergreen, [Jackson & Jackson] 294—C
METHYL-BUTYL-KETONE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYL-ETHYL-KETONE, toxicity of, used in lining beer cans, 891
METHYL-PROPYL KETONE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE, as urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★1000
injection to stain leprosy nodes and tubercle bacilli, 291; 1920
Treatment: See Methemoglobinemia
METRAZOL, Therapeutic Convulsions: See Dementia Praecox
METRORRHAGIA: See Menstruation disorders
MEYENBERG Evaporated Goat Milk, 1815
MICHAEL'S C. P. Tablets, 606—BI
MICHELI, FERDINANDO, death, 519
MICROCEPHALY, 893
MICROSAN Mosene, 1060—BI
MICROSCOPES, fluorescence, of viruses, [Hagemann] 243—ab
representation of surfaces of living organs, [Singer] 226—C
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDOL, 2157—BI
MIDWIVES, at Negro births, 1733
legal regulation, France, 1922
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
diagnosis (differential), 450
metabolism and, [Franck] 1767—ab
syndrome, [von Storch] 1233—ab
treatment, 67
treatment, carbohydrate limitation, [Porges] 320—ab
treatment, ergotamine tartrate, 450; (reply) [Von Storch] 977
treatment in women by testis oxidation ferments, [Zajicek] 94—ab
MILAM Herb Compound, 2156—BI
MILAN University, balneary donated to, 2152
MILITARY Hospitals: See Hospitals
Surgeons, ninth International Congress, 1292
Surgeons of the United States, Association, 882

MILK, Acidified: See Infants, feeding
acidophilus method of diagnosis in bacillary dysentery, [Silverman] ★1024
allergy and psychic aversion, 376
borne typhoid, 1207
cevitamic acid content, [Reedman] 988—ab
Challenger Brand Evaporated Milk, 1127
concentrated, for camps, 66
consumption insufficient, England, 802
dietary value, 2149
effect of boiling on nutritive value, [Graham] 909—ab
effect on growth and metabolism, 968
goat, leishmania cultured in, [Laurinsich] 1860—ab
goat, Meyenberg Evaporated, 1815
growth factor in grass, [Kohler] 989—ab
human, antiseptic properties, 1640—E
human, morphine and calomel in, effects on child, 67
Macmarr Brand Evaporated, Max-I-Mum Brand Evaporated; Sunny Skies Brand Evaporated, 1455
pasteurization, phosphatase test to detect underpasteurized, [Geiger & Davis] ★1363
Phyllis XXXXX Brand Evaporated, 359
Schaaf's "Favored For Flavor" Evaporated, 433
skimmed, supplementing typical Indian diets, [Aykroyd] 1081—ab
sofkurd, 973
streptococcus in, stored at atmospheric temperatures, [Pullinger] 1856—ab
substitutes for, 222
Suffolk Brand Evaporated Milk, 1201
vitamin D, produced by feeding cows irradiated yeast, Council report, 1814
"Whole Milk for the Whole Family" Irradiated Evaporated Milk Institute leaflet, 31
MILKER'S warts, [Bonnevie] 85—ab
MILLER, JOSEPH L., death; portrait, 520
MILWAUKEE County: See Index to Organization Section
MIMS' (J. H.) Iron Tonic, 2085—BI
MINERAL LIFE, 2156—BI
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATERS, Bacillus coli content, 58
balneary donated to Milan University, 2152
radioactive thermal waters, 368
MINERALS and intestinal flora, 1638—E
loss through skin, [Freyberg] 1670—ab
MINERS, coal, icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis in, 443; 1826
coal, tuberculosis in, Belgium, 602
MINES gases, their effects, 975
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY tuberculosis meeting, 964
MISSOURI State Medical Association: See Index to Organization Section
MITA, S., president of Formosan U., 1921
MOLD, cephalosporium as epiphyte on renal calculus, [Oomen] 1086—ab
growth in foods; not pathogenic to man, 300
MOLE, Hydatidiform: See Uterus
MOLLINGER'S Original White Salve, 1741—BI
MONILIA, classification, [Martin] 824—ab
MONKEYS, tuberculous infection, [Nègre] 241—ab
MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious, etiology, [Nyfeldt] 834—ab
infectious, serodiagnosis, [Durupt] 1237—ab
MOONE'S Emerald Oil, 728—BI
MOORE, JOHN W., death, 1552
MORGAGNI Syndrome: See Frontal Bone
MORLAND, EGBERT, editor of *Lancet*, 516
MORPHINE, action on kidney, 1137
addict (cured), postoperative medication for, 1839
addiction, effect of season and diet, [Amsler] 1240—ab
rôle in precipitating biliary colic, [Walters & others] ★1591
sulfate vs. analgesic action of pantopon, [Hayman & Fox] ★1813
use in lactating mother, effect on child, 67
MORRHUATE, Sodium: See Fascia hernia; Sodium morrhuate; Varicose Veins, treatment
MOSQUITOES, bites, desensitizing, 896
repellents, 299
MOSS, Spanish, [Metzger] 1076—ab
MOTHERS: See Maternal
MOTH-proofing, toxicity of sodium aluminum silicofluoride, 1929
MOTION PICTURES: See also Index to Organization Section
film on syphilis, reservations on, 958—E
of radium refining processes, 440
MOTOR: See Automobiles
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude, high
MOURIER, DR., 145
MOUTH: See also Gums; Jaws; Lips; Teeth
buccopharyngeal sepsis in typhoid, [Orgaz] 396—ab
burns of mucosae from sodium perborate, 731
tuberculous ulcers, [Ormerod] 1856—ab
MUCIN virulence of Haemophilus influenzae, 1283—E
MUCK'S Epinephrine Probe Test: See Epinephrine
MUCOSA Pattern: See Esophagus, roentgen study; Stomach, roentgen study
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: See Mouth; Nose; etc.
MULFORD, H. K., dies, 1462
MUNIZ'S Leukotomy: See Brain surgery
MUSCAE volitantes, 523
MUSCLES: See also Myasthenia; Myositis
adductors, contraction as sign of appendicitis, [Richet] 2023—ab
anomalies, supernumerary, of leg, 371
Atrophy: See Atrophy
chronaxia, alteration by sympathetic, [Welser] 2109—ab
disease, bile pigments, elimination increased in, 1467
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
"fibrillation" in focal infection, [Slauck] 319—ab
Injection into: See Injection, intramuscular
ischiocavernosus, surgical treatment of impotence, 970
myelogram in lung abscess, [Bertola] 1238—ab
Ocular, Paralysis: See Eyes, paralysis
Pain in: See Myositis
psoitis (acute), roentgen sign, [Varela Fuentes] 470—ab
salt-water distribution in nurslings, [Kerpel-Fronius] 750—ab
scalenus anticus syndrome and cervical rib, 877—E
spasm (facial), surgical treatment, [Coleman] 165—ab
spasm (tonic) of levator and coccygeus and piriformis, massage relieves, [Thiele] ★1271
twitchings (generalized): myokymia, 1835
MUSEUM of dermatosyphilographic models (Deleeuw collection), 888
MUSIC, musicogenic epilepsy, [Critchley] 171—ab
playing wind instruments in pulmonary tuberculosis, 454
MUSSEL, quarantine, California, 437
MUSTARD GAS: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulfide
MUTINES in human milk, 1640—E
MYALGIA, Epidemic: See Myositis, epidemic
MYASTHENIA gravis, case report; necropsy, [Barton & Branch] ★2044
gravis, choline esters in, [Fraser] 1080—ab
gravis, clinical review, [Kennedy] 1578—ab
gravis, prostigmin in diagnosis, [Gammon & Scheie] ★413; (quinine as adjuvant to), [Harvey] 1488—ab
gravis, prostigmin (orally) in treatment, [Viets & others] ★1956
induced with thymus extract and tissue, 147
MYCOSIS: See Actinomycosis
Cutaneous: See Epidermomycosis
MYDRIATICS, accidental use of scopolamine for homatropine, [Dameshek & Feinsilver] ★561
atropine, psychosis after, 1931
MYELINATION: See Spinal Cord
MYELOCYTES: See Bone Marrow
MYELOGRAM: See Muscles
MYELOMA, [Transbøl] 1322—ab
plasma cell, and hyperproteinemia, [Schumacher] 1757—ab
MYELOSIS: See Bone Marrow
MYIASIS, intestinal, from Sarcophaga larva on cold meat, [Bryan] ★573
MYOCARDITIS, acute, precordial leads in, [Mortensen] 544—ab
diphtheritic, [Begg] 87—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart Muscle
MYOGLOBIN, research on, 1467
MYOKYMIA: See Muscles, twitchings
MYOMA: See Uterus tumors
MYOSITIS, epidemic, in children, [Pickles] 1080—ab
ossificans (progressive), treatment, 1567
MYXEDEMA after thyroid resection, 1747
angina pectoris, and, [Froment] 89—ab
MYXO-ENDOTHELIOMA within velum pendulum, [Simeoni] 242—ab
MYXOFIBROMA of spermatic cord, [Wolbarst] ★1623

Medicolegal Abstracts

ABANDONMENT OF PATIENTS: malpractice in relation to, 1071
ADVERTISING: statutory restrictions upheld, 819
untrue statements; revocation of optometrist's license, 1573
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: trauma in relation to, 1305
workmen's compensation in relation to, 1305
ANEMIA: Hart's copper-iron patent; infringement of, 533
splenic; streptococcic septicemia in relation to, 459
ANESTHETICS: ether; insurance, accident, in relation to death from, 1666, 1754
formalin mistakenly used for, 305
insurance, accident, in relation to, 1666, 1754
ANIMALS: See Animal Experimentation
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION: dogs distributed from pound to medical schools; validity of ordinance, 1754
APOMORPHIN: See Narcotics
ARSENIC: poisoning; workmen's compensation in relation to, 388
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1843
ASSAULT AND BATTERY: operations, unauthorized; emergency must be proven, 161
ASTHENIA: neurocirculatory; trauma in relation to, 1935
AUTOPSIES: insurer's right to, 460
justice of the peace's right to order, 387
reports as privileged communications, 1481
unauthorized; illegal order of justice of the peace no justification, 387
unauthorized; liability of insurance company, 387
BARBITURIC ACID DERIVATIVES AND COMPOUNDS: veronal; death from; insurance, accident, in relation to, 1481
BRAIN: abscess of; insurance, accident, in relation to, 1306
abscess of; over-exertion in relation to, 1306
softening of; herniotomy as cause of, 1306
BRONCHITIS: chronic; workmen's compensation in relation to, 738
CANCER: see also Sarcoma
insurance, life, in relation to, 387
trauma in relation to, 1480
CHILDBIRTH: See Malpractice
CHIROPRACTIC: cerebral hemorrhage and death following adjustment, 233
licenses; revocation; "moral turpitude" in relation to murder, 1936
licenses; revocation; statute of limitations inapplicable, 1936
standard by which practitioner judged, 233
CHLORINE: bronchitis, chronic, following exposure to chlorine gas, 738
COLDS: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1480
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: dentists; retention of dental plate for fee, 1935
hospital's right to recover for medical services, 534
liability of: father of minor, 306
witnesses, expert; attorney's right to obligate client to pay, 162
witnesses, expert; refusal to testify before receipt of fee, 2166
CONTEMPT OF COURT: injunction restraining unlicensed practice of medicine violated, 616
witnesses, expert; refusal to testify before receipt of fee, 2166
CORPORATIONS: embalming; cooperative associations; benefits not confined to members, 738
optometry; right to practice, 306, 1228
DEATH: certificates; privileged communications in relation to, 1481
DENTAL PRACTICE ACTS: advertising; statutory restrictions; validity of, 819
enforcement; complaint framed in terms of statute valid, 1227
enforcement; injunctions to restrain enforcement, 819
examinations; grades; failure of act to prescribe passing grade, 533
examinations; subjects; board's right to select subjects, 533
examinations; subjects; curriculi of dental schools adopted by reference, 533
examining boards; delegation of legislative authority to, 533
licenses; revocation; "moral turpitude;" indecent exposure in relation to, 1936
offices; restrictions on ownership valid, 1227
repeal; reenactment with amendments; effect of, 1936
schools; delegation of legislative authority to, 533
schools; "practices included in the curricula;" legislative adoption by reference, 1227
DENTISTS: See also Dental Practice Acts; Malpractice
dental plates; retention for fee; fraudulent conversion, 1935
DIABETES: gangrene; workmen's compensation in relation to, 2094
DISEASES: See also particular diseases
pain as a disease, 902, 1152
DISFIGUREMENT: workmen's compensation in relation to, 902
DOGS: See Animal Experimentation
DRUGS: osteopaths; right to use denied, 76
proprietary medicines; pharmacist's liability for injury from use of, 1072, 1843
EMBALMING: cooperative associations; benefits not confined to members, 738
ENDOCARDITIS: malignant; workmen's compensation in relation to, 2166
EUGENICS: sterilization; vasa deferentia, ligation of in relation to, 1574
EVIDENCE: See also Malpractice, evidence; Privileged Communications; Workmen's Compensation Acts, evidence
complaints and statements; of patient to physician, 1665, 1935
complaints and statements; of persons examined for purposes other than treatment, 738, 1843
gunpowder test; admissibility of paraffin mould, 1573
hospital records; admissibility, in general, 1306
paraffin mould; admissibility, 1573
roentgenograms; admissibility, 161
roentgenograms; interpretation of; qualification of witness, 161
witnesses, expert; qualifications; roentgenologists, 161

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
EVIDENCE—Continued
witnesses, expert; opinion testimony; basis of: complaints and statements of patients, 1935
witnesses, expert; opinion testimony; basis of: complaints and statements of person examined for purposes other than treatment, 1843
witnesses, expert; refusal to testify before receipt of fee, 2166
EYE: blindness; syphilis and trauma in relation to, 901
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS ACT: radio; electrical transcriptions produced for foreign broadcast, 1393
FRAUDULENT CONVERSION: dental plate retained by dentist for fee, 1935
GANGRENE: diabetic; workmen's compensation in relation to, 2094
GUNPOWDER: paraffin test; admissibility in evidence, 1573
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: addicts; prescribing for, 1753
addicts; sales by physician to, 1844
administering as constituting sale, 1844
constitutionality upheld, 1753
entrapment of physician, 1844
moral turpitude in relation to violation of act, 2015
osteopaths; registration denied, 76
sales; administering as constituting, 1844
sales; prescribing as constituting, 1753
HEATSTROKE: See also Sunstroke
workmen's compensation in relation to, 234
HEMIPLEGIA: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1843
HEMORRHAGE: cerebral; chiropractic adjustment in relation to, 233
cerebral; workmen's compensation in relation to, 1843
HERNIA: operation for as cause of softening of brain, 1306
strangulation; workmen's compensation in relation to, 1152
trauma in relation to, 1935
HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE: nurses, negligence of; liability for, 305
pay patients; liability to, 1844
taxes; exemption from, 1665
HOSPITALS, FOR PROFIT: care to be exercised by, 983
childbirth; failure of employees to observe symptoms of eclampsia, 2084
burns; electric lamp, 984
judgment for malpractice against attending physician; effect on hospital's liability, 984
narcotized patients; injury to when left unattended, 983
nurses; relative liability of physician and hospital for negligence of, 984
nurses; undergraduate; negligence of, 983
patient left unattended by nurse, 983
tuberculosis contracted by baby from nurse, 1306
HOSPITALS, GOVERNMENTAL: orderlies; workmen's compensation in relation to, 1480
workmen's compensation in relation to, 1480
HOSPITALS, IN GENERAL: fees; priority in payment from decedent's estate, 1226
medical services; hospital services as embracing, 1226
medical services; hospital's right to recover for, 534
nurses' services; hospital's right to recover for, 534
records; admissibility in evidence, 1306
records; privileged communications in relation to, 1481
HYPERTENSION: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1843
HYPERTHYROIDISM: trauma in relation to, 1935
INJUNCTIONS: See Dental Practice Acts, enforcement; Medical Practice Acts, enforcement; Optometry Practice Acts, enforcement
INSURANCE, ACCIDENT: "accidental means" construed, 1481, 1666, 1754
anesthetics; asphyxiation following, 1754
anesthetics; death from, 1666
brain abscess; over-exertion in relation to, 1306
narcotics; apomorphin; death from, 1754
sacro-iliac strain; preexisting anomalies of spine in relation to, 738
septicemia; trauma and splenic anemia in relation to, 459
"total and permanent disability," 1844
veronal; death from, 1481
INSURANCE, HEALTH: "disease" construed, 1152
paralysis; insurer's right to demand tests of blood and spinal fluid, 616
syphilis; insurer's right to demand tests of blood and spinal fluid, 616
"totally disabled" construed, 1843
tuberculosis; pulmonary; total and permanent disability in relation to, 306, 1307
INSURANCE, IN GENERAL: autopsies; reasonableness of demand by insurer, 460
autopsies; unauthorized; illegal order of justice of the peace no justification, 387
health of applicants; cancer, 387
health of applicants; representations of applicants; when fraudulent, 387
INSURANCE, LIFE: "attended by a physician" construed, 387
pneumonia, lobar, a "bacterial trouble," 1228
JAILS: maintenance of as governmental function, 1480
venereal disease contracted by prisoner; liability of municipality, 1480
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE: autopsies; right of justice to order, 387
LIENS: dental plate retained by dentist for fee; fraudulent conversion, 1935
MALPRACTICE: abandonment of patient, 1071
action; nature of, whether tort or contract, 984
anesthesia; formalin mistakenly used for, 305
childbirth; eclampsia; failure to observe symptoms of, 2084
childbirth; prophylaxis instilled in baby's eyes by nurse; liability of physician, 1665
chiropractors; cerebral hemorrhage and death following adjustment, 233
chiropractors; standard by which judged, 233
contract: see action, supra
damages; results of original injury not chargeable to physician, 388, 819
dentists; fracture of patient's jaw; duty to disclose, 1394
dentists; osteomyelitis following tooth extraction, 1072
dentists; skill and care required, 1072
duty to patient; delegation of, 305, 984
duty to patient; disclosure of injury from treatment, 1394
eclampsia; failure to observe symptoms of, 2094
employers; physician employee an independent contractor, 819
evidence; customary procedures; admissibility of testimony concerning, 305
evidence; res ipsa loquitur; foreign bodies left in patients, 1393
evidence; witnesses, expert; categorical answer to lengthy hypothetical question not required, 76
evidence; witnesses, expert; conclusiveness of testimony, 1573
evidence; witnesses, expert; lay testimony as basis of opinion, 161
evidence; witnesses, expert; necessity for, 306, 1753
evidence; witnesses, expert; nonsectarian physician may testify concerning sectarian practice, 233
evidence; witnesses, lay; admissibility of testimony, 161, 1573, 1753
eye; injury attributed to negligent treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia, 820
eye; injury attributed to prophylaxis, 1665
foreign bodies left in patients; res ipsa loquitur, 1393
foreign bodies left in patients; sponges; safety devices not supplied by hospital, 1393
formalin; mistakenly used for novocaine, 305
fractures; amputation of foot without consent, 161
fractures; gas gangrene necessitating amputation of arm, 234
fractures; inflammation of bone following fracture of leg, 306
fractures; jawbone fractured by dentist; duty to disclose injury to patient, 1394
fractures; shortening of leg following treatment, 1573
fraudulent representations; accrual of right of action, 1151
gangrene following fracture, 234
gonorrheal ophthalmia; injury attributed to negligent treatment, 820
gonorrheal ophthalmia; injury attributed to prophylaxis, 1665
independent contractors: physician not an employee, 819
infected wound: failure to recognize septic condition, 1753
injury to patient: duty to disclose, 1394
limitation of actions; accrual of right of action, 1151
limitation of actions; tort, not contract, basis of action, 984
negligence; causal relation to injury; validity of instruction to jury, 234
novocaine; formalin mistakenly used for, 305
nurses, hospital; physician's liability for negligence of, 305, 984, 1665
operations; consent; emergency as justification for unauthorized operation, 161
ophthalmia, gonorrheal; injury from prophylaxis, 1665
ophthalmia, gonorrheal; negligent treatment of, 820
osteomyelitis; tooth extraction as cause of, 1072
silver nitrate; instillation by hospital nurse; liability of physician, 1665
skill and care; standards; by which dentists judged, 1072
skill and care; standards; by which sectarian practitioner judged, 233
skill and care; standards; competency of witness to testify concerning, 76, 233
skill and care; standards; when disease first appears in particular locality, 76
sponges; accidentally left in patient, 1393
MALPRACTICE—Continued
sponges; accidentally left in patients; res ipsa loquitur, 1393
sponges; safety devices not supplied by hospital, 1393
workmen's compensation award as bar to suit, 1666
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: contempt of court; violation of injunction restraining illegal practice, 616
diagnosis; absence of as negativing practice of medicine, 983
diseases; pain as a disease, 902
enforcement; injunctions to restrain enforcement; federal court's jurisdiction, 1665, 2015
enforcement; injunctions to restrain violations, 2015
enforcement; injunctions to restrain violations; subterfuge to evade injunction, 616
enforcement; quo warranto; burden of proof, 902
examining boards; schools, naturopathic; reputability determinable by board, 233
Harrison Narcotic Act; violation of as involving moral turpitude, 2015
licenses; aiding unlicensed practitioner; license no bar to prosecution, 233
licenses; revocation; certiorari determinative only of board's jurisdiction, 2015
licenses; revocation; complaint; allegation of violation of medical practice act necessary, 305
licenses; revocation; complaint; charge of dispensing "drugs" insufficient, 2015
licenses; revocation; crimes; commutation of sentence, 1936
licenses; revocation; fraud in procuring license, 305
licenses; revocation; moral turpitude, conviction of offense involving, 901, 2015
licenses; revocation; order of revocation; sufficiency of, 2015
licenses; revocation; prohibition, writ of as appeal procedure, 305, 1936
licenses; revocation; statute of limitations inapplicable, 1936
licenses; revocation; venereal diseases, failure to report, 901
licenses; revocation; wilful disobedience of law, 901
limitations of actions; revocation proceedings, 1936
"moral turpitude"; indecent exposure in relation to, 1936
"moral turpitude"; violation of Harrison Narcotic Act in relation to, 2015
naturopathy; applicant's school of graduation not recognized, 233
naturopathy defined, 1665
repeal; reenactment with amendments; effect of, 1936
school of healing; incidental demonstrations not practice of medicine, 983
subterfuge; "lease" of cancer hospital to licentiate, 616
MEDICAL RESEARCH: See Animal Experimentation
MEDICAL SERVICES: hospital services as constituting, 1226
necessaries of life as including, 306
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Act
amendment of unconstitutional act; validity of amendment, 1227
apomorphin; insurance, accident, in relation to death from, 1754
title of narcotic act insufficient, 1227
NATUROPATHY: definition of term, 1665
school of graduation of applicant not recognized, 233
NURSES: hospital's right to recover for nurses' services, 534
negligence of; liability for, 305, 983, 984, 1306, 1665
student; workmen's compensation in relation to, 902
workmen's compensation in relation to, 902, 1573
OPHTHALMIA: gonorrheal; negligent treatment, 820
gonorrheal; prophylaxis; injury from, 1665
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM: prophylaxis; injury from, 1665
OPTOMETRY PRACTICE ACTS: corporations; practice of optometry by, 306, 1228
enforcement; injuctions to restrain enforcement; federal court's jurisdiction, 2015
enforcement; injunctions to restrain violations, 2015
examining boards; exercise no judicial function, 1573
licenses; revocation; advertisements containing untrue statements, 1573
licenses; revocation; writ of prohibition to restrain, 1573
OSTEOPATHY: drugs; right to use denied, 76
narcotics; registration under Harrison Narcotic Act denied, 76
PARAFFIN: mould admissible in evidence, 1573
PARALYSIS: insurer's right to demand tests of blood and spinal fluid, 616
workmen's compensation in relation to, 1843
PARESIS: herniotomy in relation to, 1306

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
PATENTS: anemia: Hart's copper-iron patent; infringement of, 533
PATERNITY: vasa deferentia, ligation of in relation to, 1574
PHARMACISTS: drugs; liability for injury following use of, 1072, 1843
poisons; failure to label as required by law, 2016
prescriptions; error in filling, 2016
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: silicosis; workmen's compensation in relation to, 1394
PNEUMONIA: lobar; a "bacterial trouble," 1228
POISONS: label; pharmacists's failure to observe statutory requirement, 2016
POISONING: arsenic; workmen's compensation in relation to, 388
POTT'S DISEASE: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1071
PRESCRIPTIONS: error in filling; pharmacist's liability, 2016
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: autopsy reports, 1481
death certificates, 1481
disclosures by: examining physicians; when admissible, 739
hospital records, 1481
waiver; testimony of patient as constituting, 1574
waiver; wife; presence during examination as constituting waiver, 39
waiver; wife; right of second wife to waive, 739
PROPRIETARY MEDICINES: See Drugs
RADIO: electrical transcriptions; production of for foreign broadcast, 1393
ROENTGENOGRAMS: see Evidence
SACRO-ILIAC STRAIN: insurance, accident, in relation to, 738
workmen's compensation in relation to, 1226
SARCOMA: see also Cancer
spinal; workmen's compensation in relation to, 388
trauma in relation to, 388, 1666
SCHOOLS: demonstrations of theory of healing not practice of medicine, 983
dental; delegation of legislative authority to, 533
dental; "practices included in the curricula"; legislative adoption by reference, 1227
naturopathic; reputability determinable by medical examining board, 233
SEPTICEMIA: streptococcic; trauma and splenic anemia in relation to, 459
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
STERILITY: ligation of vasa deferentia in relation to, 1574
STRAIN (OVER-EXERTION): See also Trauma
brain abscess in relation to, 1306
ulcer, duodenal; perforation of in relation to, 161
SUNSTROKE: see also Heatstroke
workmen's compensation in relation to, 234
SYPHILIS: See Venereal Diseases
TAXES: hospitals, charitable; when exempt, 1665
TRAUMA: see also Strain (Over-Exertion)
abscesses, pulmonary, in relation to, 162
agranulocytosis in relation to, 1305
asthenia, neurocirculatory, in relation to, 1935
blindness in relation to trauma and syphilis, 901
cancer in relation to, 1480
gangrene, diabetic, in relation to, 2094
hernia in relation to, 1935
hyperthyroidism in relation to, 1935
sarcoma in relation to, 388, 1666
septicemia, streptococcic, in relation to splenic anemia and trauma, 459
TUBERCULOSIS: hospital's liability for disease contracted by baby from nurse, 1306
pulmonary; permanent and total disability in relation to, 306, 1307
spinal; workmen's compensation in relation to, 1071
tuberculoma of brain in relation to death, 1071
ULCERS: duodenal; perforation of; workmen's compensation in relation to, 161
VAS DEFERENS: ligation of in relation to sterility, 1574
VENEREAL DISEASES: See also Ophthalmia Neonatorum
gonorrheal ophthalmia; loss of eye attributed to negligent treatment, 820
municipality's liability to prisoner who contracts disease, 1480
report to police; failure of physician to make, 901
syphilis; blindness in relation to trauma, 901
syphilis; insurance, health, in relation to, 616
syphilis; workmen's compensation in relation to, 901
VERONAL: See Barbituric Acid Derivatives and Compounds
VITAL STATISTICS: death certificates; privileged communications in relation to, 1481
WAR RISK INSURANCE ACT: tuberculosis, pulmonary; total and permanent disability in relation to, 1307
WITNESSES: See Compensation of Physicians; Evidence; Malpractice, evidence
WORDS AND PHRASES: "accidental death," 1754
"accidental means," 1481, 1666, 1754
"accredited dental schools," 533
"attended by a physician," 387
"bacterial trouble," 1228
"contributing factor," 234
"disease," 902, 1152
"drugs," 2015
"learned profession," 1228
"medical services," 1226
"moral turpitude," 901, 1936, 2015
"naturopathy," 1665
"permanent and total disability," 306
"practices included in the curricula," 1227
"resulting, directly or indirectly, from diseases in any form," 459
"total and permanent disability," 1844
"totally disabled," 1843
"wilful disobedience of law," 901
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: abscesses, pulmonary, 162
agranulocytosis, 1305
arsenic poisoning an occupational disease, 388
arteriosclerosis a contributing cause of disability, 1843
blindness; trauma and syphilis in relation to, 901
brain, softening of; herniotomy as cause of, 1306
bronchitis, 738
cerebral hemorrhage induced by excitement, 1843
colds; compensability of sequelae, 1480
diabetes; gangrene precipitated by trauma, 2094
disfigurement, 902
endocarditis, malignant; trauma in relation to death from, 2166
evidence; medical books, 901
evidence; medical rating board versus claimant's expert witnesses, 162
eye; loss of vision in impaired eye, 162
gangrene; diabetes and trauma in relation to, 2094
heatstroke, 234
hemiplegia induced by excitement, 1843
hernia; operation for as cause of softening of brain, 1306
hernia; pre-existing; strangulation of, 1152
hospital orderly; compensability of injury to, 1480
hospitals, governmental; compensability of injury to orderly, 1480
hypertension a contributing factor to disability, 1843
malpractice by physician; liability for, 1666
medical treatment; operations; right of court to order, 1393
medical treatment; physicians; selection of; implied consent by employer, 1843
nurses, student; as employees, 902
pneumoconiosis; silicosis, 1394
poisoning; arsenic, 388
sacro-iliac strain, 1226
sarcoma of spine, 388
sunstroke, 234
syphilis; sequelae of, 901
tuberculoma of brain in relation to death, 1071
tuberculosis; contracted by nurse, 1573
tuberculosis; spinal, 1071
ulcers; duodenal; perforation of, 161

N

N-A No. 7; N-A No. 7½, 2156—BI
NAEGELI, OTTO, retired, 806
NAILS, arsenic effect on; Mees's diagonal diagnostic stripes, [Simons] 94—ab
cystine in, tests for; sulfur to improve nails, 68
finger, changes after gold dermatitis, [Belinfante] 398—ab
finger, dactylitis from pushing back periunguinal tissue (manicure) [Nicholas] 395—ab
infection, iodine plus dry dressing, [Cummins] 1061—C
thumb, hemiatrophy, heredity, [Montant] 541—ab
toenail, ingrown, [Heifetz] 2097—ab
NAPHTHA, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
NAPHTHALENE, chlorinated, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★763; 1386
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep disorders
NARCOTICS: See also Morphine; Opium; etc.
Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
control, advisory board on, New York, 1915
habit from taking seconal and pentobarbital sodium, 527
NASAL Tube: See Duodenal Tube
NASOPHARYNX, tumors (malignant), [Needles] 1759—ab
NATIONAL: See also International; and list of societies at end of letter S
Advisory Cancer Council, 435—E; (Dr. Hektoen, director), 1373
Anti-Syphilis Committee, 1823
Anti-Syphilitic League: See Index to Organization Section
Bureau of Student Guidance, Germany, 445
Cancer Institute, 434—E; 883
NATIONAL—Continued
Canners Association, Research Laboratory, 1046—E
Committee for Mental Hygiene, psychiatric fellowship, 1552
Conference on Education Broadcasting: See also Index to Organization Section
Conference on Educational Broadcasting (second), 719
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, proposed for 1939, 217
Education Association department of health and physical education, 362—E
Eye Service: See Index to Organization Section
Foundation for Infantile Paralysis: See Foundations
Institute of Health, new buildings, 883
Research Council, (Markle Foundation grant for endocrine research), 216; (officers) 514; (fellowships available) 1552
Safety Congress and Exhibit, (sixth), Kansas City, Mo., 1134
"Safety First" Association report, 442
NATURE'S Mineral Food, 1832—BI
Vital Food, 1925—BI
NATUROPATHY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
four solicitors for fake hospital drive sentenced, Philadelphia, 1133
NAUSEA: See Seasickness; Vomiting
NAVY, U. S., (examination for commission), 720; 1997; (skin irritation and cancer in), [Peller] 1486—ab
NECK: See also Throat
cellulitis, requiring tracheotomy, [New] 1672—ab
enlargement, cause, 1386
Fistula: See Fistula
NECROSIS: See Adrenals cortex; Pancreas
NEEDLE: See also Bursitis
found in heart at necropsy, [Rea & Hoover] ★266
NEGROES: See also Index to Organization Section
attendants at births, 1733
hemophilia in, treatment, [Pachman] 538—ab
hospital (first state owned) for, Maryland, 881
kidney calculi vs. diet in Bantu, [Vermooten] ★857
medical students and graduates, ★671; ★672
syphilis incidence, [Holloway] 164—ab
thrombo-angiitis obliterans in, [Yater] 235—ab
tuberculosis in, 1375
urolithiasis in, [Cary] 168—ab
NEMBUTAL, commercial monopoly of proprietary name, 504
NEMOURS Foundation: See Foundations
NEOARSPHENAMINE treatment, intravenous, medical shock after, [Weinberg] 822—ab
treatment, synthetic cevitamic acid in, [Landfisch] 834—ab
NEOSILVOL nose drops, argyria after, 977
NEOSYNEPHRINE, chemical formula, ★2065
NEPHRITIS: See also Pyelonephritis
atrophic chronic, of childhood, [Debré] 628—ab
clinical acute, pathology; pathogenesis, [Bell] 985—ab
diet and, 1202—E; [Howard] 1654—C
experimental serum, hypertension with, [Arnott] 86—ab
glomerulonephritis (acute), 2079
glomerulonephritis (chronic), anemia of, [Townsend] 2095—ab
hemolysis in, in saponin systems, [Herrald] 1845—ab
hemorrhagic acute, in children, [Yampolsky] 1488—ab
kidney calculus and, 2088
treatment, renal decapsulation, [Ciminata] 318—ab
types of, surgical aspect, 2079
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, disease
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys surgery
NERVES: See also Anesthesia; Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Neurology; etc.
auditory, intracranial surgery, 2000
irritation from fibrosis after wrist operation, 68
laryngeal, recurrent (inferior), injury in thyroidectomy, [Quinlan] 809—C; [Young] 1295—C; [Batson] 1562—C; [Quinlan] 2087—C
Optic: See also Neuritis, optic
optic atrophy, tryparsamide for, [Mayer] ★1793
optic, bilateral atrophy, 1220
optic, chiasma syndrome, 886
optic, chiasmatic arachnoiditis, 2151
Peripheral: See also Neuritis
peripheral, injuries, 218
phrenic (left) section for adhesive pericarditis, [Martin] 1491—ab
Sciatic: See Sciatica
splanchnic, resecting for abdominal pain, [Diez] 176—ab
splanchnic, resection, effect on hypertension, [Page] 389—ab

NERVES—Continued
splanchnicotomies, cardiac and pulmonary pains during, [Leriche] 748—ab
Trigeminus: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
trigeminus track encephalitis, [Hoff] 244—ab
vestibular chronaxy, effect of electrolytes, [Hurynowiczówna] 94—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Brain; Spinal Cord
Autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
changes after arsphenamine, [Russell] 1673—ab
chemical transmission of nervous action, Loewi research on, 1828
disease (functional) increase, 1824
disease (serum), [Kraus] 236—ab
disease, vitamin B_1 therapy, [Heiman] 1084—ab
Journal of Neurophysiology, 1997
organic, bone formation in, [Voss] 243—ab
roentgen rays effect on, 60
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, aviation and, 518
muscle chronaxia altered by, [Weiser] 2109—ab
origin of hypertension of juveniles, [Tourniaire] 541—ab
sun effect on, 62
Surgery: See Sympathectomy
NEURALGIA, peripheral, intraspinal alcohol treatment, [Spangenberg] 749—ab
trigeminal idiopathic, applying leeches over jugular veins for, [Meyer] 543—ab
NEURITIS, optic, from sulfanilamide, [Bucy] ★1007
optic (retrobulbar) in pellagra, [Fine] 904—ab
peripheral, calcium levels in "jake" paralysis, 70
polyneuritis of pregnancy, 527
NEUROBLASTOMA, symmetrical adrenal, metastasizing to right auricle, [Doane & Solis-Cohen] ★578
sympathetic, roentgen aspect, [Doub] ★1188
NEURODERMATITIS, 1656
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: See Ganglioneurofibromatosis
NEUROLOGY, American Board of, (tabulated data on certification) 42; 43; (examination) 1287
Child Neurology Research established by Friedsam Foundation, 140
Congress of French Alienists and Neurologists (41st), 1054
Congress of German Neurologists, 2151
past and present, [Viets] ★399
NEUROPSYCHOSIS: See Psychoneurosis
NEUROSIS: See also Psychoneurosis
definition in psychiatry, 228
national, nurtering, [Aring & Bateman] ★1092
speech index of neurotic behavior, [Greene] ★187
vasomotor, or Raynaud's disease, 1927
NEUROSYPHILIS, arsphenamine jaundice in, 152
asymptomatic, [Carrera] 176—ab; (cystometric study) [Brodie] 1938—ab
prenatal [Cole] ★584
treatment, Nelson's typhoid vaccine, 300
treatment, present-day status, [O'Leary] ★1163
treatment, tryparsamide, [Mayer] ★1793
treatment, typhoid H antigen vaccine, [Kulchar] 822—ab
NEUTROPENIA, Malignant: See Angina, agranulocytic
NEVAH Tablets, 2085—BI
NEVUS, cerebriform, resembling cutis verticis gyrata, [Hammond] 988—ab
pigmented or seborrheic warts, 1746
tissues, histogenesis, [Maggio] 1675—ab
NEW CENTURY Sunlamps, 1904
NEW ENGLAND Physical Therapy Society now Society of Physical Medicine, 1820
NEW YORK: See also Index to Organization Section
Academy of Medicine committee report on serum treatment of pneumonia, [Cecil & others] ★1323
City (plan for combating syphilis), [Clarke] ★1021; (schools use A. M. A. broadcasts) 1727—E; (monthly mean temperatures) [Master] 2157—C
University (graduate work) 1371; (promotions) 2075
World's Fair, (health exhibits) 439; (Dr. J. Peter medical director) 1643
NEW ZEALAND: See Index to Organization Section
NEW-BORN: See Infants, New-Born
NEWLAND, HENRY, presidential address; 1555
NEWSPAPERS: See also Index to Organization Section
health column, suggestions for writing, 1926
health columnist, William Brady, 1282—E
medical supplement, (Seattle *Times*) 140; (Detroit *Free Press*) 1643
NICOTINE: See Acid, nicotinic
Poisoning: See Tobacco
NIEMANN-PICK'S DISEASE, phosphatide lipoidosis, [Lignac] 998—ab
NIGHT Blindness: See Hemeralopia
Sweats: See Sweating
NINHYDRIN Reaction: See Cancer
NIPPLE, induced pain early sign of tuberculosis, [Mazzetti] 1675—ab
removal of hair on, 2161
NITRITE, Sodium: See Tobacco amblyopia
NITROGEN, fluid, spirochetes survival in, [Jahnel] 1766—ab
oxides of, mine gases, 975
*di*NITROPHENOL, toxic drugs, [Soper] 294—C
toxic hepatitis after, 731
*tri*NITROTOLUENE, toxic gases from dynamite and TNT explosions, 1217
NOBEL Prize: See Prizes
NODDING spasm, 1747
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO, memorial, 217
NOISE, campaign against, Paris, 598
campaign, methods of attack, 1625—ab
problems in England, 1500—ab; 1511—ab
reduced by law, New York City, 1286
river, reduced, Chicago, 363
traffic, comprehensive attack on, 1798—ab
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology
NORTH PACIFIC Surgical Association, 2077
NORTHWESTERN University, book fair, 1820
NOSE: See also Colds; Sinuses, Nasal
cauterization of genital spots in dysmenorrhea, 2160
disease, use of urea in, [Levy] 1232—ab
drops, Grove's Emulsified, 716—E
drops, neosilvol, argyria after, 977
injuries, automobile, [Straith] ★940
mucosa, Propadrine Hydrochloride, 1279
obstruction (congenital) of choana, [Anderson] ★1788
obstruction, persistent bucconasal membrane in new-born, [Lemere] ★347
septum perforation in copperplater, [Barsky] 466—ab
NOSTRUMS: See also Quacks; under names of specific nostrums
politicians and, England, 721
NOVAK'S Female Drops; Oil, 449—BI
NOVATROPINE, mental disorders from, given after insulin, [Quigley] ★1363; [Quinlan] 2006—C
NOVO Iodine Compound, 2085—BI
NOVY Fellowship: See Fellowships
NURSE BRAND Blood Purifier, 2005—BI
NURSES: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
diphtheria immunization at Ruchill Hospital, [Anderson] 910—ab
martyr (M. da C. Lopes), 1466
tuberculin reactions in, 58; (students) 2080
tuberculosis in, aid for, New York City, 799
NURSING scheme (provident) for London: one cent a week, 442
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Vitamins
amino acids in, 2070—E
deficient, cardiovascular disorders in, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★786
factors in exophthalmic goiter, [Means] 1668—ab
malnutrition, use of insulin in, [Ellman] 468—ab
metabolism (basal) and in children, [Maroney] 741—ab
needs in pregnancy, 598
of unemployed, Utrecht, 1650
problem of League of Nations, report, 965
problems in education, [McLester] ★838
value of spinach, 1907
wine drinking and, South Africa, 61
NU-VIGOR Tablets, 1925—BI
NUXAPHEN, 1741—BI
NYALYPTUS, 1741—BI

O

OATMEAL, colloid bath with, directions for giving, 67
decalcifying effect, Council report, 30
OBEGYNE, 2005—BI
OBESITY, nostrum, Germania Herb Tea, 375—BI
nostrum, Pomay R7, 1142—BI; (correction) 1373; [Reed] 1654—C
nostrum, prohibit sale, Louisiana, 1285
pituitary, skin shrinkage in, 381
pituitary, vitamins needed in low calory diet, 610
pregnancy in adipose primiparas, [Møller-Christensen] 1678—ab
treatment, anterior pituitary plus thyroid extract in children, [Jacobsen & Cramer] ★101
treatment, diet, Dietene, 1043
weight reduction advisable? 893
OBSTETRICIANS, American Association of, new prize, 1916
Central Association of, 1645
OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Labor; Midwives
American Board of, examinations, 284; 1287; 2076
blood transfusion in, [Black] 240—ab; (continuous drip) [Winterton] 626—ab
council in Erie county, N. Y., 215
French Congress, 1999
International Congress of, 1373
National Congress of (proposed) in 1939, 217
population problems interrelated with, 1828
psychotherapy in, 1366—E
OCCUPATION: See Industrial
OCEANIC Vitex, 1925—BI
ODDI'S Sphincter: See Sphincter of Oddi
OHIO State Medical Association: See Index to Organization Section
State University, Howald scholarship, 1822
OIL: See also Cod Liver Oil; Liver Oil; Torch Oil
cutting, chronic myelogenous leukemia in machinery oilers, 1376
de Vita, 1925—BI
Fuel: See Diesel Engine
in water supply, 1838
intravenous injections, eosinophilia after, [Engelbreth-Holm] 472—ab
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
Mineral: See Petrolatum, liquid
of bergamot protects against u-v rays, [Urbach] 833—ab
of santal as urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★999
of Wintergreen: See Methyl Salicylate
vaporized solutions, lung reactions to, 1826
OLAC, 1127
OLD AGE: See also Longevity
circulatory system rôle in growing old, 1829
coronary disease in, [Glendy & others] ★1775
dextrose tolerance in, [Deren] 1157—ab
geriatrics—care of the aged, 2143—E
Pensions: See Index to Organization Section
pneumonia in, respiration and heart action normal, 155
senility, [Brodin] 89—ab
vaginitis in treatment for senile, 731
OLD INDIAN Herb Laxative, 2085—BI
OLEOMARGARINE, Sunlight Brand, 1455
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Mental Defectives
OLOXO, dermatitis from hair dye, 286
OLSEN'S (Mrs.) Valuable Salve, 1741—BI
OMAHA Medical Society: See Index to Organization Section
ONIONS, cooked, allergy to, 300
ONTARIO Medical Association: See Index to Organization Section
OPERATING Room: See Surgery
OPERATIONS: See Surgery
OPHTHALMIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
neonatorum, gonorrheal sepsis in new-born after, [Hoffman & Schneider] ★1447
neonatorum, silver nitrate solution for instillation, 1137
OPHTHALMOLOGY, American Academy of, 1051
French Congress, 2151
postgraduate instruction in, [Parker] ★1262
OPIUM: See also Morphine
pipe, lead poisoning from, in Chinese, [Yang] 911—ab
preparations, internal use defined, 440
OPSONIC Test: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
OPTICIANS, recognition for testing sight, England, 286
OPTOMETRY: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ORAL CAVITY: See Teeth
ORANGES, dye for, toxicity of yellow OB, [Climenko] ★493
juice, blood changes in tuberculous after, [Radford] 390—ab
juice, Valora Brand, 587
ORBIT infections due to nasal sinusitis, [Hubert] 1671—ab
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Testis excision
ORCHITIS: See Testis inflammation
OREGON State Medical Society: See Index to Organization Section
ORGASM: See Coitus
ORTHOPEDICS, American—Austrian opinion: Albert Lorenz, 361—E
Brazilian Congress of (second), 720; 1466
Clinical Orthopedic Society, silver jubilee, 1051
French Congress, 1137
German Society, Congress, 1737
service for paralysis victims, Regina, 2077
services in Children's Bureau, Dr. Wilson consultant, 1917
Surgeons, American Academy of, 2077
Surgery, American Board of, (report) 47; (examination) 216
OSGOOD, ROBERT B., 1280—E
OSLER'S bibliography—730 titles, 769—ab
OSSIFICATION: See Bone
OSTEITIS deformans, circumscribed [Kasabach] 235—ab
deformans (Paget's disease), calcium tolerance curves in, [London] 1853—ab
fibrosa and parathyroids, [Eger] 2025—ab
fibrosa (generalized), metabolism in [Brunner] 92—ab
fibrosa (recurring) [Franck] 2110—ab
OSTEO-ARTHRITIS deformans (Kaschin-Beck's), iron as causative agent, [Hiyeda] 829—ab
of both sacro-iliac and lumbosacral joints and hips, 610
of spine, correct diagnosis? 1143
treatment, parathyroid extract, 2090
OSTEOCHONDRITIS of femoral epiphysis, 1296
OSTEODYSTROPHY: See Osteitis fibrosa
OSTEOMYELITIS, healing in primordial and flat bones, [Roegholt] 398—ab
pyogenic, of spine, [Mayoral] 83—ab

OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued
vertebral, epidural infections in [Browder] 617—ab
vitamin C excretion in, [Abbasy] 1492—ab
OSTEOPATHY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
court upholds hospital in refusing osteopaths right to practice, 1643
temporary injunction to, Kansas, 438
OSTEOPOROSIS, circumscribed, of skull and Paget's disease, [Kasabach] 235—ab
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS (Lobstein's disease), familial occurrence, 803; [Carrière] 830—ab
OSTEOSCLEROSIS fragilis, infantile form, [Gerstel] 1861—ab
OTITIS MEDIA, [Crebbin] 2101—ab; 2082
complications, nonsuppurative, [McConnell] 1856—ab
in airplane pilots, [Armstrong & Helm] ★417
suppuration of pyramidal cells, 804
treatment, Shrapnell's membrane perforated with vertigo on syringing, 609
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Academy of, 1051
American Board of (examination), 1733
relation to general medicine, [Shurly] ★2027
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, Congress of Latin Nations on, 290
French Congress; 287; 2000
German Congress, 804
OUABAIN: See Heart insufficiency
OVARY, cysts, effect on upper urinary tract, [Kretschmer & Kanter] ★1097
cysts, simple, [Stabler] 1845—ab
roentgen irradiations (small doses) in deficient menstruation, [Robecchi] 318—ab
roentgen sterilization, fractional repeated doses [Momigliano] 1859—ab
surgery, extroversion for amenorrhea, 515; [Bailey] 1585—ab
tumors, arrhenoblastoma, [Föderl] 1493—ab
tumors, fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax, [Rhoads & Terrell] ★1684
tumors, granulosa cell, [von Pallos] 397—ab
tumors, menstruation and pregnancy after? 1836
OVERGROWTH: See Growth
OVULATION, testosterone propionate inhibit, [Zuckerman] 1857—ab
OWL Elixir Iron, Quinine and Strychnine, 2156—BI
OWNEN'S Viti-Veg, 1741—BI
OXFORD University, medical school, 1825
OXY Indian Cough Syrup, 606—BI
*di*OXYACETONE: See *di*Hydroxyacetone
OXYGEN: See also Pneumoperitoneum
apparatus for carrying during high flights, 516
Injection: See Pneumonia
tent, Collins Oxyflo Open Top, 793
tent, ill effects of being daily in, 2159
Treatment: See Brain, encephalography; Heart disease; Pneumonia; Respiratory Tract disease
OXYQUINOLINE, neutral sulfate of, to conserve blood for Wassermann test, 58
OXYURIASIS, appendicitis from, [Battaglia] 832—ab
incidence in boys, [Bozicevich] 1315—ab
treatment, tetrachlorethylene, single doses, [Wright & others] ★570

P

PACHYDERMA: See Skin
PACHYPERIOSTOSIS: See Bones
PACKAGE Library: See Library
PAGET, JAMES, Jackson's letter to, [Heindel] 1295—C
PAGET'S DISEASE of Bones: See Osteitis deformans
PAIN: See also Breast; Coccyx; Epigastrium; Legs; Menstruation; Uterus cancer; etc.
localizing, instrument for: (dermagraph) [Stern] ★346; (pinwheel) [Wartenberg] 1294—C
Relief: See also Anesthesia; Cancer
relief, alcohol injections of posterior sensory roots, 1838
relief, Larodon 'Roche,' (Council report), 209
relief, pantopon vs. morphine sulfate, [Hayman & Fox] ★1813
relief (postoperative) in cured morphine addict, 1839
relief, subarachnoid alcohol injection, [Peyton] 1073—ab
PALATE, myxo-endothelioma within velum pendulum, [Simeoni] 242—ab
PALMER'S Lotion; Lotion Soap, 1060—BI
PALMIERI, VINCENZO M., appointment, 62
PAN AMERICAN Medical Association, seventh cruise congress, 216; 1462; 2077
PANCREAS, Fistula: See Fistula
function, iodized oil test, 369
infarct, 1464
Inflammation: See Pancreatitis
necrosis (acute), etiology, [Solovov] 632—ab
secretion, hyperinsulinism or hypoglycemia? 378
secretion (juice), etiologic factor in gallbladder disease, [Wolfer] 393—ab
structure, effects of thymus irradiation on, [Bentivoglio] 995—ab
PANCREATITIS, [Abell] ★1243; [Friedenwald] 2102—ab
acute, 372; (Cullen's sign) [Fallis] 617—ab
PANIC, publicity and polio, 957—E
PANNICULITIS, Weber-Christian disease, [Bailey] ★1419
PANTOPON, analgesic action, [Hayman & Fox] ★1813
"Roche," Council report, 1813
PAPAVERINE Hydrochloride: See Foot gangrene
PAPILLOMA, cutaneous, [Wise] 1486—ab
PARA-AMINO BENZENE SULFONAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide
PARABIOSIS, vascular, sex hormones and cancer, [Murray] 903—ab
PARAFFIN: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Embedding: See Sputum
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia: Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
after giving diphtheria antitoxin, 154
agitans, drugs for: stramonium, scopolamine, and atropine, 976
agitans, heredity, 1283—E
agitans, Macht's cobra venom for, 452
barbital (side actions), 508—E
diaphragmatic, after tuberculous changes, [Müller] 320—ab
Diphtheritic: See Diphtheria
facial, peripheral, [Panneton] 1587—ab
facial, relapsing alternating peripheral, [Viole] 742—ab
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
infection in chickens; relation to poliomyelitis, 144
Jamaica Ginger: See Neuritis, peripheral
of Ocular Muscles: See Eyes, paralysis
peripheral, after typhoid vaccine injection, [Robinson] 168—ab
phrenic, in subdiaphragmatic infection, [Coope] 1586—ab
radial, after burns, [Bahls] 630—ab
Respiratory: See Respiration
"shuffle foot," 1930
spastic, [Barker & Ford] ★785
spastic (Little's disease), ankle clonus in infant at 3 months, 1835
wood tick, in children, [Barnett] ★846
PARALYSIS, GENERAL: See Dementia Paralytica
PARATHYROID Extract: See Dystrophy, muscular; Osteo-Arthritis, treatment
hyperfunction, relation to renal calculi, [Randall & others] ★1701
osteitis fibrosa and, [Eger] 2025—ab
renal hyperparathyroidism with Cushing's syndrome, [Pons] 1671—ab
PARATYPHOID B epidemic in Liverpool, [Frazer] 1491—ab
bacteria in skin lesions, [Fasting] 1581—ab
bacteria (killed) intravenously in undulant fever, [Ervin & Hunt] ★1966
carrier survey in institution, [O'Callaghan] 1081—ab
PARESTHESIA: See also Acroparesthesia; Skin hyperesthesia
of face, 155
PARIS: See also University of Paris
Exposition, (International Medical Days during) 59; (exhibits, meetings) 286; (model village), 1289
Medical School: See Faculté de Médecine
PARISOT, JACQUES, 145
PARKINSONISM: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
PAROTITIS, epidemic, brain disorder after, [Johansen] 244—ab
PARROTS: See Psittacosis
PASSIVE Vascular Exercise: See Blood Vessels
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk
PATCH Test: See Tuberculin
PATELLA, displacement, joint changes from, [Bennett] 537—ab
hypoplastic in hereditary syndrome, [Montant] 541—ab
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATENTS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
medical, [Fishbein] ★1539; [Scarlet Fever Committee] 1833—C
PATERNITY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood group tests for nonpaternity, 1929
PATHOLOGISTS, impostor impersonates, 1552
PATHOLOGY: See also Specimens; Index to Organization Section
German Society of, 2152
PATIENTS: See also Hospitals; and under specific diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis; Index to Organization Sectoin
History: See Case records
patient himself, 2144—E
Record Book: See Venereal Disease
PATTERSON Institute for Cancer Research, Chicago, 1993
PAUL, CHESTER E., suspended sentence, 214
PAULIAN, DIMITRIE, elected to Rumanian Academy of Sciences, 62
PEACE, International Campaign, 1918
PEACH, dried, intestinal obstruction from, [Andrews & Walker] ★431; [Nettelroth] 1295—C
PECTIN as antiseptic, 1283—E
PEDIATRICS, American Board of, examinations, 284
PEDIATRICS—Continued
grip as seen in practice of, [Aldrich] 1760—ab
International Congress meet in 1940 in U. S., 39
Marriott Memorial Fund, 1132
PEDICULOSIS, delousing with sulfur anhydride vapors, [Lebailly] 1942—ab
PELLAGRA, cardiovascular symptoms in, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★791
porphyrinuria in, [Beckh] 1406—ab
retrobulbar neuritis in, [Fine] 904—ab
survey, Arkansas, 1131
treatment, bismuth and neoarsphenamine not indicated, 455
treatment, nicotinic acid amide, 1203—E; [Smith & others] ★2054; [Smith] 2086—C; [Funk] 2086—C
treatment, stomach preparations, [Petri] 1322—ab
PELVIS, contracted, vs. antepartum care, [Tamis & Clahr] ★197
effect of fall on, 71
heating, Lepel Short Wave Diathermy Machine, 1364
obstetric pelvimetry, 1745
roentgenography by lateral exposure, [Reichenmiller] 1085—ab
tumors, effect of injury on, 2161
PEMPHIGUS, bullous impetigo or toxic erythema? 1383
treatment, Germanin (Bayer 205); cortical necrosis of adrenal after, [Wells & others] ★490
PENIS: See also Foreskins; Priapism
Crisis: See Tabes Dorsalis
leukokeratosis, surgery for, [Hansen] 322—ab
plastic induration, 300; (after gonorrhea) 2089
tumors (malignant) in children, [Campbell] ★1609
vesicles on, 381
PENITENTIARIES: See Prisons
PENOR'S (Dr.) Regulator Pills, 1560—BI
PENNSYLVANIA: See Index to Organization Section
PENSIONS: See Index to Organization Section
PENTANONE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★765
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM, Abbott (Neubutal); commercial monopoly of name, 504
Lilly, dosage forms accepted, 1365
narcotic habit from taking, 527
PEPSIN, activity, studied by double histamine test, [Rivers] 903—ab
PEPTIC ULCER: See also "Ulcers" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
absent in pernicious anemia, [Kahn] 1755—ab
asymptomatic scurvy and wound healing, [Ingalls] 1489—ab
complications; treatment, [Kruse] ★868
etiology, tissue defense in, [Carlson] 312—ab
etiology, trauma, 1220
food allergy with, "leukopenic index," [Long] ★23
gastroduodenal and amino acid metabolism, [Herfort] 1764—ab
gastroduodenal, in Japan, [Tomoda] 1766—ab
hemorrhage, complication demanding treatment, [Abell] ★1242
hemorrhage from duodenal, x-ray diagnosis, [Hampton] 2096—ab
hemorrhage from gastric, diet unrestricted, [Meulengracht] 2025—ab
hemorrhage in Meckel's diverticulum, [Thompson] ★938
nostrum, Udga Tablets, 605—BI; 1925—BI
pepsin activity in, double histamine test of, [Rivers] 903—ab
perforated acute, [Chang] 2171—ab
perforation, complication demanding treatment, [Abell] ★1242
perforation of duodenal causes pylephlebitis, [Roberts & Hadler] ★1629
perforation of gastroduodenal, [Sosnyakov] 1678—ab
pyloric (true), [Garin] 1237—ab
surgical treatment, partial gastrectomy for gastric or duodenal, [Marshall & Kiefer] ★1341
treatment, diet, decaffeinized coffee and denicotinized tobacco in, [Bernay] 1942—ab
treatment, histidine, [Upham & Barowsky] ★422; [Königsberg] 396—ab; [Fürth] 1677—ab
treatment, histidine, blood clotting time after, [Bloch & others] ★204
treatment, nasal tube gastric suction, alkalosis and death after, [Taylor] ★267
treatment, roentgen, of spinal cord centers, 60
treatment, sodium bromide and atropine sulfate, [Landau] 1858—ab
treatment, tryptophan, [Fürth] 1677—ab
PEPTONE, bactopeptone parenterally effect, [Milles] 1074—ab
PERBORATE: See Sodium perborate
PERCHLORETHYLENE: See *tetra*Chloroethylene
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, eosinophilia in, 453; (reply), [Sandler] 977
PERICARDITIS: See also Pick's Syndrome
[Shipley] ★1017
adhesive, causing cardiac compression, x-ray diagnosis, [Freedman] 821—ab
adhesive (chronic fibrous), [Lassen] 472—ab

PERICARDITIS—Continued
adhesive, section of left phrenic nerve for, [Martin] 1491—ab
suppurative, drainage by removing costal cartilage, [Cottam] 1926—C
PERINEUM, surgery, vesical dysfunction after [Hill & others] ★1184
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumoperitoneum
effect of mineral oil poured into cavity during operation, 731
Injection into: See Blood Transfusion
protection against infection: Steinberg method, 1457—E
PERITONITIS, acute syndrome as hypersensitivity reaction, [Melchior] 1764—ab
biliary, 1053
complications, complete heart block [Swift & Smith] ★2038
lymphatic absorption in, vs. anesthetics, [Mengle] 166—ab
perforation of gastro-intestinal tract, [Bergh] 1078—ab
pneumococcus, in childhood, [Mundorff] 1859—ab
pneumococcus, treatment, [Koch] 472—ab
PERMANENT WAVE: See Hair
PEROXIDE of Hydrogen: See Hydrogen
PERSONALITY of stutter-type child, [Greene] ★187
shut-in type, 1687—ab
PERSPIRATION: See Sweating
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PESSARIES, gold stem, trauma and infection from, [Choisser & Notes] ★1628
PETROLATUM block (depressed) to secure blood for analysis, [Abrahamson] 1402—ab
Liquid: See also Rectum, hemorrhage
liquid, mineral oil in foods; effect on vitamin A utilization, Council report, 1814
liquid, poured into peritoneal cavity during operation, effect, 731
Pomay R 7, 1142—BI; (correction) 1373
PETROLEUM, crude, for abrasions, 1300
distillates, Shell's Kleenzit, 1658
hydrocarbons, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
PEWTER, lead poisoning in Chinese, [Yang] 911—ab
PEYRONIE'S Disease: See Penis, plastic induration
PFEIFFER'S Hamburg Tea, 1832—BI
Sore Throat Remedy, 2005—BI
PHARMACEUTICAL Conference, British, 721
firms, dangerous promotion by detail men, [Richter] 1926—C
PHARMACISTS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
national statute, Germany, 370
number, Japan, 2154
PHARMACOPEIA, Italian, synthetic camphor in, 2152
U. S., and the physician (use of expectorants), [Brown] ★268; (use of calcium; choice of calcium salt), [Aub] ★1276; (use and abuse of ergot and posterior pituitary), [Davis] ★1631
U. S. XI Supplement released, 595
PHARMACY, A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
"chain store," campaign against, Australia, 1056
PHARYNX: See also Nasopharynx
Abscess: See Abscess, retropharyngeal
buccopharyngeal sepsis in typhoid, [Orgaz] 396—ab
tuberculous ulcers, [Ormerod] 1856—ab
PHENOBARBITAL addiction, danger of inducing, 2161
contraindicated in parkinsonism, [Ziskind & Ziskind] ★20
Treatment: See Epilepsy
PHENO-COSAN, 1560—BI
PHENOL compounds, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
PHENOLPHTHALEIN, toxicity, [Soper] 294—C
PHENYLETHANOLAMINE, chemical formula, ★2065
PHENYL-ETHYL Hydnocarpate Treatment: See Lupus vulgaris
PHENYLETHYLAMINE, chemical formula, ★2065
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA, [Wells & Boman] ★1176
PHLEBITIS: See also Pylephlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
treatment, roentgen, [Henschen] 175—ab
PHLEGMON: See Intestines inflammation
PHOSGENE, consumption of food contaminated with, 1291
PHOSPHATASE in Blood: See Blood
Test: See Milk, pasteurization
PHOSPHATES, rôle in calcium metabolism, [Aub] ★1278
PHOSPHATIDE Lipoidosis: See Lipoidosis
PHOSPHO, 1653—BI
PHOSPHORUS and intestinal flora, 1638—E
ratio of diet, effect on degree of rickets produced, 30
PHOTO-ELECTRIC Colorimeter: See Blood, carotene
PHOTOGRAPHY: See Stomach; Telecord
PHOTOSENSITIVITY: See Light sensitivity
PHRENICECTOMY: See Nerve, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLLIS Brand Evaporated Milk, 359
PHYSICAL DEFECTS: See Crippled; Handicapped
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See also Athletics; Exercise
American Association for, 362—E
campaign launched by prime minister, England, 216; 1374; 1463; 2078
fitness, for military service, Germany, 1737
in New Zealand, 221
in schools, Belgium, 372; 1922
in schools, Japan, 289
International Congress of Medicine as applied to (first), 1137
medical control, Congress of Sport Physicians discuss, 1292
on a national scale, Japan, 1921
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of all Osaka citizens, Japan, 1921
of applicants for marriage, Michigan, 1049
of applicants in transportation services, Paris, 1554
of first year medical students, Paris, 1375
of food handlers, ordinance requires, Maine, 53
of school children, [Rogers] ★842
reconstruction of substandard recruits in British army, 591—E
PHYSICAL EXERCISE: See Exercise
PHYSICAL MEDICINE, Academy of, 1287
New England Society of, 1820
PHYSICAL THERAPY: See also Diathermy; Massage; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
American Congress of, 883
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
New England Society, changes name, 1820
technicians, schools approved for, by A. M. A., ★708
PHYSICAL TRAINING: See Physical Education
PHYSICIANS: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Ethics, Medical; Licensure; Medical Service; Medicine, practice; surgeons; etc.; Index to Organization Section
American College of Chest Physicians, new name, 514
avocations, (hobby exhibit at New Jersey state meeting) 365; (medical minstrels, New York) 439; (Dr. Cronin as novelist) 956—E
Committee of (self-appointed) proposals on state medicine, 1280—E; 1728—E; 1816—E
Deaths: See list of deaths at end of letter D
England's coroners to be, 515
Federal Regimentation: See Medicine, state
Foreign: See Graduates, foreign; Licensure
Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Vienna, centenary, 446
Heroes: See Heroes
impostor impersonates, 1645
in politics, (Dr. A. R. Miller mayor for 25 years) 364
income, (method of establishing, Rumania) 61; (estimate of life earnings) 284
indigent, Physician's Social Aid, Germany, 518
insurance (health) societies consultants, Germany, 444
insurance (life), 216
Jewish: See Jews
library habit, 1702—ab
Martyrs: See Martyrs
monuments to, Dr. S. C. Thomson, 438
of the future, Lord Horder on, 1824
panel, graduate courses for, England, 966
positions open for, (serologist and medical director Arkansas) 363; (district health officers, Illinois) 592; (school medical supervisor, New York) 718; (C. C. C.) 1917
practicing, education, 597
practicing; family practitioner: success dwells in the silences, 837—ab
Rural: See also Physicians, supply
rural, Bingham's gift for medical center, Massachusetts, 717
skeptical of authority, 1631—ab
sport, first Congress of, 1292
state (the) and, Italy, 1213
supply, Germany, 1826
supply, rural, Rumanian Medical Association, 725
U. S. Pharmacopeia and, (expectorants) [Brown] ★268; (calcium and choice of calcium salt) [Aub] ★1276; (ergot and posterior pituitary) [Davis] ★1631
Veteran: See also under names of individuals as Abel; Bleuler; etc.
veteran, honored, Massachusetts, 214
Vienna's World War memorial to, 600
women, Jacobi fellowship for, 594; 1823
women, statistics, ★669
PHYSIOLOGY, International Congress (sixteenth) 1733
Moscow Institute of, monthly bulletin on work, 60
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME, treatment, cardiolysis (Brauer's operation) for, [Turner & Moore] ★25
PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick's Disease
PICRI Stringent, 1560—BI
PICROTOXIN: See also Amytal poisoning antagonistic to barbiturate, [Krantz] 2019—ab
PIGMENTATION: See Epithelioma
PILLOWS, Sleepwell Golden Floss, 1723
PILOCARPINE, paralyzed pupil respond to, 1839
PINEAL BODY, relation to adrenal cortex, [von Kup] 2025—ab
PINEAPPLE, brands accepted, 133; 277; 359; 587; 1043; 1127; 1815
PINERVA Pine-Needle Bath Salts, etc., 449—BI; 1060—BI
PINKHAM'S Tablets, 1832—BI
PINWHEEL for neurologic examination, [Wartenberg] 1294—C
PINWORMS Infestation: See Oxyuriasis
PISO'S in new raiment, 449—BI
PITRESSIN (beta-hypophamine) in laparotomies, [Seed] 84—ab
to control and relieve distention, [Frazier] 389—ab
PITUITARY, anterior, effect of hormones on, 1657
anterior extract, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [Lassen] 2110—ab
anterior hormone action on vasomotor center, [Seligsohn] 1768—ab
Anterior Hormone (gonadotropic): See Gonadotropic Principles
anterior hormones, standardization, [Collip] 462—ab
anterior, therapy, clinical results in children, [Jacobsen & Cramer] ★101
blindness, [Pesme] 1942—ab
cachexia with idiopathic steatorrhea, [de Langen] 398—ab
changes after thyroidectomy, [Altschule] 1938—ab
Cushing syndrome with renal hyperparathyroidism, [Pons] 1671—ab
disorders, skin shrinkage in obesity, 381
hematopoietic hormone in, [Flaks] 1407—ab
hormones, discussed at International Medical Days, 1210
irradiation for menopause disorders, [Zollinger] 1157—ab
posterior, antidiuretic hormone of, 1545—E
posterior extracts cause of uterus rupture, [Junghans] 92—ab
posterior, solution for herpes of eye, 976
posterior, solution for urticaria gigantea perstans, [Rosenberg-Schauss] 541—ab
posterior, solution prolong action, by giving metal salts, [Dodds] 1318—ab
posterior, use and abuse, [Davis] ★1631
PLACENTA, Blood Coagulant Extract: See Hemophilia
calcification from using viosterol in pregnancy, [Brehm] 1490—ab
expulsion, procedure in third stage, [Montgomery] 744—ab
Extract: See Measles
hemorrhage (apoplexy) 1999
infection, in induced labor, [Penfold] 1236—ab
praevia, roentgen diagnosis, [Robecchi] 318—ab
spirochetes in, 1046—E
PLAGER, MAX, blood pressure business, court upholds, 512
PLAGUE, human, (Nevada) 214; (fatal case, California) 1205
infected fleas, how wide spread? Danger of handling ground squirrels or pelts? 1064
infection in ground squirrels, (Oregon) 54; (Nevada) 1206; (Montana) 1285; (Utah) 1286; (California) 1819; 2073
infection retained by insects at least 10 months, 1131
PLANT: See Pollen; Rhus; Seeds; Weeds
Gas Plant: See Dictamnus albus
PLANTAIN hay fever (correction: English and Rugel's plantain) [Blumstein & Tuft] 606—C
PLASMA: See under Blood
PLASMOCHIN Treatment: See Malaria
PLASMODIA: See Malaria
PLASTER, Adhesive: See Adhesive
cast, metal channels facilitate removal, [Prosperi] ★1448
shells (molded) of cellulose acetate mixture for poliomyelitis, [Bennett & others] ★1120
PLASTIC Surgery: See Surgery
PLATELETS: See Blood
PLATING: See Chromium; Copper; Metal
PLEURA "ascites," [Goodman] ★1980
changes after irradiating extrathoracic tumors, [Hsieh] 822—ab
effusions (massive) in artificial pneumothorax, [Rosenblatt] 1849—ab
effusions, treatment, 285; 721
injecting gold salts into, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 442
shock, air embolism vs. pleural reflex as cause of, [Capps] ★852
PLEURISY, lamellar, in infants, marginal x-ray shadows in, [Migliori] 90—ab
PLEURODYNIA: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEXUS: See Celiac Plexus
PLUMBING, brass, 299
PLUMS, Sexton Brand, 31

PNEUMATIC Tools: See Air, compressed
PNEUMOCOCCUS, Antipneumococcic Serum, Type I (Squibb) 875
Antipneumococcic Serum, Types V and VII-Lederle, Council report, 875
antiserum distribution, (New York) 1915; (Mass.) [Chadwick] 1926—C
endocarditis, 1743
infection, quinine in, [Kemkes] 996—ab
infection, sulfanilamide and serum therapy, [Branham] 312—ab
infection, sulfanilamide effect on, [Bliss & Lond] ★1524
infection with type I, effect of Edwenil on, [Stainsby & Shultz] ★273; 280—E
Meningitis: See Meningitis
Peritonitis: See Peritonitis
Pneumonia: See Pneumonia
type III mastoiditis, intracranial complications, [Goldman & Herschberger] ★1254
type III septicemia, prontosil soluble for, [Millett] ★2138
type V pneumonia, [Rosenblüth] 1850—ab
types (various), occurrence, [Goldstein] 2057—ab; [Bullowa] 2062—ab
typing facilities, 1910—E
vaccines, skin reaction to, [Weil] 1232—ab
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
asbestosis, silicosis, etc., [Lynch] ★1974
bentonite dust, 1656
in Belgian coal miners, 602
silicosis, pathology of lungs and other organs in, [Matz] 1233—ab
silicosis symposium, N. Y., 594
tuberculosis in silicosis, incidence, [Pope] 79—ab
PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Brain tumors
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Advisory Committee on, U. S. Public Health Service appoints, 1997
blood serum in, vitamin A content, [Lindqvist] 1861—ab
cedar poisoning of lungs predisposes to, 1744
clinic: showing case of type I pneumonia, [Kohn] 2061—ab
complications, complete heart block, [Swift & Smith] ★2038
control program, (New York) 718; 882; (Pennsylvania) 882
croupous, serum treatment, [Nissen] 1322—ab
diagnosis, 1062; (early clinical) [McCann] 2056—ab; (bacteriologic) [Goldstein] 2057—ab
Friedländer bacillus infections, [Baehr] 535—ab
in old age, respiration and heart action normal, 155
institute, New York, 1049; 1550; (abstract of proceedings) ★2056
laboratory service extended, Conn., 1819
lipoid, and oil in lungs, 1367—E
mortality, 1910—E
reports, prize awarded, New York, 1643
Serum: See Pneumococcus antiserum; Pneumonia, treatment
sputum, pneumococcus types in, [Nissen] 1240—ab
survey (5 year), Massachusetts, 139
treatment, [Bullowa] 2061—ab
treatment, Antipneumococcic Serum, Types V and VII—Lederle, Council report, 875
treatment, expectorants, [Brown] ★268
treatment, liver extract parenterally in, [Wilson] 389—ab
treatment, oxygen, (inhalation) 524; [Bullowa] 2058—ab; (injection) 1383
treatment, quinine, [Kemkes] 996—ab
treatment, serum, 1062; [Nissen] 1322—ab; (New York Academy report) [Cecil & others] ★1323; [Cole] 2059—ab; [Bullowa] 2062—ab
treatment, sulfanilamide, [Heintzelman] 389—ab; [Millett] 1940—ab
treatment, transfusions in primary form, [Arena] 741—ab
tularemic (bilateral), roentgen study of nonfatal case, [Blackford & Archer] ★264
tularemic, from handling tick infested sheep, [Winter & others] ★258
type V pneumococcus, [Rosenblüth] 1850—ab
"unresolved," 1565
unresolved, (positive Wassermann test in) 1300, (reply) [Robertson] 1839
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
PNEUMO-NOX, 2005—BI
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, 895
treatment after puerperium in pulmonary tuberculosis, [De Michelis] 995—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Trimble] 986—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, effect on normal lung in skin tuberculosis, 1920
from experimental overinflation of lung, 959—E; [Macklin] 1470—C
insatiable, [Tenenbaum] 1410—ab
spontaneous, benign, 442; 1376
spontaneous, in childhood, [Wissler] 2023—ab
spontaneous, unusual forms, [Castex] 994—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
accidents resulting from, [Poix] 395—ab
air embolism to spinal cord after, [Wikler & others] ★430
blood picture and sedimentation reaction after, [Mourier] 1768—ab
extrapleural, [Hautefeuille] 541—ab
PODOPHYLLUM, sensitivity to? 155
POISONING: See also Carbon Monoxide; Industrial; Lead; Methyl Chloride; Potassium permanganate; etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
isolating organic poisons from viscera, rapid method, [Stewart] 2104—ab
POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS due to botulism, [Schwartz] 620—ab
POLIOMYELITIS, acute anterior, campaign against, Germany, 601
acute anterior, early diagnosis, [De Mattia] 913—ab
acute anterior, in chimpanzees, 2082
acute anterior, injury vs. localization of paralysis, [Parker] 1404—ab
acute, relation of paralytic form of infection in chickens to, 144
cerebellar atactic form, [Glanzmann] 1859—ab
chronic, [Steegmann] 1312—ab
diagnosis, erroneous, 2152
encephalitis (epidemic) in those who have had, [Klimke] 1494—ab
epidemics (1931-1936), [Stender] 1589—ab
epidemics, (Oklahoma) 365; (Arkansas) 437; (Mississippi) 512; (in boy scout camp) 592; (in U. S.) 595; 800; 883; (Australia) 966; (Ontario) 801; 883; 1552; (Victoria) 1290
immunity (active and passive), prevention, and portal of entry (nose vs. gastro-intestinal tract), [Toomey] ★402
immunization, ricinoleated vaccine, [Kolmer] 237—ab
immunization, use of therapeutic serums after onset of paralysis, 1063
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 1997
panic, publicity and, 957—E
orthopedic service for paralysis victims, 2077
President's birthday celebration funds for, 1051; 1997
prevention, nasal sprays (zinc sulfate or picric acid-alum) 958—E; [Harmon] 1061—C; Ludlum] 1142—C; (Lennette] 1381—C; (Canadian experience) 2072—E
transmission to animals, [Kolmer] 1156—ab
treatment, after-care, 729
treatment, end results of Drinker respirator, 1130—E
treatment, laryngoscopy, intubation and oxygen insufflation to tide over fatal period, before respirator [Flagg] 1216—C; [Brahdy] 2006—C
treatment, molded plaster shells, [Bennett & others] ★1120
treatment, short waves, 1139
treatment, vitamin C, [Jungeblut] 1758—ab
vaccine (Kolmer's), 1062
vitamins in relation to, [Toomey] 77—ab
POLITICS, Physicians in: See Physicians
votes and free hospital service, France, 1210
POLLEN Allergen Solutions-Squibb, 1454
antigens, improved; alcoholic fractionation (or purification), 280—E
Antigens-"National," 1543
Extracts: See also Hay Fever treatment
Extracts-Mulford, 209
patients sensitive to, but not to seeds of same plant, 878—E
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, fundus lesions in, [Cohen] 79—ab
vera, unusual forms, [Seggel] 1409—ab
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPEPTIDES in Blood: See Blood
in Spinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
POMAY R 7, 1142—BI; (correction) 1373; (Constitutional effect of salicylic acid in ointment) [Reed] 1654—C
POMPHOLYX between fingers, 227
PONTOCAINE Hydrochloride, N. N. R., 433
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
decrease, France, symposium on, 885
menace of British depopulation, 1638—E
problems of, interrelated to obstetrics, 1828
supply and demand, 1726—E
PORPHYRIN in Feces: See Feces
in Urine: See Urine
PORTAL VEIN: See also Pylephlebitis
obstruction with ascites, enterectomy in, [Fuller] 1316—ab
quickest and best treatment for ascites in person past 60, 1566
POSITION: See Posture
POSTOPERATIVE Complications, etc.: See Surgery
POSTURE defects in arthritis, [Hartung] 2099—ab
effect on blood pressure, [Wald] 1485—ab
effect on cardiac output, [Sweeney] 1847—ab
effect on electrocardiogram, [Erkelens] 1678—ab
Fetal: See Labor presentation
lateral position effect on rest of lung in normal, [Vaccarezza] 1765—ab
POSTURE—Continued
physical reconstruction of substandard recruits in British army, 591—E; 2150
prone, value in sea and automobile sickness, [Tobler] 2172—ab
POTASSIUM Arsenite: See Leukemia, myelogenous
chlorate in dentifrices, 455
permanganate poisoning fatal, [Johnston] 1761—ab
POTENCY: See Fertility
POTT'S DISEASE: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
POULTON, EDWARD, surveyed controversy on evolution, 1135
POWDER: See Gunpowder; Talcum Powder
POWERS Asthma Relief, 1925—BI
PRACTICE of Medicine: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing
PRACTITIONERS: See Physicians
PRECIPITIN serum for testing for human blood, 896
PRECISION PILLS; Rheumatic Relief Tablets, 1925—BI
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Embryo; Fetus; Labor; Maternal; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium
after irradiation and ovarian tumor, 1836
after menopause, cases, 528
blood changes in, 886
complications, arthritis subsides, 2161
complications, chronic purpura haemorrhagica, 1146
complications, diabetes mellitus (slight glycosuria), 1745
complications, gallbladder perforation, [Stone] ★1903
complications, gonorrhea, sulfanilamide for, 527
complications, heart disease, [Consoli] 242—ab
complications, hypertension, prognostic value of cold test, [Briggs] 393—ab
complications, hyperthyroidism, primary thyroid hyperplasia in one stillborn twin, [Warren & Shpiner] ★575
complications, myocardial infarction, [White & others] ★863
complications, polyneuritis, 527
complications, pulmonary tuberculosis, [Infantozzi] 470—ab
complications, retinitis, [Duggan] 2104—ab
complications, Taenia saginata infestation, anthelmintics during, 1658
diagnosis, chemical, [Patterson] 1673—ab
diagnosis, chemical, Friedrich's modification of Visscher-Bowman's test, 812
diagnosis, intradermal test with antuitrin-S, [Schneider & Cohen] ★115
diagnosis, syncytial reaction, [Choisser & Notes] ★1628
extra-uterine, ruptured, [Abell] ★1243
hygiene, antepartum care; advantages; shortcomings, [Tamis & Clahr] ★195
in adipose primiparas, [Møller-Christensen] 1678—ab
last longer than formerly? [Wahl] 177—ab
liver function and dihydroxyacetone, [Dietel] 1944—ab
Multiple: See Quintuplets; Twins
nutritional needs in, 598
syphilis in, 298; 451; (replies) [Davies] 977; [Cormia] 1065
syphilis in, spirochetes in placenta, 1046—E
syphilis in, Wassermann reaction in placental blood, [Mackay] 1584—ab
syphilis treatment in, [Cole] ★580; 1145
teeth caries in, effect of calcium and vitamin D, (reply) [Gordon] 733
toxemia, [Tamis & Clahr] ★196; (late) [Young] 314—ab; 588—E
tumors (malignant) and, [Smith] 1847—ab
ureter motor functions in, [Cordaro] 914—ab
urine hormone, treatment of syphilis, 1931
viosterol used in, danger of placenta calcification, [Brehm] 1490—ab
vitamin C deficit during, [Gaehtgens] 470—ab
vomiting of, 1474; [Ohligmacher] 1944—ab
weight changes during and after, [McIlroy] 86—ab
weight (loss of) in, 1658
work (factory) in relation to, 722
PRELARYNGEAL GLAND, pathology, [Collet] 1082—ab
PREMEDICAL Education: See Education, Medical
PRESCRIPTION: See also Index to Organization Section
No. 69, 1832—BI
PRESS: See Newspapers
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, industrial, [Bristol] ★245; [Selby] ★1167
fight against disease through the ages, 2081
PRIAPISM, epidural injections for; technic, 1145
PRIDE of the Farm Tomato Juice, 587
PRISONS, medical services, Institute of Medicine of Chicago survey, 1548
syphilis in penitentiaries, 1062
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Brussels physicians protest a judicial confiscation of patients records, 603

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS—Continued
professional secrecy and social insurance, France, 517
PRIZES, Alvarenga, for 1938, 1732
American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology award, 1917
American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (new), 1916
Bernard (Leon), 1375
Bigelow Medal, 142
Boullard, 291
British Medical Association gold medal, 1555
Burdick (Ward), 56
Capps (Joseph A.), 438
Casselberry, 719
Central Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1641
Chandler Medal, 1206
Cleveland (Clement) Medal, 1371; 1644
Comstock, 1823
Duchenne Academy, 441
French Society of Dermatology and Syphilology, 965
Harben gold medal, 217
Hardman Loving Cup, 52
Hart (Violet) Medal, 1642
International Union Against Tuberculosis, 217
Keyes gold medal, 284
Lafayette, Louisiana civic cup to Dr. L. O. Clark, 53
Long (Crawford W.), 52
Medical Association of South Africa, 1377
New York State Department of Health, 1643
Nichols (William H.) Medal, 1994
Nobel, to Albert von Szent-Györgyi, 1733; 1912—E; 2153 (German substitute for) 2002
Prince Albert of Monaco, awarded, 59
Smith (Theobald), first award, 366
Snow (William F.), first presentation, 2075
South Africa Medical Association gold medal, 61
Stacey (James E.) 364
Trudeau Medal, 55
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See also Anesthesia
solution, ampoules, N. N. R., 1365; 1543
Treatment: See Chorea
PROCTITIS: See Rectum inflammation
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY: See Privileged Communications
PROFESSORS, exempt from compulsory retirement, France, 58
PROGESTERONE-prolan mechanism, [Young] 314—ab
PROGYNON: See Estrogens
PROKOSCH, FREDERICK, THE SEVEN WHO FLED, 957—E
PROLACTIN, treatment of chronic cystic mastitis, [Lewis & Geschickter] ★1894
PROLAN: See Gonadotropic Principles
PRONTOSIL Album: See Sulfanilamide
flavum, agranulocytosis from, [Borst] 829—ab
soluble, intrathecal use in pneumococcus meningitis and septicemia, [Millett] ★2138
substances, chemical formulas, 1725
treatment of quartan malaria, [Van der Wielen] 398—ab
PRONTYLIN: See Sulfanilamide
PROPADRINE, chemical formula, ★2065
Hydrochloride-Sharp & Dohme, 1279
PROPRIETARIES, question of commercial monopoly of name, 504
U. S. Food and Drug Administration to regulate naming compounds, 715—E
PROPYLENE GLYCOL, feeding experiments, [Holck] ★1517
industrial hazard, 956—E
PROSTATE, condition, relation to impotence, 891
hypertrophy, androgen treatment, [Champy] 912—ab
hypertrophy, estrogen treatment, [Wugmeister] 628—ab; [Champy] 912—ab
hypertrophy, preoperative study, [Shivers] 1580—ab
hypertrophy, roentgen therapy, [Schneider] 997—ab
Inflammation: See Prostatis
resection (transurethral), residual urine after, 1930
tumors (malignant) in children, [Campbell] ★1610
PROSTATITIS, chronic, treatment, 380; 2087
colon bacillus, 975
gonorrhea (possible) and, 1065
leg pains caused by? 2087
PROSTIGMIN: See Myasthenia gravis
PROTAMINE in immunization, 300
Insulin; Zinc Insulin: See Diabetes Mellitus
PROTEIN: See also Amino Acids; Meat; etc.
change, to carbohydrate, 2072—E
deficiency edema, [Boyer] 1854—ab
deficiency, effects on heart, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★787
diet and nephritis, 1202—E; [Howard] 1654—C
fractions, new investigations, 1368—E
in Blood: See Blood
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood coagulation
PRUNES, acid and alkaline reaction in body, 70
PRURITUS, ani, [Tucker] 166—ab; (treatment) 1567
vulvae, treatment, 69; (also etiology) 1999
PSEUDARTHROSIS, nature; treatment, 146
PSITTACOSIS, made reportable, Maryland, 1285
three cases, New York, 1133
PSOITIS: See Muscles
PSORIASIS exfoliative dermatitis and, 153
treatment, autohemotherapy, [Barksdale] 1855—ab
treatment, salicylic acid in ointment, fatal, [Sonnicandro] 1160—ab; [Reed] 1654—C
PSYCHIATRY, American Board of, (tabulated data on certification), 42; 43; (examination) 1287
Congress of French Alienists and Neurologists (forty-first) 1054
Congress of German Psychiatrists, 2151
definition in, 228
element in criminal jurisprudence, 1057
fellowship available by National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1552
infantile, first International Congress on, 1289
Kentucky Association organized, 1730
new division, Indiana, 1132
Società italiana di psichiatria, 371
Southern Association meeting, 1135
PSYCHOANALYSIS, American Association, meeting, 2076
PSYCHOLOGY, variations in uniovular twins, 370
PSYCHONEUROSIS: See also Neurosis
treatment, benzedrine sulfate, [Wilbur & others] ★549; (Council report) ★2064
PSYCHOSIS: See also Epilepsy, psychotic; Mental Disease
after atabrine treatment of malaria, 812
after using atropine, [Dameshek & Feinsilver] ★561; (in eye) 1931
anemia (pernicious) and, [Herman] 1075—ab
heart rate unsteady, [Whitehorn] 823—ab
in hyperthyroidism, [Bram] 1233—ab; 2089
Korsakoff's: See Korsakoff's Syndrome
treatment, cerebral leukotomy, [Mattos Pimenta] 91—ab
treatment, theelin, [Ault & others] ★1786
urea clearance test in, [Wyllie] 829—ab
war as a disease, 721
PSYCHOTHERAPY in gynecology and obstetrics, 1366—E
use of tests in, 2151
PSYLLIATE, Sodium: See Jaws
PTERYGIUM, treatment, quinine, [Robinson] 990—ab
PTOSIS: See Eyelids; Kidneys
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health
PUBLICITY, panic and polio, 957—E
PUDDING, Ann Page Chocolate, 1127
PUERPERAL INFECTION, damages assessed for, 803
treatment, sulfanilamide, 515; 598
PUERPERIUM, complications, mastitis, prevention, [von Brücke] 1322—ab
complications, symptomatic steatorrhea, [Lundsteen] 834—ab
complications, "toxic" heart disease, [Hull] 82—ab
complications, tuberculosis, pneumoperitoneum for, [De Michelis] 995—ab
moving patient within first 24 hours after labor, 1745
use of oxytocic drugs in, [Davis] ★1634
PUERTO RICO Medical Association, 1996
PULMOTOR for resuscitating new-born, [Henderson] 1561—C; [Hurlbut] 2157—C
PULP workers, sterility from sulfurous acid and chlorine, 378
PULSE, alternating, measuring blood pressure in, 1747
popliteal artery, method of obtaining, 451
radial, and transfusion, [Fourestier] 913—ab; 1587—ab
volume in cervical rib, 70
PUNCTURE: See Edema; Ganglions
PUNISHMENT of children, 1137
PUPILS Dilatation: See Mydriatics
paralyzed, response to pilocarpine, 1839
PURECO Carbonic Acid Gas, N. N. R., 1365
PURINE Derivatives: See Angina Pectoris, treatment
PURITAN Brand Lard, 1043
PURKINJE, JAN, sesquicentennial, 285
PURPURA, eruption after sulfanilamide, [Schonberg] ★1035
fulminans (Henoch), [Glanzmann] 1408—ab
haemorrhagica, 528
haemorrhagica after sedormid, [Kramer] 632—ab
haemorrhagica (chronic) complicating pregnancy, 1146
haemorrhagica, course; treatment, [Wintrobe & others] ★1170
haemorrhagica cured with botanical flavons (P vitamins), 2154
haemorrhagica, liver, fresh bone marrow and calcium for, [Vervloet] 1240—ab
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic), peculiar form, [Keil] 540—ab
in gonococcic septicemia, [Hazel & Snow] ★1275
menstrual, [Smith] 1760—ab
with hemophilia-like disorder in coagulation, [Tschopp] 751—ab
PUTTEES and Buerger's disease, 228
PYELITIS, acute, late effects in girls, [Wharton & others] ★1597
treatment, mandelic acid, in child aged 3, [Helmholz] ★1040
PYELOCYSTITIS, B. coli, agranulocytosis after prontosil flavum treatment, [Borst] 829—ab
PYELOGRAPHY: See also Ureteropyelography
descending, in renal contusions, [Di Maio] 176—ab
study of gynecologic lesions effect on urinary tract, [Kretschmer & Kanter] ★1097
subcutaneous, in children, [Travis] 236—ab
PYELONEPHRITIS, B. proteus, [Hirsch & Shapiro] ★937
chronic, and arterial hypertension, [Butler] 2099—ab
PYEMIA, actinomycosis with, [Spangenberg] 91—ab
PYLEPHLEBITIS from perforating duodenal ulcer, [Roberts & Hadler] ★1629
PYLORUS spasm and stenosis, [Knauer] 914—ab
stenosis (congenital hypertrophic), [Rowe] 1401—ab; (Fredet-Rammstedt submucous pyloroplasty), [Donovan] ★558
PYOMETRA: See Uterus
PYORRHEA alveolaris and vitamin C, 797—E
PYRETHRUM ointment for scabies, 894
PYRIDIUM, urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★1001
PYROGEN, removal, by adsorptive filtration with Seitz filters, [Co Tui & others] ★250
PYROL, 449—BI; 1741—BI
PYURIA, amicrobic, [Wildbolz] 168—ab
in new-born, [Miller] 746—ab
treatment, ammonium mandelate, [Wheeler] 2020—ab
urticaria relation to, 893

Q

"Q" fever in meat workers, Brisbane, [Derrick] 1586—ab
QUACKS: See also Nostrums; under names of specific individuals as Baker; etc.
campaign against, (Illinois) 1730; (New York) 1731; (France) 2150
International Committee to Combat Charlatanism, 1922
QUAKER Maid Brand Table Syrup, 1455
QUAN-DA-SAC, 1925—BI
QUARANTINE, ship, revised "radio pratique," 137—E
QUEENSLAND Medical School: See Schools, Medical
QUINCKE'S Edema: See Edema, angioneurotic; Urticaria
QUINIDINE not cause of rotary oscillation of eyeball, 610
prolonged use, amaurosis after, 1829
QUININE Bisulfate: See Keratitis
plus prostigmin in diagnosing myasthenia gravis, [Harvey] 1488—ab
Prophylaxis: See Influenza
systemic reactions to, 1299
toxic erythema or scarlet fever eruption? 1385
Treatment: See also Keratitis; Pneumonia
treatment, local, in ophthalmology, [Robinson] 990—ab
QUINTUPLETS, roentgen diagnosis in pregnancy, [Hamblen & others] ★10

R

RABBIT Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES, 297
antivirus treatment of epilepsy, 381
immunizing dogs, 377
in Alabama, 1818—E
quarantine in King County, Wash., 284
treatment after dog bite, 455
treatment, calcium orally, [Fillion] 2172—ab
vaccines, Semple and Pasteur compared, 2088
virus, effect of guinea-pig passage on, [Hurst] 624—ab
RACES: See Indians; Negroes
RACKHAM Fund: See Foundations
RADIATION Therapy: See Gonorrhea
RADIO: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
A. M. A. broadcasts, New York City schools use, 1727—E
antinoise campaign, (Paris) 598; (New York) 1371
Baker (Norman) denied studio, 375—BI
Canada cleans up, 1546—E
Johnson (Hugh S.) commentator for Grove Laboratories, 716—E
medical service to ships at sea, center for, closed, Italy, 1378
National Conference on Educational Broadcasting (second), 719
ship quarantine regulations revised: "radio pratique," 137—E
Waves: See Diathermy, short waves
RADIOACTIVITY: See also Hemangioma
therapeutic substances, evaluation, 723
thermal waters, use, 368
RADIOLOGISTS, International Congress (fifth) in Chicago, 801
professional disability, 888
RADIOLOGY, *Bulletin* of InterSociety Committee for, 1208
Huntington Radium and X-Ray Clinic, 2076

RADIOLOGY—Continued
teaching, (to graduates) [Kirklin] ★633; (to undergraduates) [Pendergrass] ★634; (survey) [Moore] ★637
RADIOTHERMY: See Diathermy
RADIUM, action, mode of, Medical Research Council report, 1052
Emanations: See Radon
irradiation, blisters after, 1064
irradiation, brain changes after, [Colwell] 992—ab
irradiation, exophthalmos after, [Schall] ★1506
irradiation, lungs and pleura changes after, [Hsieh] 822—ab
irradiation, recovery rate of skin from, [Quimby] 1402—ab
irradiation, tumors caused by, [Hellner] 543—ab
reaction of cadaver's skin, [Paltrinieri] 319—ab
refining processes, film shows, 440
Treatment: See Leukemia; Menstruation disorders; Radium irradiation; Uterus cancer; etc.
RADIUS, fracture, malunited Colles', [Campbell] ★1105
malformation, hereditary, [Montant] 541—ab
RADON gold seeds, new method, [Hames] 2097—ab
Treatment: See Choroid cancer
RAGWEED extract, alum precipitate, [Zoss] 310—ab
RAILROADS: See also Transportation
Congress of Railway Surgeons, 964
employees, diagnosis of intoxication in, 888
employees, social insurance for, 1554
South Manchurian, new gymnasiums, Japan, 887
RAMMSTEDT-FREDET Operation: See Pylorus stenosis
RANNEY'S Finest Brand Strained Unseasoned Products, 433
RAT-BITE FEVER, new form, [Lemierre] 748—ab
RATS, destruction, Amsterdam, 1057
Laboratory: See Animals
RAWLEIGH'S Nasal Relief, 2157—BI
RAY, S. R., fraudulent salesman, 216
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, 976
vasomotor neurosis or, 1927
RAZORS; also safety type, use in shaving, [Hollander & Casselman] ★95
RECORD Book: See Venereal Disease
RECREATION, bill passed, England, 218
RECRUITS: See Army
RECTOSCOPY, differentiation of genital tumors, [Schleyer] 321—ab
RECTOSIGMOID cancer, treatment, [Rankin] ★1719
RECTUM: See also Anus
Anesthesia by: See Anesthesia
cancer, avoidable common diagnostic errors, [Graham] 539—ab
cancer, roentgen examination, [Irsigler] 542—ab
cancer, treatment, [Rankin] ★1719
cancer, vesical dysfunction after abdominoperineal resection, [Hill & others] ★1184
Crisis: See Tabes Dorsalis
endometriosis, [Cattell] 745—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, kaolin, liquid petrolatum and aluminum hydroxide control, [Fradkin] 464—ab
lesions, symptoms from, [Stone] ★1679
stenosing proctitis, [Stolte] 1086—ab
Temperature by: See Temperature, Body
RED CIRCLE Pills, 606—BI
RED CROSS, American, annual report, 1823
Brand Periodic Pills, 2005—BI
German, collaborates in fight against disease, 1827
Headache and Neuralgia Remedy, 2085—BI
Pills, 728—BI
RED FIRE Ointment, 1925—BI
RED PALM Oil: See Keratomalacia
RED RAVEN Splits, 449—BI
REFLEX, ankle clonus in infant at 3 months, 1835
mass, and involuntary micturition, [Langworthy] 237—ab
pleural, as cause of pleural shock, [Capps] ★852
spinal, in embryos, [Windle] 1938—ab
testing, dermagraph for, [Stern] ★346
REFRIGERATION, electrical, and dehydration of food, 1386
electrical, hazard, (methyl chloride poisoning), 2008; (sulfur dioxide asthma) [Dowling] 2020—ab
electrical, machine for summer air conditioning, [Hayhurst & others] ★1804
REGIMENTATION, Federal: See Medicine, state
REGISTRATION: See Licensure; Vital Statistics
REHABILITATION of injured persons, 367
RELAXATION, progressive, 1136
RELIEF: See Emergency Relief
RENZIEHAUSEN Clinic for diabetes research, Pittsburgh, 963
REQUA'S Charcoal Tablets, 1741—BI
RESEARCH: See also Patents
Clinical: See Clinical
graduate study and, 1555
laboratory in the Arctic, 1916
Medical: See also Medical Research Council; Medical Research Institute
medical, Australia, (Jones on opportunity for), 724; (institute at Adelaide), 1056
Quarterly: See Journals
spirit should be subsidized not taxed, 481—ab
RESETTLEMENT Administration: See Index to Organization Section
RESIDENCIES, internships and, ★693; 715—E
RESIN, vinyl, toxicity used in lining beer cans, 891
RESORPTION, disorders, adrenal cortex disease as, [Verzár] 1407—ab
RESORTS: See Health
RESPIRATION, Artificial: See also Respirator; Resuscitation
artificial, initiating in asphyxia neonatorum, [Wilson] 2103—ab
artificial (prone pressure), carbon dioxide relation to, [Johnson] 2103—ab
depth and type, effect on basal metabolism, 1138
paralysis, [Flagg] 1216—C; [Brahdy] 2006—C
testing, histamine tolerance test, [Schlösser] 1767—ab
RESPIRATOR: See also Resuscitation
Drinker, in poliomyelitis, end results, 1130—E
Drinker, in resuscitating new-born, [Henderson] 1561—C; [Hurlbut] 2157—C
Emerson Infant Respirator, 131
portable apparatus, [Brahdy] 2006—C
tiding over fatal period before, [Flagg] 1216—C
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Pleura; etc.
Disease: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
disease, Duke-Fingard method in, 794—E
disease, oxygen also helium inhalation for, [Barach] 622—ab
infections (acute), iodides in, 2010
infections, sequence [Settel] 1233—ab
symptoms in syphilitic, [Cannon] ★351
RESUSCITATION: See also Respirator
mechanical, of new-born, with E. & J. Resuscitator, [Martinez] ★489; [Henderson], 1561—C; [Hurlbut] 2157—C
RETICULOCYTES, malaria plasmodia penetrate into, [Eaton] 629—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, blocking, [Cosentino] 1943—ab
in leprosy, 2153
RETICULO-HISTIOCYSTOMA with sacroma degeneration, 291
RETINA detachment, vision after operation for, [Reese] 462—ab
preretinal connective tissue formation in vitreous, [Knapp] 1937—ab
RETINITIS of pregnancy, [Duggan] 2104—ab
RETIREMENT, compulsory, professors exempt, France, 58
REVIGORO Tonic Health Tea, 1741—BI
RHEUMATIC FEVER, aortic commissural lesion in, [Gross] 307—ab
as familial disease, [Wilson] 825—ab
blood sedimentation rate vs. Schilling count in, 878—E
Cardiac Complications: See Heart disease
clinical study, [Chang] 627—ab
etiology, virus, [Eagles] 1585—ab
fatal, [Bland] 1308—ab
patients, transporting to Florida, [Jones] 1308—ab
prognosis in, and puberty, [Leonard] 985—ab
rôle in endocarditis, Gross] 1847—ab
skin manifestations, [Traub] 750—ab
treatment, fever, [Simmons] 904—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Jordan] ★1444
vitamin C deficiency relation to, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★791; [Rinehart] 1394—ab
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
Acute Articular: See Rheumatic Fever
American Rheumatism Association abstract of proceedings, 1153; 1228; 1307; 1394; 1481
Articular: See Arthritis
clinic, Rackham Fund maintains, Michigan, 962
Empire Rheumatism Council to control, 1998
French League Against, (international symposium on), 287; 720; (International Rheumatology Day), 1051; 1212
Heart Disease: See Heart complications
heritability, 288; 1919
International Congress on, consulting centers, 1824
juvenile, London County Council prevention plan, [Cove-Smith] 316—ab
muscular, effect of jaundice on primary fibrositis, [Hench] 1481—ab
treatment, radioactive thermal waters, 368
treatment, vaccine, [Ishmael] 1229—ab; [Jordan] ★1444
RHINITIS, vasomotor, zinc ionizations for, 2011
RHODIUM Treatment: See Frambesia; Syphilis
RHUBARB leaves, danger of eating, 960—E
RHUS, transmission by smoke from fire of poison ivy plants, 729
RIBOFLAVIN in insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia, [Freudenberg] 93—ab
N. N. R., 507
significance for surgical diseases, [Lauber] 543—ab
Synthetic "Roche," 507
RIBS, cervical, and scalenus anticus syndrome, 877—E
cervical, pulse volume in, 70
RICKETS, alleged decalcifying effect of cereals, Council report, 30
anemia relation to, [McDonough] 167—ab
metabolic background, [Gubner] 238—ab
prevention by sun exposure, New York, 809
prevention, Viosterol (A. R. P. I. Process) in Oil, 1126
prevention, vitamins A and D preparations, dosage, Council recommendation, 507
roentgen changes in children, [Kilian] 1495—ab
rôle in heart disease, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★791
treatment in infant allergic to viosterol, 452
treatment, vitamin D and hepatic function, 2073—E
treatment, vitamin D, resistant to, [Albright] 1397—ab
RICKETTSIA fever, differential serologic properties, [Mariani] 1238—ab
RIGIDITY: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
RINGWORM: See also Epidermomycosis
diagnosis, dermatitis between fingers, 226
etiology, Trichophyton gypseum, [Dowding] 992—ab
in shoes, ultraviolet rays for destroying, 1563
RISAL Liquor Cresolic Compound, 1925—BI
ROAD Accidents: See Automobiles
Dust: See Dust
ROBIN "Freshlike" Brand Strained Unseasoned Products, 587
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., gifts to Rumania for research, 726
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundations
Institute (changes in staff), 365; (diseases under investigation), 1550
ROCKY MOUNTAIN *Medical Journal:* See Journals
Spotted Fever: See Spotted Fever
RÖMER TEST, 291
ROENTGEN RAYS, action (general biologic), histamine effect on, [Forfota] 996—ab
action, mode of, Medical Research Council report, 1052
burning sensation after, treatment, 1930
department at St. Luke's, 1460
Diagnosis: See also Heart compression; Kidneys trauma; Peptic Ulcer; Tuberculosis, miliary
diagnosis, Austrian Society, discusses, 968
effect on nervous system, 60
fluoroscopy, possible harm to x-ray operator, 1300
Irradiation: See also Ovary; Pituitary; Roentgenotherapy; Spleen
irradiation, blood vessels changes after, [Windholz] 1495—ab
irradiation (Bucky's), lesions from, [Kalz] 1162—ab
irradiation, lesions after, [Körbler] 471—ab
irradiation, lungs and pleura changes after, [Hsieh] 822—ab
irradiation stimulates corneal immunity, 510—E
irradiation, tumors caused by, [Hellner] 543—ab
sickness in cancer, use of congo red for, 1838
sickness, vitamin B_1 hydrochloride for [Martin] 2097—ab
skin reaction to, in cadavers, [Paltrinieri] 319—ab
skin reaction to, relation to use of metallic substances, 1146
skin recovery from effects of, [Quimby] 1402—ab
Tomography: See Larynx cancer
unit, (Long Island College Hospital), 215; (another million volt, Boston) 438
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
spatial representation in (third dimension), 220
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Arteries; Gallbladder; Knee; Pregnancy
ROENTGENOLOGIST, regulate title x-ray specialist, Bucharest, 61
ROENTGENOLOGY, Austrian Society of, second congress, 968
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also Amenorrhea; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Bladder tumors; Cancer treatment; Diabetes Insipidus; Leukemia, myelogenous; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Phlebitis; Roentgen Rays, irradiation; Sterility; Thrombophlebitis; Typhoid; Whooping Cough
Coutard's Method: See Cancer treatment
dosage, 296
dosage (depth) in epilation irradiations, [Proppe] 471—ab
effects on tissue surrounding gliomas, [O'Connell] 1080—ab
ROGERS' (Dr.) Relief Compound, 2005—BI
ROO-MO-RUB, 1925—BI

ROOMS: See also House; Housing; Sickrooms
apparatus for measurement of daylight in, 442
Schoolroom: See under School
ROSE Radiothermy Unit, 1724; 1905
ROSENBERG'S Improved Great Century Oil, 1060—BI
ROTENONE insect dust, possible toxicity, 1836
ROUSSY, GUSTAV, named rector of U. of Paris, 1648
ROYAL College of Surgeons, joint meeting of Académie de chirurgie, 966; 1464
Medico-Psychological Association, report of Mental Deficiency Committee, 1991—E
RUBELLA and meningo-encephalitis, [Read] ★654
RUBIAZOL, chemical formula, 1725
RUBINSTEIN, HELENA, 65—BI
RU-CO Female Tonic; Wonderful Health Laxative, 1832—BI
RUHERB, 2156—BI
RUMANIAN Medical Association, 725
RUNNER'S Combined Eczema Lotion, 2156—BI
RUNNING, fracture of anterior superior spine of ilium from, [Mooney] ★866
RUPTURE: See Diaphragm; Spleen; Symphysis; Thoracic Duct
RURAL: See Index to Organization Section
Hospitals: See Hospitals
Physicians: See Physicians
RUSSIA, foreign letters from, 59
SOCIALIZED MEDICINE IN SOVIET UNION, by Sigerist, 1911—E
RUST: See Steel
RUTHERFORD, Lord, death, 1734
RYE Flour: See Flour
Lifestaff Natural Grain Meal, 1637

S

SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT lesions, differentiating from hip and lumbar lesions, 2087
Strain: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
tumor, episacroiliac lipoma, [Ries] 1756—ab
SAFETY, National Safety Congress and Exhibit (sixth), Kansas City, Mo., 1134
Razors: See Razors
SAILORS, health insurance for, Italy, 1378
ST. LOUIS Medical Society: See Index to Organization Section
SALICYLATES: See Acid, acetylsalicylic; Acid, salicylic
SALIVA, cell count in myelogenous leukemia, [Allen] 905—ab
excessive salivation from dentures, 299
inhibitory effect on tubercle bacillus, [Piasecka-Zeyland] 1858—ab
SALIVARY GLANDS, secretagogue action, [Boller] 321—ab
SALMONELLA, Bacillus enteritidis septicemia, [Frank] 88—ab
suipestifer septicemia, [Ravitch & Washington] ★1122
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes inflammation
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
craving for, in Addison's disease, 1566
free diet, [Stöcklin] 1675—ab
free diet, diarrhea and intestinal flora, 1047—E; 1638—E
Iodized: See Goiter, prevention
of Reduced Iron: See Iron
poor diet as diagnostic test in Addison's disease, 607
tablets for heat—possible overdosage, 972
water distribution in nursing, [Kerpel-Fronius] 750—ab
Watkins Brand, Iodized, 1815
SALYRGAN, diuretics, 2007
SALYSAL, 1906
SAN FRANCISCO Exposition: See Golden Gate
Session: See American Medical Association; Index to Organization Section
SAN JOAQUIN Valley Fever: See Erythema Nodosum
SANACAPS, 2005—BI
SANATORIUM: See also Tuberculosis
Federation of American Sanatoria changes name, 514
SANDALWOOD OIL, urinary antiseptic, [Walther] ★999
SANDERSON'S (Dr. P. C.) Indian Herbs of Joy and Blood Cleanser, 2005—BI
SANDFLY FEVER, etiology, [Coles] 1763—ab
SANITATION: See also Hygiene
model village at Paris exposition, 1289
SANO-THERME Table, 65—BI
SANOVAPOR Dexene, 1060—BI
SANTAS, MANUEL A., death, 2002
SAPONIN systems, hemolysis in nephritis in, [Herrald] 1845—ab
SARATOGA Ointment, 449—BI
SARCOID, Boeck's, [Nickerson] 743—ab
SARCOMA: See also Lymphosarcoma; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
degeneration in reticulo-histiocystoma, 291
metastasis (distant) and aspiration biopsy, [McLean] 1579—ab
osteogenic, after mild injury, 453
SARCOPHAGA: See Myiasis
SAUER'S Vaccine: See Whooping Cough, immunization
SAUERBRUCH, Dr., "German" Nobel prize, 2002
SAWDUST as cause of allergy (asthma), 525
SAXOPHONE, playing in pulmonary tuberculosis, 454
SCABIES, parasitic nature, A.M.A. resolution on discovery by Bonomo and Gestoni, 44
treatment, pyrethrum ointment, 894
SCALP: See also Alopecia; Hair; Head
burns from celluloid combs igniting, [Fox] ★1978
cerebriform nevus resembling cutis verticis gyrata, [Hammond] 988—ab
injuries, classification, [Moore] ★860
seborrhea after permanent wave, 450
SCAPULA: See Interscapulovertebral Space
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, antiserum, treatment of acute rheumatic polyarthritis, [Eason] 317—ab
complications and relapses, reinfection as cause, [Allison] 173—ab
complications, non-nephritic edema, [Zischinsky] 1590—ab
Dick test, [Ker] 172—ab
epidemic, Germany, 220
eruption or toxic erythema from quininne, 1385
immunization, artificial, 455
immunization, protamine in, 300
immunization, sequence, [Stewart & Platou] ★1520
in inoculated and noninoculated children, 290
patents, [The Scarlet Fever Committee] 1833—C
treatment, convalescent serum, [Fox] 1487—ab
SCARLET RED Sulfonate—"National," 2141
SCHAAF'S Evaporated Milk, 433
SCHICK Fluid: See Diphtheria immunization
SCHILLER Iodine Test: See Uterus cancer
SCHISTOSOMA japonicum, cerebral infection with, [Greenfield] 2104—ab
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHLEYER, CARL, death, 1920
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
donations for, Argentina, 148
Guggenheim Foundation, for Brazilians, 1466
Howald at Ohio State U., 1822
Medical Research Council, 441
SCHOOLS: See also Children, school; Students; University; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
closing, panic, publicity and polio, 957—E
communicable disease control in, [Ferrell] ★835
health education and health services in, [Rogers] ★842
hearing problems in, [Newhart] ★839
light in schoolroom, [Jackson] ★841
medical inspection reform, Belgium, 602
medical supervisor, examination for position, New York, 718
New York City, use A.M.A. broadcasts, 1727—E
nutrition problems in, [McLester] ★838
of aerial protection (national), Belgium, 596; 888
of basic medical sciences, A. M. A. Council to publish list, ★664
physical education in, Belgium, 372
physical examinations in, Japan, 289
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Graduates; Students, Medical; University; and under names of specific schools
admission requirements, ★659; ★664
Afrikaans medical faculty, urge establishment, 1377
Association of American Medical Colleges, 1287
by states, ★667
description, ★676
for women, London, 1918
foreign, U. S. citizens enrolled in, ★673; ★674; ★675
in U. S., 1905-1937, ★671
internship required by, ★667; 715—E
recognized, statistics, ★660; ★665
survey by A. M. A., 715—E
Teaching in: See Education, Medical
tuition fees, ★672
SCIATICA, etiology, intervertebral disks, [Barr & others] ★1265; (prolapse) 1553
treatment, fasciotomy, [Ober] ★554
SCIENCE, Academy of: See Academy
American Association for Advancement of, (exhibit at Indianapolis) 964; (symposium on syphilis) 2077
basic medical, schools of, Council to publish list, ★664
British Association for Advancement of, presidential address on evolution, 1135
he also serves who waits, 18—ab
Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft for Advancement of, 1648
Patents: See Patents
SCIENTISTS, degrees for, U. S. S. R., 59
persecuted; society for protecting, England, 802
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver cirrhosis
amyotrophic lateral, surgery in, 2008
multiple, cholesterol metabolism in, [Frisch] 177—ab
SCLEROSIS—Continued
multiple, effect of heat and cold in, [Simons] 1400—ab
multiple, treated by normal human serum, [Stransky] 916—ab
multiple, vascular thrombi in, [Putnam] 391—ab
SCOPOLAMINE, accidental use of, for homatropine, [Dameshek & Feinsilver] ★561
Therapeutic: See Bursitis
SCOTLAND: See Index to Organization Section
SCOTOMA, Bjerum's, 229
SCOTT'S Nose and Throat Drops, 1653—BI
SCROTUM cancer, fatal cases, [Henry] 1667—ab
SCURVY, asymptomatic, wound healing and peptic ulcer, [Ingalls] 1489—ab
heart disease in, [Taylor] 174—ab; [Weiss & Wilkins] ★791
treatment, salt of reduced iron and cevitamic acid, [Pijoan] 909—ab
SEASICKNESS, treatment, tutocain in, 894
Lenggenhager's theory; value of prone position, [Tobler] 2172—ab
SEASONS: See also Climate; Weather
cycle of tuberculin allergy, [Rigoni] 995—ab
effect on habituation to morphine, [Amsler] 1240—ab
SEATTLE *Times*: See Newspapers
SEATWORM Infestation: See Oxyuriasis
SEAVIGOR, 449—BI
SEBACEOUS GLAND cysts from massage cream, 453
SEBORRHEA of scalp after permanent wave, 450
pathologic chemistry, 2153
SECONAL, narcotic habit from, 527
SECRECY, Professional: See Privileged Communications
SECRETARY: See Societies ,Medical
SEDIMENTATION Reaction: See Blood
SEDORMID, hemorrhagic purpura from, [Kramer] 632—ab
SEEDS, patients sensitive to its pollens but not to, 878—E
SELENIUM, toxicity; pathology, [Smith] 1077—ab; (acute sore throats from) [Motley & others] ★1718
retention and elimination, 2144—E
SELLA TURCICA, enlargement of extrasellar origin, [Haas] 243—ab
SEMEN: See Aspermia
SENECIO poisoning, 1377
SENGARIAN Ointment (formerly Hungarian Ointment), 606—BI
SENSATION: See Paresthesia
SEPTICEMIA: See also Bacteremia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
B. enteritidis, sporadic case, [Frank] 88—ab
B. proteus, in pyelonephritis, [Hirsch & Shapiro] ★937
bacteremia and, 497—ab
gonococcic, [Hazel & Snow] ★1275; [Hoffmann & Schneider] ★1447
otitic, after mastoiditis, [Fenton] 536—ab
pneumococcus, prontosil soluble in, [Millett] ★2138
suipestifer complicating meningococcic, [Ravitch & Washington] ★1122
SERGENT, EMILE, retires, 1826
SEROLOGIST, opening for, Arkansas, 363
SEROTHERAPY: See Diphtheria paralysis; Hemotherapy; Hyperthyroidism; Meningococcus infection; Pneumococcus infection; Pneumonia; Sclerosis, multiple; Spider bite; Typhoid
SERUM: See also under Blood
antibactericidal effect, [Hughes] 1674—ab
Convalescent: See also Actinomycosis; Measles; Scarlet Fever
convalescent, American Human Serum Association organized, 366
convalescent serum center, [Fantus] ★130
disease of nervous system, [Kraus] 236—ab
Goat: See Hyperthyroidism
Nephritis: See Nephritis
Normal Human: See Sclerosis, multiple
Pneumonia: See Pneumococcus
precipitin, for testing for human blood; medicolegal case, 896
Sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
stores of, for emergencies, Germany, 602
SEWERS, workers in, spirochetal jaundice, 1128—E
SEX: See also Fertility; Impotence; Virilism
changing, in goats, billy goat which gives milk, 1658
changing, of chicks, possible? 1659
degeneracy, group to study, Chicago, 961
Hormones: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropic Principles; Vesines
hormones, vascular parabiosis, and cancer, [Murray] 903—ab
Intercourse: See Coitus; Impotence
Intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
Organs: See Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract
perversion; homosexuality and divorce, 802
ratio, especially in humans, 1136
Science: See Index to Organization Section
SEXOL, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
SEXTON Brand (cherries; plums) 31; (pineapple) 133; (fruit for salad) 1815
SHAVEGRASS Cut, 1832—BI

SHAVING, [Hollander & Casselman] ★95
SHEEP, tularemia from handling tick infested, [Winter & others] ★258
SHELANSKI Insufflator, vaginal use of silver-picrate powder, 1453
SHELL'S Kleenzit, 1658
SHIMAZONO, J., death, 289
SHIPS: See also Sailors; Seasickness
medical service to ships at sea, center for closed, Italy, 1378
quarantine regulations, revised; "radio pratique," 137—E
smallpox on ocean liner, 799
typhoid on ocean liner, 800
SHOCK, [Makel] 990—ab
Allergic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Electric: See Electricity
in hyperpyrexia induced by hot moist air, [Kopp] 1850—ab
Insulin: See Dementia Praecox
medical, after intravenous neoarsphenamine, [Weinberg] 822—ab
secondary, physiologic availability of fluids, [Davis] 1313—ab
Traumatic: See Trauma
SHOES, ultraviolet rays destroy ringworm in, 1563
SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHORTENING, Clix, 1043
SHOULDER: See also Clavicle; Interscapulovertebral Space
dislocation (recurrent), 155
injury; treatment; prognosis, 893
SHRAPNELL'S Membrane, perforation from syringing ear, 609
"SHUFFLE foot": See Foot
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity
Insurance: See Insurance, health
Roentgen: See Roentgen Rays
Serum: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
SICKROOMS, removal of flowers from, at night, 379
SIGERIST, HENRY E., SOCIALIZED MEDICINE IN SOVIET UNION, 1911—E
SIGHT: See Vision
SIGMOID: See also Rectosigmoid
cancer, avoidable, common diagnostic errors, [Graham] 539—ab
SILICATE, ethyl, industrial hazard, [McCord] ★767
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILVER Nitrate: See Burns, treatment; Ophthalmia neonatorum
Picrate: See also Trichomonas vaginitis; Uterus; Vaginitis
Picrate N. N. R., description, 29
picrate powder, Shelanski Insufflator, 1453
Picrate-Wyeth's, 29; 2141
Toxicity: See Argyria
SIMMONS, GEORGE H.: See also Index to Organization Section
death; portrait, 807; (funeral) 882; (Council appreciation) 1906
SINGER, relation to laryngologist, [Ridpath] ★545
SINUS Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
SINUSES, NASAL, cancer, exophthalmos complicates irradiation, [Schall] ★1506
fracture involving, [Coleman] ★1613
infection, trinitrophenol-calcium carbonate for, [Gray] 1577—ab
SINUSITIS, NASAL, chronic, short waves in, [Talia] 1408—ab
orbit infections from, [Hubert] 1671—ab
treatment, Duke-Fingard method, 794—E
SIP O, 1741—BI
SKELETON: See Bones
SKENE'S DUCTS, anatomy, 1837
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Tissues
absorption of vitamins in soap, 509—E
atrophy, secondary macular, [Scull] 1757—ab
Cancer: See Epithelioma
care of new-born, [Sanford] 826—ab
diabetes, phagedenic ulcer on basis of, [Urbach] 1767—ab
diphtheria producing abscesses, 732
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Pruritus; Urticaria; etc.
disease, exudative discoid and lichenoid chronic, [Sulzberger] 987—ab
disease, sensitiveness to light in, [Stokes] 2018—ab
disease, tuberculous bacteremia in, [Bosco] 1676—ab
Eruptions: See Arsphenamine; Ecthyma; Erythema; Quinine; Sulfanilamide
fungous flora of normal, [Downing] 391—ab
gangrene, [Meleney] 150—C
grafting in severe burns, [Padgett] 618—ab
grafts, foreskins for, [Ashley] 1231—ab
hyperesthesia in acute salpingitis, [Labatte] 1316—ab
infection in platers, 1064
irritation and cancer in U. S. Navy, [Peller] 1486—ab
Itching: See Pruritus; Scabies
lesions, occupational, 722
lesions, paratyphoid and related bacteria in, [Fasting] 1581—ab
manifestations in articular rheumatism, [Traub] 750—ab
SKIN—Continued
manifestations in leukemia, [Gaté] 395—ab; [Sannicandro] 629—ab
minerals lost through, when sweating is avoided, [Freyberg] 1670—ab
museum of models (Deleeuw collection), 888
pachyderma with pachyperiostosis, [Giomo] 542—ab
procaine hydrochloride injection, untoward effect, 1929
protection (surgical) latex for [Narat] ★655
Reaction: See also Skin test; Tuberculin
reaction (allergic), histamine injection intensifies, [Corelli] 1765—ab
Reaction (intradermal): See Intestines, antigens; Undulant Fever
reaction testing (dermagraph), [Stern] ★346; (pinwheel) [Wartenberg] 1294—C
reaction to pneumococcus vaccines, [Weil] 1232—ab
reactivity to killed tubercle bacilli, [Carlinfanti] 319—ab
roentgen rays and radium effect on skin of cadavers, [Paltrinieri] 319—ab
roentgen rays effects on, (relation to metallic substances) 1146; (rate of recovery) [Quimby] 1402—ab
sensitivity and hay fever, 1474
sensitivity in asthma, [Pearson] 317—ab
sensitivity to sunlight and sulfanilamide, [Frank] ★1011; [Newman & Sharlit] ★1036; [Grosjean] 1382—C
sensitivity to tuberculin, [Sylla] 320—ab
shaving effect on, [Hollander & Casselman] ★98
shrinkage in pituitary obesity, 381
Test: See also Pregnancy diagnosis; Skin reaction
test (group) for allergy, 155
test with bacteria products, [Traut] 988—ab
tuberculosis, effect of pneumothorax, 1920
tuberculosis, treatment, 1213
tumors and photosensitizing substances, [Büngeler] 1321—ab
tumors, papillomatosis, [Wise] 1486—ab
vegetable coloring matter action on, 1838
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP, brain potentials in, [Blake] 1397—ab
disorders, hay fever with insomnia, 454
disorders, insomnia, danger of inducing phenobarbital addiction, 2161
disorders, narcolepsy, benzedrine sulfate for, (Council report) ★2068; [Ulrich] 2101—ab
first few hours most restful? Value of intermittent periods, 609
pathologic, in brain tumors, [Cox] 540—ab
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEEPWELL Golden Floss Pillows, 1723
SLIM, 1741—BI; 2085—BI
SLOWNESS in children, 154
SMALLPOX develops at sea, 799; 1287
immunity to, [Husband & Loy] ★1797
outbreak, (Iowa) 364; (Niagara) 799; (Chicago) 2074
vaccination before trip to orient, 454
vaccination, neutralizing principle for vaccinia in lymph nodes, [McMaster] 744—ab
vaccination, order of sequence, [Stewart & Platou] ★1520
vaccination (subcutaneous) remains unapproved, Japan, 1922
vaccine treatment of recurrent herpes simplex, [Foster] 987—ab
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SNAKE Venom: See also Arthritis, treatment; Hemorrhage, treatment
venom, investigation, 1138
SNYDER'S (S. P.) Tablets Prescription No. XX, 2005—BI
SOAP, A. M. A. Advisory Committee on Advertising of, on use of "non-allergic," 1723
shaving, [Hollander and Casselman] ★98
vitamins in Woodbury's also Cosray, skin absorption, 509—E
SOCIAL HABITUATION, invention, and communication, 1774—ab
SOCIAL HYGIENE, American Social Hygiene Association creates Snow medal, 2075
Foundation of America: See Index to Organization Section
SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance
SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Medicine
SOCIAL SECURITY ACT: See also Index to Organization Section
A. M. A. resolution relative to applicants for blind assistance, 37
federal regimentation of physicians and hospitals, 436—E
grants to states under title V, 879—E
SOCIAL SERVICE, (statistics on, Italy) 291; (growth, England) 1998
SOCIALIST MEDICAL ASSOCIATION organ: *Medicine Today and Tomorrow*, 1647
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also under names of specific societies; and under list of societies at end of letter S; Index to Organization Section
meetings during Paris Exposition, 287
Società di Dermatologia e Sifilografia, 291; 1920; 2153
Società italiana di psichiatria, 371
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL—Continued
Society for Investigative Dermatology, officers, 440
Society of Hydrology and Medical Climatology, 219
SODIUM aluminum silicofluoride, toxicity, 1929
benzoate, Ampoules Caffeine with, 875
bicarbonate-oatmeal colloid bath, 67
Bromide Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer
chloride, gastric secretion and acid-base equilibrium, [d'Amato] 2024—ab
chloride hypertonic solution, necessary to modify? 1053
chloride intake (increased) in diabetes, 455
chloride, Physiological Solution of (Abbott Laboratories), 658
citrate (buffered) use in arteriosclerosis and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Jablons] 522—C; (reply) [Bernheim & London] 523—C
Morrhuate: See also Fascia hernia; Varicose Veins
morrhuate, Ampul-Vials Solution Sodium Morrhuate with Benzyl Alcohol, 1365
Nitrite: See Tobacco amblyopia
Pentobarbital: See Pentobarbital sodium
perborate burns of oral mucosae, 731
Psylliate Injection: See Jaws
Thiosulfate: See Gold Sodium thiosulfate
SOFKURD Milk, 973
SOLDERING process, toxicity, 895
SOLDIERS: See also Army; Military; War; etc.
hearts, study, 519
SOL-KLEEN, Tar Dermament to protect hands from, 71
SOLVENTS, volatile, industrial hazard in, [McConnell] ★762; 956—E; (banana oil) 2159
SOUTH African Medical Association gold medal to Dr. W. T. Davies, 61
SOUTHERN Medical Association, 1733
SOUTHWESTERN Medical Association, 1646
SOY BEAN, supplement to Indian diets, [Aykroyd] 1081—ab
SPAGHETTI, Foulds, 1637
SPANISH moss, [Metzger] 1076—ab
SPASM: See Esophagus; Muscles; Pylorus; Stomach
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
treatment, calcium orally, [Fillion] 2172—ab
treatment, crystallized vitamin B_1, [Widenbauer] 397—ab
SPEAKERS' Bureau, activities, Iowa, 1048
SPECIALISTS in social medicine, France, 723
SPECIALIZATION in medicine, value, [Bule] ★917
SPECIALTIES, Advisory Board for, officers, 140
Board (certification): See American Board
hospitals approved for residencies in, by A. M. A. ★693; 2091
SPECIMENS, pathologic, discolored by blood, 298
SPEECH, difficulty with, advisable to use hearing devices? 730
disorders, Littauer Institute for, 513
disorders, stammering, 2087
disorders, stuttering, lisping, etc; speech index of neurotic behavior, [Greene] ★187
disorders, stuttering and slowness in children, 154
SPERMATIC CORD, myxofibroma, possibly neurogenic, [Wolbarst] ★1623
SPERMATORRHEA, milky urine sign of, 298
SPERMATOZOA, attempted sterility by immunizing to, 1838
azoospermia and impotence, 2160
SPHINCTER MUSCLES, Oddi's, pathologic physiology, [Walters & others] ★1591
urethral, incontinence in female, [Kennedy] 1846—ab
SPHINX Herb Tea, 2156—BI
SPIDER bite (black widow), 381; 451; [Ginsburg] 619—ab; (first record in Minnesota) [Denning] 1940—ab
bite ("knoppie-spider"), specific antivenene (serum) for, [Finlayson] 88—ab
bite, possible late effects, 380
SPINA BIFIDA occulta, genito-urinary tract disorders from, [Berri] 1238—ab
SPINACH, iron, calcium vs. vitamin content in, vs. tomatoes, [Tisdall] 1760—ab
nutritional value, Council report, 1907
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CORD: See also Poliomyelitis
air embolism to, after attempted pneumothorax, [Wikler & others] ★430
disease, vitamin B complex for, [Pfaffenberg] 630—ab
lesions, fatal iodized oil diagnosis (Sicard), 1211
myelination in, thymus extract (Hanson) for, [Buckley] 81—ab
surgery, 50 years, 1828
symptoms in pernicious anemia, 523
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL INJECTION: See Injections
SPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
SPINAL PUNCTURE, convulsions after lumbar puncture, 1385
SPINE: See also Back; Cauda Equina; Coccyx; Interscapulovertebral Space; Sacro-iliac Joint

SPINE—Continued
arthritis (progressive ankylosing) 1745
cancer, alcohol injections in, 377
diseases affecting intervertebral foramina, [Oppenheimer] 239—ab
fractures and dislocations of cervical spine; first aid and transportation, [Brookes] ★6
fractures, simple method in, [Binkley] 467—ab
hypertrophy of ligamenta flava cause of low back pain, [Spurling & others] ★928
injury, neurologic symptoms due to, 298; (reply) [Katz] 733
injury (war), treatment of bladder in, 1288
intervertebral disk lesions, pain low in back and "sciatica" from, [Barr & others] ★1265
intervertebral disk prolapse, sciatica due to, 1553
lumbar lesions, differentiating from hip and sacro-iliac lesions, 2087
osteo-arthritis, diagnosis correct? 1143
osteomyelitis (pyogenic) [Mayoral] 83—ab
osteomyelitis (vertebral) [Browder] 617—ab
sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [Wenzl] 832—ab
spondylitis (progressive ankylosing), 296
SPIROCHETES in placenta, 1046—E
survival in fluid nitrogen, [Jahnel] 1766—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
icterohemorrhagic, in coal miners, dishwasher, etc., 443; 1826
leptospirosis of mild type (seven-day fever), Queensland, [Clayton] 627—ab
oral, mercurial treatment, [Grove] 1580—ab
SPLEEN, calcification (miliary) [Berman] 908—ab
Enlargement: See Splenomegaly
eosinophilia after intravenous oil injections, [Engelbreth-Holm] 472—ab
Excision: See Splenectomy
hypersplenia, [Schmidt] 751—ab
irradiation in gynecologic hemorrhages, [Caffier] 1239—ab
irradiation with short waves in hemolytic anemia, [Groag] 93—ab
myelocytes in normal human, [Bertelsen] 1496—ab
rupture (spontaneous), [Ask-Upmark] 629—ab
SPLENECTOMY, fat metabolism disorders after, [Zancan] 318—ab
for liver cirrhoses, [Bergeret] 830—ab; 1053
for purpura haemorrhagica, [Wintrobe & others] ★1170
indications; contraindications, [Upham] 1761—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, erythroblastic, puncture hematopoietic centers in, [Weil] 912—ab
gastroduodenal diseases and, [Volterra] 1588—ab
hematemesis (recurrent) with, 2151
tuberculous, liver cirrhosis and Banti's disease, [Fittipaldi] 1084—ab
SPLINTS, bone, of magnesium alloy, 967
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPOTTED FEVER, in Illinois, 592
in Iowa, 52; 281
made reportable, Maryland, 1285
vaccine available, 142
SPRAY, Nasal: See Poliomyelitis
SPRIGGE, SQUIRE, editor of *Lancet*, 212—E; 367; (successor appointed) 516
SPRUE, treatment and clinical course, [Miller] 1487—ab
treatment, congo red, [Barker] 1485—ab
SPUR, Calcaneal: See Calcaneum
SPUTUM: See also Pneumonia
paraffin embedding, in lung cancer, [Mosto] 542—ab
SQUIBB Yeast Tablets, 1127
SQUILL, destruction of rats, Amsterdam, 1057
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRRELS, Plague-infected: See Plague
STAINING leprosy and tubercle bacilli with methylene blue injection, 291; 1920
tissues of biopsy from aspiration; technic, [Aglialoro] 470—ab
STAIRWAY: See Heart function test
STAMMERING: See Speech disorders
STAPHYLOCOCCUS, disorders, specific toxoid therapy, [Ramon] 628—ab; 967
endocarditis superimposed, [McMillan & Wilbur] ★1194
food poisoning; [Timmerman] 1590—ab; 1994
pathogenic, isolation of, [Chapman] 237—ab
Toxoid-Squibb, 2141
STARDOM'S Health Diet, 1060—BI
STATE BOARD, internship required by, ★667; 715—E
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 611; 1749
Arizona, 301; 1301
Arkansas, 733
California, 382; 1568; 1660
Colorado, 229; 814; 1749; 2091
Connecticut, 382; 456; 1748; 1749
Delaware, 1568
District of Columbia, 610
Florida, 1475
Georgia, 1066
Hawaii, 229; 2162
Idaho, 611
Illinois, 978; 2012
STATE BOARD REPORTS—Continued
Indiana, 1749
Iowa, 301; 2162
Kansas, 456
Kentucky, 1222
Louisiana, 896
Maine, 814
Maryland, 382; 1387
Michigan, 1221; 1748
Minnesota, 72
Mississippi, 1749
Missouri, 301; 1839
Nebraska, 733
Nevada, 382; 1749
New Hampshire, 301
New Mexico, 156
North Carolina, 1931
North Dakota, 2012
Ohio, 1066; 2011
Oklahoma, 1475
Rhode Island, 301; 2162
South Dakota, 156
Tennessee, 156; 1222
Texas, 72; 1387
Utah, 978
Vermont, 2091
Virginia, 528
Washington, 1568
Wisconsin, 72; 1066; 2162
Wyoming, 814
STATE LABORATORIES: See Laboratory
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS: See also Vital Statistics
PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAL STATISTICS by A. Bradford Hill, 713—E
STATLER, J. L., 375—BI
STEATORRHEA: See Feces, fat in
STEEL, rusted, from sweating, 1837
STEINBERG Method: See Peritoneum
STEKETEE'S Worm Destroyer, 1060—BI
STERILITY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diet effect on, [Watson] 993—ab
endocrine and gynecologic aspects, [Baron] 1578—ab; [Litzenberg] ★1871
etiology; treatment in women, 1919; 1928
in men, 1920
in pulp workers using sulfurous acid and chlorine? 378
treatment, irradiation, [Kaplan] 1755—ab
treatment of obstructed tubes by diathermy and insufflation, [Mintz] 821—ab
treatment, vitamin E, [Martin] 465—ab
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
by injecting semen, 1838
roentgen, with fractional repeated doses, [Momigliano] 1859—ab
25,000 persons sterilized, U. S., 719
STERILIZATION, SURGICAL, of air in operating room with u-v rays, [Hart] 170—ab
of cocaine solution, 977
STILLBIRTH: See also Twins, stillborn
syndrome (habitual), [Young] 314—ab
STOCK'S Nu-Tone Tonic, 2085—BI
STOCO for Colds, 2157—BI
STOKELY'S (liver soup) 133; (vegetable soup) 1043; (apple sauce) 1201
STOLIGAL, 1925—BI
STOMACH: See also Epigastrium; Gastro-Intestinal Tract
Acidity: See also Stomach inflammation; Stomach secretion
acidity, analysis and "leukopenic index," [Long] ★23
acidity, effect on iron retention, [Barer] 165—ab; 1281—E
acidity, glomerulonephritic anemia relation to, [Townsend] 2095—ab
acidity, hydrogen peroxide as depressant of, [Culmer] 461—ab
acidity in pernicious anemia, [Kahn] 1755—ab
acidity, lack of free hydrochloric acid in, 1657
acidity, magnesium trisilicate neutralizes hydrochloric acid, [Mann] 172—ab
cancer, early recognition, 1553
disease and splenomegaly, [Volterra] 1588—ab
Disorder: See also Stomach secretion
disorder, "upsets" in child with positive Wassermann, 973
diverticulum with subcardial stenosis signs, [Levrat] 1319—ab
gastroscopic and roentgen study compared, [Schindler] 1940—ab
gastroscopy of hypochromic anemia-achlorhydria-atrophic gastritis syndrome, [Morrison & others] ★108
hemorrhage, diet unrestricted in, [Meulengracht] 2025—ab
inflammation, acidity in, and bacterial flora, [Mahlo] 915—ab
inflammation (antral) and spasm, [Golden] ★1497
meat extracts as stimulants of, [Boon] 1583—ab
motor functions after resection, [Barbèra] 1588—ab
"mucin virulence" of Haemophilus influenzae, 1283—E
Perforation: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Peptic Ulcer
photography, 2008
STOMACH—Continued
preparations treatment of pellagra, [Petri] 1322—ab
roentgen study, mucosal pattern technic and kymographic records, [Skinner] ★1963
secretion, acid-base equilibrium and chlorides, [d'Amato] 2024—ab
secretion, bactericidal power of juice, [Sebastianelli] 1161—ab
secretion, bromine in juice, [Chatagnon] 89—ab
secretion disorders, short wave treatment, [Benassi] 831—ab; [Neidhardt] 996—ab
secretion, effect of calcium on amount and acidity, [Cella] 1494—ab
secretion of acid, histamine test of, 1565
suction (nasal tube) resulting in alkalosis and death, [Taylor] ★267
Surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
surgery, anemia after resection, [Manizade] 2109—ab
surgery, partial gastrectomy, [Lake] 992—ab
tissues, defensive factors, [Carlson] 312—ab
STOMATITIS, Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's
STOOLS: See Feces
STOVARSOL (acetarsone): See Trichomonas vaginalis
STRABISMUS, nonparalytic, surgery for, [Kirwan] 1584—ab
treatment, importance to public health, 1377
STRAIN: See Back; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
STRAMONIUM Treatment: See Paralysis agitans
STREAM: See Water
STREET Accidents: See Automobiles accidents
Cars: See Transportation
Dust: See Dust
STREPTOCOCCUS, anaerobic, infections, 590—E
bacteremia, [McNeal & Cavallo] ★2139
faecalis infection, mandelic acid cure, [Helmholz] ★1040
hemolytic, toxins and antitoxins; titration by flocculation, [Rane] 82—ab
in milk stored at atmospheric temperatures, [Pullinger] 1856—ab
Infections: See also Scarlet Fever; Streptococcus, anaerobic; Throat, sore; etc.
infections, diaminodiphenylsulfone for, [Buttle] 626—ab
infections (fulminating) in infants, [Rector] 311—ab
infections, sulfanilamide for, 358; 598; [Bliss & Long] ★1524
viridans, hypersensitivity and focal infection, [Weisberger] 313—ab
STRYCHNINE Treatment: See Diphtheria paralysis
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Students, Medical
health album, press service, national bureau, and other Nazi innovations, 445
health lectures for, in high school, Ia., 1548
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Internships; etc.
Association of, 2076
birthplace, ★662; ★665; ★666
by classes, ★671
by sex, ★669
by states, ★667
first year, physical examination, Paris, 1375
first year, preliminary education, ★664
foreign, number seeking honorary diplomas decrease, France, 1375
health of, England, 1374
Negro, ★671; ★672
part-time and special, ★669; ★670
registration, new regulations, 142
resident and nonresident, ★666
socialized medicine decreases number of new ones, Vienna, 1465
statistics, ★669
Teaching: See Education, Medical
U. S., 1905-1937, ★671
STUPOR, conditions after insulin treatment in schizophrenia, [Salm] 833—ab
STUTTERING: See Speech disorders
STUTTGART Disease: See Dogs
SUCTION device (simple external), [Tenopyr] 1158—ab
Gastric: See Stomach
SUFFOLK Brand Evaporated Milk, 1201
SUGAR: See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose (cross reference)
consumption vs. diabetes increase, [Süsskind] 631—ab
solution (hypertonic) to reduce intracranial pressure, [Jackson] 1231—ab
SUICIDE, causes, 796—E
pathogenesis; prevention, [Franks] 1076—ab
SULFANILAMIDE, action, mode of, [Bliss & Long] ★1524
agranulocytosis (fatal) from, [Young] 1159—ab; [Jennings] 2170—ab
American brands, examination by A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory, 358
anemia (acute hemolytic) from, [Harvey & Janeway] ★12; [Kohn] ★1005; [Jennings] 2170—ab
-Calco, 359
chemical formula, 1725
citra-lactate solution dispensed by Donley-Evans and Company, 1567
cyanosis from, [Marshall] 1314—ab
distribution in organism, [Marshall] 2020—ab

SULFANILAMIDE—Continued
Elixir of Sulfanilamide-Massengill, (deaths from) 1367—E; 1456—E; ★1538; ★1539; 1544—E; ★1725; 1727—E; [U. S. Secretary of Agriculture] ★1985; 1992—E; (renal lesions from) [Keston & others] ★1509; (Chemical Laboratory series) ★1531; ★1724; (chemical examination) [Schoeffel & others] ★1532; (toxicity studies on rats) [Geiling & others] ★1532; (pathologic effects) [Cannon] ★1536; [Ruprecht & Nelson] ★1537; [Hagebusch] ★1537; [Beall] 1561—C; 1911—E; [Richter] 1926—C
eruptions, [Hageman & Blake] ★642; [Menville & Archinard] ★1008; [Goodman & Levy] ★1009; [Frank] ★1011; [Newman & Sharlit] ★1036; [Schonberg] ★1035; [Salvin] ★1038; [Schwentker] 1314—ab; [Grosjean] 1382—C; [Finney] ★1982; [Myerson & others] ★1983
fever (specific) reaction to, [Hageman & Blake] ★642
-Gane & Ingram, 1543
kidney excretion of, [Marshall] 2019—ab
-Lederle, 359
-Lilly, 1365
-Merck, 359
methemoglobinemia from, [Paton] 316—ab; (methylene blue in) [Wendel] 1216—C
-Monsanto, 1543
N. N. R., 358; (description revised) 1454
-"National," 1543
optic neuritis from, [Bucy] ★1007
-P. D. & Co., 1543
restrict sale and use, (California) 1048; 1729; (New York) 1915
Squibb 359; 1989
sulfhemoglobinemia from, [Paton] 316—ab; 515; 1128—E; [Archer] 1585—ab
toxic effects, 515
treatment, must be used with care, 1128—E; [Tarbell] 1316—ab
treatment of empyema, [Gay] 2100—ab
treatment of erysipelas, [Breen] 626—ab; [Snodgrass] 1159—ab; [Marzollo] 1765—ab
treatment of gas gangrene, [Bohlman] ★254
treatment of gonococcic infections, [Ballenger & others] ★1037
treatment of gonorrhea, [Reuter] 238—ab; (in pregnancy) 527
treatment of malaria, [Díaz de Léon] 1940—ab
treatment of meningitis, [Martin] 1675—ab
treatment of meningococcic and pneumococcic infections, [Branham] 312—ab
treatment of pneumonia, [Heintzelman] 389—ab; [Millett] 1940—ab
treatment of puerperal hemolytic streptococcus infections, 598
treatment of urinary tract infections, [Walther] ★1003; [Helmholz] ★1039; [Kenny] 1082—ab
SULFATE, Ferrous: See Anemia, nutritional
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA after sulfanilamide, [Paton] 316—ab; 515; 1128—E; [Archer] 1585—ab
SULFO-KRESOL-TABS, 2005—BI
SULFONAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide
SULFUR: See also Acid, sulfurous
Anhydride Vapors: See Pediculosis
dioxide asthma from, in refrigerator repairman, [Dowling] 2020—ab
used to improve nails, 68
SULLIVAN'S Indian Oil, 1653—BI
SUMNER'S Lung Salve, 1925—BI
SUN: See also Light sensitivity; Ultraviolet Rays
effect on sympathetic system, 62
exposure, preventing rickets in New York City, 809
Stroke: See Heat stroke; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
sunshine in soap, 509—E
SUNLAMPS: See also Ultraviolet Rays, lamp
New Century, 1904
SUNLIGHT Brand Oleomargarine, 1455
SUNNY Skies Brand Evaporated Milk, 1455
SUPPOSITORIES: See also Mercurin
anal, lycopodium granuloma resulting from, [Antopol & Robbins] ★1192
Silver Picrate: See Uterus; Vagina
SUPRARENALIN Solution 1:100 (for oral inhalation), 1543
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRIFEN, chemical formula, ★2065
SURGEONS: See also Orthopedics; Railroads
American College of, 1135
SURGERY: See also Diathermy; Electrosurgery; under names of specific organs and diseases
Academy of: See Academy
American Board of, examination postponed, 595
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
diabetes mellitus relation to, [Abell] 238—ab
disease, action of transfused blood in, [Gesse] 631—ab
disease, vitamin B₂ rôle in, [Lauber] 543—ab
French Congress, 1735
German Society, congress, 145
institute of, Buenos Aires, 1139
medicine and, tend to converge, 1111—ab
modify hypertonic saline solution as now employed in? 1053
North Pacific Surgical Association, 2077
SURGERY—Continued
operating room, explosions in, [Coste] 171—ab; 1052
operating room, light and color for, 1064
operating room, sterilization of air with U-V rays, [Hart] 170—ab
Orthopedic: See Orthopedics
Plastic: See also Eyelids, ptosis; Vagina
plastic, in automobile injuries, [Straith] ★940
postoperative azotemia and polypeptidemia, [Ferracani] 242—ab
postoperative blood lipids, [Boyd] 1317—ab
postoperative blood platelets, [Mazzini] 629—ab
postoperative care in bile tract operation, [Payne] ★1436
Postoperative Complications: See Embolism; Thrombosis
postoperative, Donaggio reaction, blood platelets and sedimentation rate, [Perazzo] 469—ab
postoperative headache, [Koster] 619—ab
postoperative medication in cured morphine addict, 1839
responsibility in, limits, 146
Royal College of, and Académie de chirurgie, joint meeting, 966, 1464
shock (cerebral vascular), [Frisch] 2109—ab
skin protection with latex, [Narat] ★655
Sterilization in: See Sterilization, Surgical
Technic: See also Sutures
technic, change in character of workmanship, 417—ab
vitamins importance to, 146
Western Surgical Association, 2077
work in military hospitals, 1921
SUTURES: See also Index to Organization Section
absorbable, made from fetal membranes, [Johnson] 538—ab
catgut tetanus, prevention, 1288
SWALLOWING, technic in painful dysphagia, [Flesch] 1085—ab
SWEATING, negative insensible, [Fröhlich] 93—ab
night phthisic, treatment, [Hofmann] 1861—ab
prevention, effect on loss of minerals through skin, [Freyberg] 1670—ab
rusted steel from, 1837
SWEDISH Government Telegraph and Telephone Board aids tuberculosis campaign, 596
SWEET'S Comfrey Linament; Sweet's Kura-A-Kol Tablets, 1060—BI
SWIMMING, leukocyte picture during, [Kellner] 1677—ab
SWINEHERDS, disease of, [Fatzer] 1083—ab
SYLVESTER'S Genuine Haarlem Oil, 606—BI
SYL-WEY, 2156—BI
SYMPATHECTOMY, effects in hypertension, 973
lumbar, for abdominal pain, [Diez] 176—ab
lung parenchyma modified after, [Biasini] 469—ab
"relapse" after, [Simmons] 2022—ab
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Neuroblastoma
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, traumatic rupture, treatment, [Sommer] 542—ab
SYNCOPE as results of circulatory disorders, [Herrmann] 907—ab
fainting, 2088
SYNCYTIAL Reaction: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SYNTHALIN, hypoglycemic therapy induced with, 795—E
SYPHILIS: See also Chancroid; Venereal Disease; Index to Organization Section
A. M. A. motion picture film on, reservations, 958—E
blindness prevention and, [Berens & Goldberg] ★777
capillaroscopy, [Nicolas] 1764—ab
Cardiovascular: See Cardiovascular Disease, syphilis
clinic (new), Maryland, 798
congenital and prenatal, [Cole] ★580; (reply) [Holcomb] 972—C
congenital, ophthalmoplegia and gastric upsets in child, 973
congenital, prevention, [Hogan] 169—ab
congenital, safe for persons with it to marry? [Cole] ★584
congenital, Wassermann test of cord blood, reliable? 451; (replies) [Davies] 977; [Cormia] 1065; [Heller] 1654—C; 1930
control, (clinical lecture on), [Parran] ★205; (Chicago Medical Society approves plan) 592; (New York City plan) [Clarke] ★1021; (sources of infection traced, Indiana), 1284; (Y. M. C. A. to cooperate) 1997; (graduate instruction in) 2071—E
control, committee on, (Colorado), 51; (Arizona) 592; (Missouri), 718; (West Virgina) 719; (National) 1923
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, determining status in patient, 1146
diagnosis (insufficient), treatment on, 1300
diagnosis, tracing through common ailments; [Cannon] ★348
early, arsenoxide (mapharsen) in, [Parsons] 85—ab
early, artificial fever and chemotherapy in [Simpson] 1576—ab
early, benign hepatitis, [Waugh] 1487—ab
SYPHILIS—Continued
endemic, nonvenereal syphilis; bejel, 802
familial behavior, 1828
history, clinical description dating 1363 or before, [Holcomb] 972—C
incidence in general population, insane institutions and penitentiaries, 1062
incidence in Negro, [Holloway] 164—ab
incidence, more cases reported, Iowa, 717
infectiousness from food and ordinary associations, 455
institute on, Cleveland, 1372
"latent," treatment, [Cannon] ★357; 527
pregnancy and, [Tamis & Clahr] ★198; 298; 451; (replies) [Davies] 977; [Cormia] 1065; (treatment), 1145
reinfection or relapse, 1565
research on, biochemist wanted for, 1997
resistant, treatment by injecting streptobacillary vaccine (dmelcos), [Fivoli] 914—ab
Serodiagnosis: See also Wassermann Test
serodiagnosis, American Committee on Evaluation of Serodiagnostic Tests, report, 134—E; [Wiener] 294—C; [Parran & others] ★425; 437—E; (correction) [Kolmer] 522—C
serodiagnosis, Hinton test, Davies modification, [Davies] 465—ab; 537—ab
serodiagnosis, Ide color test, 972
serodiagnosis, Meinicke test, 1931
serodiagnosis, premarriage tests, tax laboratories, use Kahn instead, Illinois, 511
serodiagnosis, questionnaires seek public opinion, Chicago, 363
serodiagnosis, wards of Children's Aid Society undergo tests, Illinois, 363
seronegative mothers (untreated) of syphilitic children, [Waugh] 2100—ab
spirochetes in placenta, 1046—E
survey of volunteer citizens, California, 880
symposium at American Association for Advancement of Science, 2077
tertiary, after malarial and recurrent fever therapy, [Pilcz] 244—ab
third generation, [Clark] ★1038; [Heller] 1654—C
tonsillectomy in, contraindicated, 895
Treatment: See also under Syphilis, early; Syphilis, pregnancy and; etc.
treatment, 379; 1221; 1299; 1385; 1747
treatment, and license to drive motor car, 1473
treatment, arsphenamine dermatitis [Epstein] ★117
treatment, arsphenamine sensitivity in, 228
treatment, bismuth compounds, 151
treatment, heavy metals, sensitivity to, 379
treatment, iodobismitol, [Barnett & Kulchar] ★1715
treatment, mercury, arsphenamine and bismuth effect on leukocytes, [de Lillo] 90—ab
treatment, pregnancy urine hormones, 1931
treatment, rhodium, [Jahnel] 177—ab
treatment, state provides drugs, Alabama, 797
treatment, Trisodarsen (formerly Triarsen), Council report, 1125
treatment, ultraviolet and autohemotherapy, [Baer] 1234—ab
virus, filtrability, 291
yaws and, [Turner] 462—ab; [Holcomb] 1742—C
Wassermann fast, 527
SYPHILOLOGY, American Academy to be organized, 44; 1208; 1916
American Board of, (examination), 1823
International Congress on, 43; 1134
Società di Dermatologia e Sifilografia, 291; 1920; 2153
SYRACUSE University College of Medicine, (building dedicated) 2075; (plan of medical care) [Bailey & Weiskotten] ★2136; 2144—E
SYRUP, brands accepted, 359; 1201; 1455
SYS-TONE, 2085—BI
von SZENT-GYÖRGYI, ALBERT, Nobel Prize awarded to, 1733; 1912—E; 2153

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy	*Med.—Medicine*
Am.—American	*Nat.—National*
A.—Association	*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
Coll.—College	*Phys.—Physicians*
Conf.—Conference	*Rev.—Revision*
Cong.—Congress	*Ry.—Railway*
Conv.—Convention	*Soc.—Society*
Dist.—District	*Surg.—Surgery*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Surgs.—Surgeons*
Internat.—International	*S.—Surgical*
M.—Medical	

Académie Duchenne de Boulogne, Paris, 441
Acad. of Dermatology & Syphilology, 1916
Acad. of Physical Med., 514, 1287, 1552, 2077
Acad. of Tropical Med., 1823
Aero M. A., 1645
All-Union Antimalaria Conf., Moscow, 59
Am. Acad. of Dermatology & Syphilology, 1208, 1916
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 1051, 1462, 1917
Am. Acad. of Orthopedic Surgs., 964, 2077
Am. Acad. of Tuberculosis Phys., 56

Societies—Continued
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 366, 964, 2077
Am. A. of Anatomists, 514
Am. A. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 284
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 56
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists & Abdominal Surgs., 1287, 1916
Am. A. of Railway Surgs., 1208
Am. A. of School Phys., 1823
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 1287
Am. A. for the Study of Neoplastic Diseases, 595
Am. Birth Control League, 440
Am. Bronchoscopic Soc., 56
Am. Clinical & Climatological A., 595, 1135, 1462
Am. Coll. of Chest Phys., 514
Am. Coll. of Radiology, 1208, 1552
Am. Coll. of Surgs., 514, 1135, 1645
Am. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 883, 1373
Am. Dermatological A., 56
Am. Dietetic A., 1208
Am. Hosp. A., 801, 1208
Am. Human Serum A., 366
Am. Laryngological A., 719
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Soc., 56
Am. M. Golfing A., 141, 1916
Am. Neurological A., 56
Am. Orthopedic A., 56
Am. Pharmaceutical A., 216
Am. Proctologic Soc., 1462
Am. Psychoanalytic A., 2076
Am. Public Health A., 1051, 1373
Am. Radium Soc., 216, 440, 1208
Am. Red Cross, 1823
Am. Rheumatism A., 1153, 1228, 1307, 1394, 1481
Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1208, 1552
Am. Sanatorium A., 56
Am. Social Hygiene A., 882, 1823
Am. Soc. of Clinical Pathologists, 56
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 56
Am. Soc. for the Hard of Hearing, 1208
Am. Soc. of Tropical Med., 1823
Am. S. A., 56
Am. Therapeutic Soc., 284
Am. Urological A., 284
A. of Am. M. Colleges, 1287, 1823
A. of Life Insurance M. Directors, 1823
A. of M. Students, 2076
A. of Military Surgs. of the United States, 882, 1914
A. for the Study of Allergy, 216, 964
Biological Photographic A., 964
Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau, 440
Birth Control Council of America, 440
Boston S. A., 142
Brazilian Institute for the Investigation of Tuberculosis, 596
Brazilian Soc. of Orthopedic Surg. & Traumatology, 720, 1466
British A. for Advancement of Science, 1135
British M. A., 57, 596, 597, 1553, 1825
California M. A., 1205, 1913
Canadian M. A., 367, 596
Central A. of Obstetricians & Gynecologists, 441, 1641, 1645
Chicago M. Soc., 592
Clinical Orthopedic Soc., 1051
Colorado State M. Soc., 437, 880, 1205, 1287
Congrès International du Tourisme, du Thermalisme et du Climatisme, 441
Cong. of French Alienists & Neurologists, 1054
Cong. of the German Soc. of Surg., 145
Cong. of Orthopedic Soc., Berlin, 1737
Cong. of Otorhinolaryngologists, Berlin, 804
Cong. of Psychiatrics, 371
Cong. of Railway Surgs., 964
Cong. of Roentgenologists, Vienna, 968
Connecticut State M. Soc., 716, 797
Delaware, M. Soc. of, 1131, 1547
Florida East Coast M. Soc., 1459
Florida M. A., 511
Florida Soc. of Dermatology & Syphilology, 716
Florida Tuberculosis A., 137
French Gynecologic Cong., 599, 1999
French Hygiene Cong., 369
French League Against Rheumatism, 720, 1051
French Orthopedic Cong., 1137
French Otorhinolaryngologic Cong., 287
French Soc. of Dermatology & Syphilology, 965
French S. Cong., 1735
French Urologic A., 2079
Georgia, M. A. of, 52, 961
German Anatomical Soc., 1824
Harvey Cushing Soc., 56
Hawaii Territorial M. A., 1287
Idaho State M. A., 592, 1459
Indiana State M. A., 961, 1284
Institute of Med. of Chicago, 438, 1548
Internat. Committee to Combat Charlatanism, 1922
Internat. Conf. on Leprosy, 284
Internat. Cong. of Comparative Pathology, 1917
Internat. Cong. of Dermatology, 1134, 1733
Internat. Cong. for Experimental Cytology, 1917
Internat. Cong. on Gastro-Enterology, 1373, 1553
Internat. Cong. on Graduate M. Study, 1554
Internat. Cong. on Hepatic Insufficiency, 1552, 1647
Internat. Cong. of Industrial Med., 722
Internat. Cong. on Infantile Psychiatry, 1289
Internat. Cong. of Med., 1137
Internat. Cong. on Mental Hygiene, 56
Internat. Cong. of Military Surgs. & Pharmacists, 1292
Internat. Cong. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 1373
Internat. Cong. for the Protection of Children, 291, 1136
Internat. Cong. of Psychotherapeutists, 441
Internat. Cong. of Public Health Officials, 1290
Internat. Cong. of Radiology, 801, 1373
Internat. Cong. on Rheumatism, 287
Internat. Cong. on Rheumatism & Hydrology, 1824
Internat. Cong. of the Therapeutic Union, 805
Internat. Council on Ophthalmology, 1051
Internat. Hosp. A., 1051
Internat. League Against Rheumatism, 1212
Internat. Organization Against Trachoma, 1051
Internat. Physiological Cong., 1733
Internat. Short Wave Cong., 1139
Internat. Spa Cong., 441
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 217, 285
Inter-Soc. Committee for Radiology, 1208
Iowa State M. Soc., 1048, 1914
Kentucky Psychiatric A., 1730
Kentucky State M. A., 364, 881, 1132
League of Nations, 965
Louisiana Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 213
Maine M. A., 593, 1206
Massachusetts M. Soc., 53
Michigan A. of Industrial Phys. & Surgs, 1914
Michigan State M. Soc., 799, 962, 1549
Mississippi Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 964, 1373
Mississippi Valley M. Soc., 284
Mississippi Valley Sanatorium A., 964
Montana Health A., 799
Montana State M.A., 54, 439
Nat. A. for Nursery Education, 514
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1552
Nat. Conf. on Educational Broadcasting, 719
Nat. Cong. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 217
Nat. M. A., 964
Nat. Research Council, 514
Nat. Safety Council, 596
Nat. Safety Cong., 1134
Nat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 1208
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 55, 1645
Nebraska State M. A., 139
Nevada State M. A., 963, 1461
New England Physical Therapy Soc., 1820
New England Soc. of Physical Med., 1820
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 365, 881
New York Acad. of Med., 54, 1461
New York State Women's M. Soc., 215
North America, Radiological Soc. of, 1552
North Carolina, M. Soc. of, 719
North Carolina Radiological A., 54
North Pacific S. A., 2077
Northwestern Pediatric Soc., 881
Ohio State M. A., 1050, 1133
Oklahoma State M. A., 1551
Oregon State M. Soc., 215, 1207, 1551, 1644
Otorhinolaryngologic Cong. of the Latin Nations, Bucharest, 291
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Soc., 140
Pacific Coast Soc. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 1552
Pacific Northwest M. A., 595
Pan American M. A., 216, 1462, 2077
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 882, 1050, 1462
Polish M. & Dental A. of America, 1208
Puerto Rico M. A., 1996
Radiological Soc. of North America, 1208
Rhode Island M. Soc., 140
Rocky Mountain Conf., 141
Royal M. Soc., 441
Rumanian M. A., 725
Soc. for the Study of Asthma & Allied Conditions, 1552
Soc. of Surgs. of New Jersey, 799
South Africa M. A., 61
South Carolina M. A., 595
Southern M. A., 1733, 2077
Southern Psychiatric A., 1135
Southwestern M. A., 1646
Tennessee Valley M. A., 283
Texas, State M. A. of, 1462
Utah State M. A., 1134, 1287
Vermont State M. Soc., 1134, 1462
Virginia, M. Soc. of, 1134, 1645
Virginia Orthopedic Soc., 1822
Virginia Pediatric Soc., 1822
Virginia Roentgen Ray Soc., 1822
Virginia Urological Soc., 1822
Washington State M. A., 55, 514
Western Ophthalmological Soc., 800
Western Orthopedic A., 284
Western S. A., 2077
Western Virginia M. A., 55
West Virginia Public Health A., 1996
Wisconsin, State M. Soc. of, 800, 1050, 1287, 1823, 1996
Wyoming State M. Soc., 514

T

TABES DORSALIS, Charcot joints and trauma, 1927
form of dementia paralytica, treatment, 1834
rectopenile crises, 732
treatment, [O'Leary] ★1165
treatment, tryparsamide plus bismuth, 142
TABLE Gee Valuable Elements of Milk, 2156—BI
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, in infants, [Campbell] 173—ab
TAENIA Saginata: See Tapeworm Infestation
TAKATA Reaction: See Liver disorders
TALCUM powder granuloma, [Fienberg] 744—ab
TALIPES Equinovarus: See Foot deformities
TAMPONADE: See Heart
TAMPONS: See Menstruation
TANNIN: See Acid, tannic
TAPE: See Adhesive Tape
TAPEWORM INFESTATION, diagnostic signs and symptoms, [Penfold] 174—ab
in the South, [Sunkes] 1486—ab
treatment, anthelmintics in pregnancy, 1658
TAR Cancer: See Cancer
dermament to protect worker's hands, 71
TASTE, ageusia after mastoidectomy, [Ho] 1232—ab
sensation, perversion, 813; 1063
TATTOO, powder, surgical removal, [Lindsay] ★1530
TAX: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
income, assessment, novel method for establishing, Rumania, 61
income, deducting medical expenses for, 801
TEACHER: See Professors; Vocal Teacher
TEACHING: See Education, Medical
TECHNICIANS, approved schools for, ★708; ★709; ★710
TEENJORE Ointment, 1653—BI
TEETH: See also Dental; Dentifrices; Gums; Jaws; etc.
caries, calcium and vitamin D in pregnancy to prevent, (reply) [Gordon] 733
dentures, excessive salivation from, 299
extraction, treatment of edentulous patient, 1384
fillings, electrogalvanism from, 526
gold bridgework turning black, 2011
hereditary and environmental influence, 1213
infected, and hypersensitivity, [Weisberger] 313—ab
infection, short wave diagnosis, [Gutzeit] 543—ab
lesions and systemic disease, especially tuberculosis, 211—E
mottled enamel from fluorine in water, [Kempf] 1157—ab
pathognomonic of prenatal syphilis, [Cole] ★580
TELECORD, heart phase photographed in sequence, 969
TELLURIUM poisoning, 1746
Treatment: See Leprosy
TEMPERATURE: See also Arctic; Climate; Cold; Heat; Weather
atmospheric, streptococcus in milk stored at, [Pullinger] 1856—ab
low, spirochetes survival in fluid nitrogen, [Jahnel] 1766—ab
monthly mean, New York City, [Master] 2157—C
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever
diurnal cycle, establishing, [Kleitman] 164—ab
normal, mouth or rectal? 451
rectal, instrument for continuous reading, [Bierman] ★867
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT: See Jaws
TENDON, Achilles (short), bilateral foot strain from, 1220
sheaths, ganglions, puncture with large bore needle, [Bearse] ★1626
sheaths, tumor with myeloplaxes, [Santero] 913—ab
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Basle nomenclature in anatomy, 1473
coma defined, [Brody & Hayman] 1833—C
"non-allergic," decision of A. M. A. Advisory Committee on, 1723
psychiatric definitions, 228
recurrent laryngeal nerve, [Batson] 1562—C
TERRALINE Creosote, 1060—BI
TESTIMONIAL, Vital-Ex, 1560—BI
TESTIS, atrophy, 2010
excision in pseudohermaphroditism? 884
Hormones: See Androgens
inflammation, acute orchitis, 296
inflammation, orchitis from undulant fever, 296; (reply) [Harris] 1300
treatment of migraine in women by oxidation ferments from, [Zajicek] 94—ab
tumor, chorionepithelioma, [Bankoff] 832—ab
tumor (malignant) in children, [Campbell] ★1610
undescended, antophysin, antuitrin-S, follutein and A. P. L. for, 1146
undescended, gonadotropic substance for, [Dahl-Iverson] 834—ab; [Hess] 1759—ab
undescended, gonadotropic substance not advised in boy under 5, 733
undescended, pseudo and true cryptorchidism, [Hamilton] 1669—ab
undescended (right) and right scrotal hernia, 1931
undescended, treatment, 1734
TESTOSTERONE Propionate: See Androgens
TETANUS, [Stewart] 1578—ab
after Fourth of July injuries, ★1806
after septic abortion, 290

TETANUS—Continued
antitoxin not substitute for diphtheria antitoxin, 1474
bacilli, isolation from street dust, surgical importance, [Gilles] ★484
catgut, prevention, 1288
diabetic gangrene and, 144
hemolysis (total) in, [Hall] 2021—ab
immunization, alum-precipitated toxoid, 381; [McBryde] 467—ab; [Gold] ★481
prevention; treatment, [Kovtunovich] 1085—ab
toxoid, Combined Diphtheria Toxoid-Tetanus Toxoid, Alum Precipitated, Lilly, 29
toxoid, response to, one year after immunization, [Jones] 1852—ab
treatment, especially antitoxin, [Yodh] 172—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
of new-born, [Zahorsky] 226—C
TETRACHLOROETHYLENE: See *tetra*Chloroethylene
THALAMUS syndrome, 974
THEAMIN Treatment: See Urination, incontinence
THEELIN: See Estrogens
THEELOL: See Estrogens
THEOBROMINE Treatment: See Angina Pectoris; Cardiovascular Disease
THEOPHYLLINE: See also Angina Pectoris, treatment; Theamin (cross reference)
effect on intrathecal and venous pressures, etc., [Greene & others] ★1712
THERAPEUTICS: See also Hemotherapy; Physical Therapy; Roentgenotherapy; Serotherapy; Index to Organization Section
International Congress of Therapeutic Union, 805
therapy of Cook County Hospital (blood preservation), [Fantus] ★128
THERMOMETERS, marking of, Czechoslovak law on, 441
rectal, continuous indicating, [Bierman] ★867
THIAMIN chloride term for Vitamin B_1 Hydrochloride, Council report, 952
THIGH: See also Buttocks; Gluteal Region; Hip Joint
pain down back of, cause; relief, [Thiele] ★1271
THOMSON, JOHN GORDON, death, 720; 966
THOMSON, STEWART C., memorial to "country doctor," 438
THORACIC DUCT, ruptured, traumatic chylothorax from, chyle intravenously for, [Bauersfeld] ★16
THORACOPLASTY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
THORACOSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORAX: See also Chylothorax; Hydrothorax; Pneumothorax
complications in subdiaphragmatic infection, [Coope] 1586—ab
deep chest in tuberculin positive reaction, [Weisman] ★1445
intrathoracic calcification in tuberculin-positive infants, [Brailey] 1852—ab
Knee-Chest Exercises: See Uterus retrodisplacement
THORIUM Dioxide Substitute: See Diodrast
THROAT: See also Larynx; Neck; Tonsils; etc.
disease, urea in, [Levy] 1232—ab
Sore: See also Tonsils, infected
sore (acute) after exposure to selenium, [Motley & others] ★1718
sore (streptococcic), sulfanilamide for, [Harvey & Janeway] ★12
streptococci from, fibrinolytic activity, [Jolly] 1759—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS in Negroes, [Yater] 235—ab
lobeline sulfate effect on, use in tobacco habit, [Wright & Littauer] ★649
puttees and Buerger's disease, 228
treatment, intermittent venous occlusion, [Collens & Wilensky] ★2125
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood platelets
THROMBOPHLEBITIS: See also Phlebitis
acute, 69
complicating ulcerative colitis, 1219
complications, B. proteus pyelonephritis, [Hirsch & Shapiro] ★937
femoral, 1220
treatment, acetyl-beta-methylcholine iontophoresis, [Murphy] 624—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Henschen] 175—ab
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
allergic vascular reactions in, 2152
complicating multiple sclerosis, [Putnam] 391—ab
coronary, crisis in Addison's disease, [Sacks] 619—ab
coronary, differentiating from dissecting aneurysm, [Blackford & Smith] ★262
coronary, impending, [Sampson] 740—ab
coronary, incidence vs. climate, [Rosahn] 1294—C; [Master] 2157—C
coronary, onset of, [Master & others] ★546
coronary, trauma cause? 2088
coronary, with transitional glycosuria, 1829
THROMBOSIS—Continued
deep, in lower extremities, arterial symptoms, [Lindgren] 998—ab
postoperative [Bancroft] 2017—ab
sinus (cavernous), [MacNeal & Cavallo] ★2139
sinus (dural) in early life, [Bailey] 2104—ab
sinus (lateral), internal jugular vein ligation in, [Novick] 621—ab; (treated *without* ligation) [Ersner & Myers] ★919
THYMOFORM, 1653—BI
THYMUS extract (Hanson) for myelination in nervous system, [Buckley] 81—ab
extract (Hanson) for myelination in nervous system, [Buckley] 81—ab
extract, induce myasthenia with, 147
irradiation, effect on pancreas structure, [Bentivoglio] 995—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic
crisis, blood chemistry in, [Maddock & others] ★2130
disease, evidence that most is congenital, [Patterson] 1762—ab
extract, clinical results in children, [Jacobsen & Cramer] ★101
hormone, action on immunity, [Rocchini] 1942—ab
hyperplasia (primary) in one still-born twin, [Warren & Shpiner] ★575
Hyperthyroidism: See Hyperthyroidism
Hypothyroidism: See Hypothyroidism
pathology, 1828
sterility and, [Litzenberg] ★1872
Surgery: See Thyroidectomy
tuberculous infection and, [Schedtler] 914—ab
tumor, adenoma, 2090
THYROIDECTOMY, blood serum of goats after, for hyperthyroidism, 71
blood sugar and cholesterol after, [Atnan] 1162—ab
iodine given after, fallacy, [Davison] 312—ab
morbidity, [Dinsmore] ★179
myxedema or exophthalmos after, 1747
pituitary changes after, [Altschule] 1938—ab
total, for congestive heart failure, 210—E; (injury to recurrent laryngeal nerve), [Quinlan] 809—C; [Young] 1295—C; [Batson] 1562—C; [Quinlan] 2086—C
total, in angina pectoris, objections, [Froment] 89—ab
total, in cardiac and vascular diseases, [Singer] 752—ab
THYROXINE, antihormones detected by complement fixation reaction, [Bauer] ★1442
TIC Douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICKS, bite, tularemia from, Colorado, 716
infested sheep, tularemia from handling, [Winter & others] ★258
paralysis in children, [Barnett] ★846
TIFFENEAU, MARC, appointed dean, 2080
TILE setter, xanthoma tuberosum of knees and elbows in, [Sugg & Stetson] ★414
TIME: See Journals
Enterprises: See Index to Organization Section
TIPONA Tablets, 2005—BI
TISSUES: See also Mucous Membrane (cross reference); Skin
allergic manifestations in, 2152
calcium deposits in, 2011
connective, and defense reactions, 1169—ab
connective (preretinal) formation in vitreous, [Knapp] 1937—ab
penetration by Diesel engine fuel oil, [Rees] ★866
Perunguinal: See Nails
soft, lesions in arthritis, [Kling] 904—ab
TNT: See *tri*Nitrotoluene
TOBACCO, amblyopia, acetylcholine; sodium nitrite for, [Duggan] ★1354
denicotinized, in gastric diet, [Bernay] 1942—ab
effects of smoking on circulation, 896
heart, [Golston] 1582—ab
poisoning in infant from mother smoking cigarets, [Wyckerheld Bisdom] 178—ab
smoking habit in coronary thrombosis, [Master & others] ★548
smoking habit, lobeline sulfate treatment, [Wright & Littauer] ★649
vasomotor neurosis or Raynaud's syndrome, 1927
TOES: See also Nails
hallus valgus, 523
overgrowth (local), [Chandler] ★1411
TOLUENE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
TOLUENO-AZO-BETA-NAPHTHOL, toxicity, [Climenko] ★493
TOMATOES, brands accepted, 133; 277; 587; 1455
spinach compared to, [Tisdall] 1760—ab
TOMOGRAPHY: See Larynx cancer
TONGUE, coated, 1145
painful, electrogalvanism from dental fillings, 526
painful, glossodynia, 1297
TONICS, alterative for man and dogs, 455
TONSILLECTOMY in syphilis contraindicated, 895
injurious? 221
results [Epstein] 462—ab
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILS, Excision: See Tonsillectomy
Infected: See also Throat, sore
infected, in children, bismuth for, [Köhler] 177—ab
TOOTH: See Teeth
TORCH OIL dermatitis, [Kammer & Callahan] ★1511
TOURS: See Pan American cruise
TOXAMIN, decalcifying effect of cereals, Council report, 30
TOXICOLOGY: See Industrial poisoning; Medical Jurisprudence; Poisoning
TOXINS: See also Streptococcus
bacterial, poisoning, electrocardiogram in, [Weber] 1944—ab
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Staphylococcus; Tetanus
TRACHEA: See also Laryngotracheobronchitis
obstructive lesions, helium inhalation in [Kernan] 2018—ab
TRACHEOTOMY, epinephrine intratracheally after, [Green & Miller] ★1903
in cellulitis of neck, [New] 1672—ab
TRACHOMA, experimental, 1044—E
infectious agent, [Julianelle] 81—ab
International Organization against, 1051
visual ravages: Trachoma Clinics of Southern Illinois, [Gradle & De Francois] ★253
TRAFFIC: See Automobile; Noise
TRAILER: See Automobiles
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See Grafts (cross reference)
TRANSPORTATION services, physical examination of applicants, Paris, 1554
TRAUMA: See also Chylothorax; Diaphragm; Elbow; Knee; Nerves, peripheral; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Brazilian Congress of Traumatology (second), 1466
Charcot joints and, 1927
coronary occlusion caused by? 2088
diabetes and, 1474
Fourth of July injuries, ★1806; 1818—E
heart injury and, 154
heart lesions due to blunt force, [Munck] 322—ab
neurologic symptoms due to, 298; (reply), [Katz] 733
paralysis localization in relation to injury, [Parker] 1404—ab
pelvic tumors affected by, 2161
peptic ulcer relation to, 1220
rehabilitation of injured persons, 367
shock and concealed hemorrhage, [Harkins] 619—ab
TREATMENT: See Therapeutics
TRIARSEN: See Trisodarsen
TRIBROM-ETHANOL: See Anesthesia
TRICASCO, 2156—BI
TRICHINOSIS and alcohol, 1723—E
garbage-fed hog, [Hall] 746—ab
TRICHLOROETHYLENE: See *tri*Chloroethylene
TRICHOMONAS, intestinal infection, [De Muro] 1320—ab
vaginalis, infest bladder, [Nitschke] 170—ab
vaginalis, leukorrhea, 2007
vaginalis, pathogenicity, [Mohr] 544—ab
vaginalis vaginitis, acetarsone, carbarsone, silver picrate, lactose, lactose with kaolin or with citric acid for, [Hesseltine] ★768
vaginalis vaginitis, silver picrate for, [Mascall] 540—ab; (use of Shelanski insufflator) 1453
TRICHOPHYTON gypseum, ringworm due to, [Dowding] 992—ab
TRILOBECTOMY: See Lungs, surgery
TRINITROPHENOL (picric acid): See also Poliomyelitis, prevention
pseudo-icterus possibly from, 1146
Treatment: See Sinuses, Nasal, infections
TRINITROTOLUENE: See Nitrotoluene
TRISODARSEN: Council report, 1125
TROMBIDIOSIS or chiggers, 212—E
TROPICAL Malaria: See Malaria
Ulcers: See Ulcers
TROPICAL MEDICINE, Academy of, 1823
American Society of, 1823
TROPICS, acclimatization to, Italians in Africa, 62
TRU Tablets of Asperin; Tru-Lax, 2005—BI
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Chagas disease, 1138
Chagas disease and complement fixation test, [Johnson] 308—ab
research on, 1209
treatment, synthalin hypoglycemic shock, 795—E
TRYPARSAMIDE Treatment: See Nerves, optic; Neurosyphilis
TRYPTOPHAN, effect on gastric ulcer, [Fürth] 1677—ab
Reaction: See Meningitis, tuberculous
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, bacteremia in dermatoses, [Bosco] 1676—ab
killed, skin reactivity to, [Carlinfanti] 319—ab
saliva inhibitory effect on, [Piasecka-Zeyland] 1858—ab
seasonal cycle [Rigoni] 995—ab
short waves modify, [Menniti] 1494—ab
staining with methylene blue, 291

TUBERCULIN Reaction: See also Mantoux Test
reaction and BCG vaccine, 144
reaction, BCG vaccination of children effect on, 599
reaction in nurses, 58; 2080
reaction (local cellular) in sensitized calves, [Feldman] 2168—ab
reaction, negative in children in infected families, 1289
reaction positive in children; tuberculosis in their contacts, [Wells] 1398—ab
reaction (positive) vs. deep chest, [Weisman] ★1445
sensitivity of skin, [Sylla] 320—ab
test (intracutaneous), purified protein derivative vs. "O.T.," [Law] 77—ab
test, ointment patch, [Wolff & Hurwitz] ★2042; (with saturated filter paper) (Vollmer] 2095—ab
testing with purified protein derivative, [Whitney] 78—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; under names of specific organs and diseases; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
allergy, [Schulz] 915—ab; [Hensel] 1860—ab
Argentina League Against, center for, 1139
blood changes after vitamin C and orange juice, [Radford] 390—ab
bovine, (freeing cattle from, England) 143; (Maryland free from) 285; (fight against, Netherlands) 289; (New York free from) 1373
Brazilian Institute for Investigation of, 596
campaign, Swedish government aids, 596
case finding work, Detroit plan, [Vaughan & Douglas] ★771; [Douglas] 1398—ab
complications, diabetes, [Dunlop] 394—ab; [Schedtler] 914—ab
complications, leukemia, [Ryan] 1073—ab
conferences (graduate), 1994
control, (law requires campaign, Colombia) 142; (new division, Colorado) 437; (notification of cases, Japan) 888
Diagnosis: See also Mantoux Test; Tuberculin reaction; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, mobile x-ray unit, Chicago, 2074
diagnosis, of latent, suspected and early clinical forms, [Hetherington] ★1952
diagnosis, pediatric, 378
endocrines and, [Schedtler] 914—ab
familial behavior, 1828
hormones (sex) and, 136—E
Hospital: See also Tuberculosis sanatorium
hospital (new, Louisiana) 138; (overcrowded, New York) 882
immunization, B C G, and tuberculin reactions, 144
immunization, B C G, of children, effect on tuberculin tests, 599
in Australia, 1556
in children, 409—ab
in children, immunization against whooping cough, [Siegel & Goldberger] ★1088
in children, intermittent attacks of pains in legs sign of? 1928
in children of infected families, tuberculin reaction negative, 1289
in children, significant aspects, [Tyson] ★753
in children (young), fate, [Rosenberg] 740—ab
in contacts of children who react to tuberculin, [Wells] 1398—ab
in infants, intrathoracic calcification in tuberculin-positive, [Brailey] 1852—ab
in laboratory animals and monkeys, [Nègre] 241—ab
in medical students, England, 1374
in Negroes, 1375
in nurses, aid for, New York City, 799
incidence in Belgian coal miners, 602
incidence in silicosis, [Pope] 79—ab
Institute, Louisiana, 1370
International Union Against, (prize) 217, 1375; (tenth conference) 285
liver function test in, [Balanescu] 320—ab
marriage advisable? 1557
meeting, (Southern) 800; (Miss. Valley) 964
miliary, successive exacerbations in, [Loeschcke] 1161—ab
miliary, x-ray diagnosis [Steiner] 2167—ab
mortality in 1936, (Arizona) 960; (U. S.) 1645
prevention, 1734
prognosis, 1471
reinfection from reactivation of primary complex, [Reichle] 1075—ab
Sanatorium: See also Tuberculosis hospital
sanatorium, (Lake County, Illinois) 2074; (dedicated, N. C.) 2076
seal sale, 1645
serodiagnosis, flocculation test, [Rytz] 235—ab
serodiagnosis, Meinicke's reaction, [Fröhlich] 544—ab
serologic study, [Brandt] 396—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex extract, [Pottenger] 906—ab
treatment, Duke-Fingard method, 794—E
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
treatment, Fleishman Fund at Mount Sinai for, 1133
treatment of latent, suspected and early clinical types, [Hetherington] ★1952
treatment, salt-free diet, [Stöcklin] 1675—ab
Vaccine: See Tuberculosis immunization
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, acute, in adolescents, France, 967
arm raising in, 2009
artificial pneumothorax (extrapleural) in, [Hautefeuille] 541—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, 2081
artificial pneumothorax in, arterial oxygen deficit in, [Vorwerk] 1161—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, closed and open intrapleural pneumolysis, [Anderson] 538—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, crepitant sounds indicate disappearance of air? [Kirch] 544—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, left heart arterial air embolism after, [Hall] ★125
artificial pneumothorax in, massive pleural effusions in, [Rosenblatt] 1849—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, pressure in exudate formation, [Schill] 1860—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, rare form of collapse, [Abdülkadir-Lutfi] 631—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, thoracoscopy and cauterizing adhesions, [Benjamin] 315—ab
blood pressure test in, prognostic value, [Kennedy] 79—ab
blood proteins after thoracoplasty, [Lenci] 995—ab
blood sedimentation rate in, 1835
cavities, transthoracic injection of colloidal copper morrhuate, [Jacobs] 1074—ab
climate in, 1298
complications, pregnancy, [Infantozzi] 470—ab
death sudden in, [Bonnamour] 1319—ab
diagnostic induced pain of nipple, [Mazzetti] 1675—ab
diaphragmatic paralysis after, [Müller] 320—ab
exercise and rest in, [Voute] 1675—ab
heart in, [Gosse] 171—ab
hematogenous, [Zavod] ★1693
hemoptysis (menstrual), [Sattler] 2025—ab
in children, [Macgregor] 1583—ab; (demonstrating tubercle bacillus) [Campbell] 2104—ab
of lower lobe, [Weidman] 1849—ab
playing wind instruments in, 454
surgical treatment, airtight closure of chest after pneumolysis; use of muscle plug, [Overholt] 1938—ab
thoracoplasty in [Freedlander] 538—ab; [Lenci] 995—ab; [Semb] 1855—ab; (elastic) [Finochietto] 2024—ab
Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
treatment, copper morrhuate in, 607; [Jacobs] 1074—ab
treatment, gold salts, [Courmant] 2023—ab
treatment, gold salts intrapleurally; intrapleural division of bands, 442
treatment, iodides contraindicated, 2009
treatment, lozenges in, caries and erosion from, 211—E
treatment of early form, lasting cure, [Amberson] ★1949
treatment of night sweats, [Hofmann] 1861—ab
treatment of pleural effusion, 285
treatment, pneumoperitoneum, [Trimble] 986—ab; (in puerperium) [de Michelis] 995—ab
vitamin C nutrition in, [Martin] 1311—ab
TUBERCULUM septi, defined, 2160
TUFTS Medical School, 282; 1206
TUGWELL BILL: See also Index to Organization Section
scope, 1546—E
TUITION Fees: See Schools, Medical
TULANE University, 364; (Rudolph Matas Library) 2074
TULAREMIA after tick bite, Colorado, 716
cause of death in, [Foshay] 743—ab
diagnosis, cross reactions in agglutination tests, [Gilbert] 522—C
endemic, prevent it from becoming, 600
pneumonia (bilateral), roentgen study; specific serum for, [Blackford & Archer] ★264
pneumonic from handling tick infested sheep, [Winter & others] ★258
treatment, Antitularemic Serum-Mulford (data by Dr. Foshay), 504
TULCA: unbreakable lenses, 1384
TUMORS: See also under specific organs and types of tumors
*di*benzanthracene, [Andervont] 84—ab
etiology, irradiation, [Hellner] 543—ab
Ewing's, of femur, [Smith] 1073—ab
experimental formation, [Sauerbruch] 1676—ab
Granulosa Cell: See Ovary tumors
hydrocarbons: 1:2 benzopyrene, 62
Institute, Chicago, 1459
like growth in leukemias, [Fleischhacker] 321—ab
Malignant: See also Cancer; Sarcoma; etc.
TUMORS—Continued
malignant, diagnosis, sedimentation speed of stored citrated blood, [Koster] 1086—ab
malignant, effect of pregnancy, [Smith] 1847—ab
malignant, metastasis, causing pathologic fractures, [Ghormley & others] ★2111
malignant, time factor in irradiation, [Melnick] 618—ab
Metastasis: See Neuroblastoma; Tumors, malignant
TURNING Syndrome, [Halpern] 93—ab
TURPENTINE vapors, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764
TUSSAMAG, 1653—BI
TUTOCAIN, value to prevent prophylaxis and treatment of seasickness, 894
TWINS, heredity vs. environment, 287
multiple dysostosis, [Hurler] 1496—ab
still-born, primary thyroid hyperplasia in, [Warren & Shpiner] ★575
uniovular, psychic variations in, 370
TYPHOID, bacillus, in drinking water, tartaric acid destroys, [Violle] 1587—ab
bacillus (killed) intravenously to treat undulant fever, [Ervin & Hunt] ★1966
bacillus, virulent antigen, [Aichelburg] 1588—ab
buccopharyngeal sepsis in, [Orgaz] 396—ab
carriers, [McBurney] 1157—ab; (epidemic due to) 593
carriers, radiation and cholecystectomy, [Elsom] 1755—ab
carriers, surgery for, [Coller] 165—ab; [Lynn] 1403—ab
carriers survey in institution, [O'Callaghan] 1081—ab
catatonia, blood cells in, [Milella] 1237—ab
diagnosis, cross reactions in agglutination tests, [Gilbert] 522—C
epidemic (from contaminated stream, England) 143; (traced to carrier, Mich.) 593; (from raw milk; 3 deaths, Ohio) 1207; (Brandon, Vt.) 1822; (Croydon, England) 1997; 2078
from ice cream, 1920
H Antigen Vaccine: See Neurosyphilis
immunity, thyroid hormone action on, [Rocchini] 1942—ab
immunization, advised before taking trip to Orient, 454
immunization, endotoxoid vaccine, [Grasset] 1857—ab
immunization in private practice, [Stewart & Platou] ★1520
immunization (oral vs. subcutaneous), concentration of agglutinin in, [Moor] 1579—ab
leukocidin, 280—E
on German ocean liner, 800
quarantine regulations, change, Illinois, 1914
treatment, Felix's specific serum in, [Cookson] 394—ab
vaccine, fresh and stored, [Mishulow] 392—ab
vaccine injection, peripheral paralysis after, [Robinson] 168—ab
vaccine, state discontinues, New York, 1731
vaccine therapy (Nelson's) in neurosyphilis, 300
TYPHUS, differential serologic properties of rickettsia fever, [Mariani] 1238—ab
dog, or Stuttgart disease, 228
vaccination, 60; (Weigl's) [Knack] 1085—ab
TYRAMINE, chemical formula, ★2065

U

UDGA Tablets, 605—BI; 1925—BI
ULCER: See also Bladder; Colitis, ulcerative; Cornea; Peptic Ulcer; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Leg: See Legs
phagedenic, on basis of cutaneous diabetes, [Urbach] 1767—ab
treatment, cod liver oil locally, [Epstein] 78—ab
Tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
tropical, in Africans, results of studies, 1920
ULMEANU, FLORIAN, Boullard prize to, 291
ULTRASHORT Wave: See Diathermy
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, Lamp: See also Sunlamps
lamp (carbon arc), value of Landun Corporation's, 1217
lamp, Eveready Carbon Arc, 1042
lamp, Fischerquartz Model Cold Mercury Arc, 503
lamp, General Electric Model F Quartz-Mercury, 1988
lamp, Health Ray Twin Carbon Arc Sun Lamp, 951
protection against, vitamin C and oil of bergamot for, [Urbach] 833—ab
ringworm in shoes destroyed by, 1563
sterilization of air in operating room, [Hart] 170—ab
Treatment: See Eczema; Syphilis treatment
UNBREAKABLE Lens Company, Tulca, 1384
UNDERGRADUATE Teaching: See Education, Medical, teaching
UNDULANT FEVER, *Archives internationale des brucelloses*, 1648
bovine origin, France, 444
diagnosis, 1218

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
diagnosis, brucellergin intradermal, opsonic, agglutination tests, [Gould & Haddleson] ★1971
diagnosis, cross reactions in agglutination tests, [Gilbert] 522—C
diagnosis, intradermal vaccine, [Ervin & Hunt] ★1966
lung changes in, [Lafferty] 467—ab
orchitis from, 296; (reply) [Harris] 1300
transmission by flies, [Negro] 1084—ab
treatment, killed typhoid-paratyphoid bacillus intravenously, [Ervin & Hunt] ★1966
UNEMPLOYED: See also Index to Organization Section
nutrition of, of Utrecht, 1650
young men, physique, 136—E
UNGUENSALVE, 1653—BI
UNITED STATES: See also Index to Organization Section
Army: See Army
Civil Service examinations, (for bacteriologists) 883; 965; (Children's Bureau) 1825; (for biochemist) 1997
Congress, Medical Bills in: See Legislation
Dispensatory: See Dispensatory
Navy: See Navy
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Public Health Service: See Health
Secretary of Agriculture report on Elixir of Sulfanilamide-Massengill, ★1985; 1992—E
Treasury Department, Josephine Roche resigns from, 1646
UNIVERSAL Pain Expeller; Brand Liniment, 1925—BI
Tonic Ginseng, 2156—BI
UNIVERSITY: See also Columbia; Harvard; Northwestern; Oxford; Yale
degrees for scientists, U. S. S. R., 59
Graduate Courses: See Education, Medical
Graduates: See Graduates
hospitals, admission of nonindigent, 1465
of Brazil, reorganization, 1466
of California Library, gift to, 137
of Georgia, Council action regarding, 156
of Illinois Medical Library, gifts to, 1641
of Manchester chair of anatomy to F. Wood Jones, 516
of Minnesota, (Rockefeller Foundation gift to) 53; (graduate courses) 962
of North Dakota, Council action regarding, 156
of Paris, Professor Roussy named rector, 1648
of Pittsburgh, fever research at, 1286
of Queensland, Faculty of Medicine inaugurated in, 221
of South Dakota, Council action regarding, 156
of Tennessee department of preventive medicine, 964
semester schedule, question, Germany, 444
Students: See Students
UREA Clearance Test: See Kidney function
Treatment: See Ear diseases; Nose diseases; Throat diseases
UREMIA, diagnosis, Jaffé's color reaction for blood creatinine, [Popper] 915—ab
URETEROPYELOGRAPHY (retrograde) to check kidney function before operation, 2080
URETERS, achalasia, in children, [Hepler] ★1602
calculi correlated with vitamin A deficiency sign in eye, [Ezickson & Feldman] ★1706
implantation in intestine, (fatalities after) [von Mikulicz-Radecki] 321—ab; [Foley] 991—ab
motor functions in pregnancy, [Cordaro] 914—ab
URETHRA, calculi, tribrom-ethanol as relaxing agent in removal, [Jarman] 745—ab
injured, danger of using local anesthetic, 2010; (prevention) [Knepper] 2025—ab
tumors (malignant) in children, [Campbell] ★1609
URETHRITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
nonspecific, in influenza, 810
nonspecific, 1386; (from Gold-Tex condon) 2009
URIC ACID, determination, criticism, [Pinösch] 994—ab
metabolism, cevitamic acid effect on, [Pescarmona] 1408—ab
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; Urethra
Calculi: See also Kidneys; Ureters; Urethra
calculi, racial incidence, [Cary] 168—ab
calculi, therapeutic progress, [Barney] 620—ab
dilatations (nonobstructive) in children, [Hepler] ★1602
gynecologic lesions effect on; pyelographic study, [Kretschmer & Kanter] ★1097
infection, antiseptics (evaluation), [Walther] ★999; (mandelic acid and sulfanilamide compared) [Helmholz] ★1039
infections, mandelic acid in, [Schnöhr] 322—ab; (Council report) 1989
infections, sulfanilamide in, [Kenny] 1082—ab
infection, treatment; dietary control, [Coombs] 240—ab
symptoms and abdominal diseases, [Mertz] 1400—ab
symptoms in syphilis, [Cannon] ★353
URINATION, incontinence, enuresis in children, [McGregor] 468—ab
incontinence, ephedrine in enuresis, [Brookfield] 1763—ab
incontinence in women, [Muret] 1407—ab; [Kennedy] 1846—ab
incontinence, theamin and amytal in nocturnal enuresis, 1065
incontinence, treatment, 2000
incontinent patients in chronic hospital, [Langworthy] 1761—ab
involuntary and "mass reflex," [Langworthy] 237—ab
URINE, acetone, simple test, [Abels] 989—ab
Albumin in: See Albuminuria
alcohol, forensic value, [Koopmann] 243—ab
androgens in, of both men and women, [Dingemanse] 913—ab; [Koch] 1312—ab
bilirubin, simple test, [von Purjesz] 1589—ab
bismuth, rapid test, [Hanzlik] 1756—ab
estrogen and androgen excretion (daily), [Gallagher] 1670—ab; [Kenyon] 1670—ab; (in children) [Dorfman] 2169—ab
estrogens as test for cortical adrenal carcinoma, [Frank] ★1121
extract as biologic diagnosis of cervical cancer, 599
lead in, evidence of lead poisoning, 71
"milky" or spermatorrhea, 298
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [Jervis] 2098—ab
phosphaturia, effects, 1299
porphyrinuria in pellagra, [Beckh] 1406—ab
Pus in: See Pyuria
residual, after transurethral resection, 1930
selenium elimination, 2144—E
specific properties in cancer, [Aron] 1675—ab
suppression, from drinking cresol in highball, [Livermore] ★1528
vitamin A in, prognostic sign, [Boller] 1162—ab
vitamin C in osteomyelitis, [Abbasy] 1492—ab
UROGENITAL TRACT: See Genito-Urinary Tract
UROLOGY, French Association, 2079
teaching, to medical students, [Barnes] ★640
URTICARIA gigantea perstans, pituitary solution cures, [Rosenberg-Schauss] 541—ab
hives after dye test for gallstones, 153
relation to pyuria? 893
treatment, bee venom desensitization, [Wolpe] 1409—ab
UTEROSACRAL Ligament: See Ligament
UTERUS, cancer (cervical), diagnosis (x-ray, urine extract, etc.), surgical treatment; recurrences, 599
cancer (cervical), Schiller iodine test, 297
cancer (cervical), x-rays plus radium in, 608
cancer (os), irradiation in, [den Hoed] 1322—ab
cancer, pain in, intraspinal alcohol injection, 526
cancer, precancerous cervix, [Strachan] 1584—ab
cancer, treatment delayed, incidence, 1649
cervicitis as cause of leg pains, 2087
cervicitis, intravaginal tampons cause? 381
cervicovaginitis, silver picrate suppositories for, [Kobak] 1155—ab
Contractions: See Labor complications
foreign body, gold stem pessary, [Choisser & Notes] ★1628
hemorrhage after menopause, [TeLinde] 828—ab
hemorrhage, (functional), 2000
hemorrhage (intentional), gonadotropic principles for, 526
hemorrhage, irradiation for, [Lafferty] 1402—ab
hemorrhage, transfusion of conserved blood plasma for [Alovski] 243—ab
hemorrhage, uteroplacental apoplexy, 1999
hemorrhage, vitamin C and iron for, [Hildebrandt] 1321—ab
hemorrhages, irradiate spleen in, [Caffier] 1239—ab
hydatidiform mole, diagnosis, 803
infantile, hormone treatment, 1838; 2090
infarct, 1464
prolapse; also fibroids, effect on urinary tract, [Kretschmer & Kanter] ★1097
pyometra, or accumulation of pus, 1836
retrodisplacement (postpartum), knee-chest exercises in, [Eichner] 2102—ab
rupture, posterior pituitary extracts cause, [Junghans] 92—ab
staining tissues of biopsy from aspiration; technic, [Aglialoro] 470—ab
surgery, Esmarch's bandage for expelling blood in resection, [Holzbach] 1085—ab
tumors, myoma, (cardiac changes in) [Dietel] 1084—ab, (surgery for) [Counseller] ★1687
tumors, originating in wolffian bodies, [Limburg] 543—ab
tumors, rectoscopic differentiation, [Schleyer] 327—ab
UVEA tuberculosis, spots before the eyes, 523

V

V. M. (VegeMucene) Tablets 1653—BI
VACCINATION: See also Colds; Immunization: Smallpox; Typhus
compulsory, discussion, Netherlands, 1650
preventive, before taking trip to Orient, 454
VACCINATION—Continued
subcutaneous, remains unapproved, Japan, 1922
Weigl: See Typhus
VACCINES: See also Colds; Pneumococcus; Rabies; Typhoid; etc.
BCG: See Tuberculosis, immunization, BCG
Ducrey, use in diagnosis, [Dulaney] 2098—ab
Gonococcus: See Gonorrhea treatment
intradermal use, 1300
Kolmers: See Poliomyelitis
Ricinoleated: See Poliomyelitis
Sauer's: See Whooping Cough, immunization
Therapy: See Arthritis; Herpes simplex; Rheumatic Fever; Rheumatism
Typhoid H Antigen: See Neurosyphilis
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox vaccination
VAGI-ANTI-SEPTIKONES, 2156—BI
VAGINA Fistula: See Fistula
surgery (plastic), epinephrine injection in, [Furber] 2106—ab
VAGINISMUS, genesis; treatment [Novak] 398—ab
VAGINITIS, colon bacillus, 975
senile, treatment, 731
treatment, endocrine, [Lewis & Adler] ★1873
treatment, silver picrate suppositories, [Kobak] 1155—ab
Trichomonas: See Trichomonas vaginalis
VAJ-ASEPTIC, 1560—BI
VA-JEL, 1560—BI
della VALLE, FRANCESCO, death, 1467
VALLEY Fever: See Erythema nodosum
VALORA Brand (orange juice), 587; (lemon juice), 1815
VAN ALLEN Hematocrit: See Erythrocytes volume index
VAN-TAGE, 65—BI
VAPOR, pulmonary reactions to, 1826
VARICOCELE, 1566; 2009
VARICOSE VEINS, esophageal, [Oppenheimer] 1667—ab
nostrum, Moone's Emerald Oil, 728—BI
saphenous, ligation plus injection for, [Johnston] ★1359
treatment, injection of sodium morrhuate, reaction to (fatal), [Glick] 300; [McCastor & McCastor] ★1799
treatment, injection, technic, 68
VARNISH for beer barrels, toxicity, 454
VAS DEFERENS: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
VASODILATORS: See Tobacco amblyopia
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM, center, pituitary hormone effect on, [Seligsohn] 1768—ab
disorders, vs. fungus infection of grain, [Klein] 390—ab
instability cause of unilateral erythema of infant's face, 1747
neurosis or Raynaud's syndrome, 1927
stability, Hines-Brown Cold pressor test, 1563
VEGE-BROTH, 2156—BI
VEGEMUCENE Tablets, 1653—BI
VEGETABLES: See also under names of specific vegetables
canning, processes for, in metal containers, 1046—E
contaminated, hazards, 135—E
cooking effect on antiscorbutic value, [Levy] 1319—ab
Ranney's Strained Unseasoned, 433
soup, Stokely's Unstrained, 1043
VEGE-TRATE Formula BF—1 (Tablets), 2156—BI
VEGEX Vitamin Yeast Candy, 1741—BI
VEINS: See also Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
congenital or spontaneous arteriovenous connections, [Rosenak] 631—ab
experimental obliterations and resections, [Fontaine] 175—ab
jugular (internal) ligation in lateral sinus thrombosis, [Novick] 621—ab
murmurs (continuous) of right interscapulovertebral space, [Lian] 1587—ab
Occlusion (Therapeutic): See Blood Vessels, diseases
Renal: See Thrombophlebitis
Saphenous: See Varicose Veins
VELUM pendulum, mixo-endothelioma within, rare syndrome from, [Simeoni] 242—ab
VENA CAVA, superior, continuous murmur of, [Lian] 1587—ab
superior, ligation and chylous effusions, [Robinson] 1577—ab
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Syphilis; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
campaign, junior Chamber of Commerce to cooperate in, 1916
control, (new marriage license law, Illinois) 52; (conference on, New Jersey) 139; (Germany) 288; (new regulations, France) 369; (California) 880; 1913; (Alabama) 1205; (Ohio) 1461; graduate instruction in) 2071—E; (clinic, Miss.) 2075
decline in, England, 143
Prevention Foundation: See Index to Organization Section
record book for patients, France, 145
treatment, free drugs for, (Alabama) 797; (Michigan) 1914
VENESECTION, effect on vital capacity of lung, [Budelmann] 319—ab

VENOM: See Bee venom; Snake venom
Treatment: See Arthritis; Paralysis agitans
VENTILATION: See also Air conditioning
requirements, [Yaglou] ★947
VENTRICULAR FAILURE: See Heart insufficiency
VERONAL: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
VERRUCA, flat, bismuth subsalicylate for, 610 (correction) 801
infective, in workers using bone glue, [McLaughlin] 1857—ab
"milker's warts," [Bonnevie] 85—ab
seborrheic, 1746
treatment, injecting sclerosing agent, [Hutton] 823—ab
VERTEBRA: See Spine
VERTIGO, aural, Ménière's disease, 2010; (intracranial surgery of auditory nerve) 2000
cause of dizziness in head injuries, [Glaser] 742—ab
perforation on syringing discharging ear, 609
VESINES, 1376
VETERANS: See also Index to Organization Section
Administration, annual report, 56
nurturing a national neurosis, [Aring & Bateman] ★1092
VICHY Water Powders (Artificial), 1741—BI
VICTORY Vapor Balm, 1653—BI
VIDEX, 2085—BI
VIN, Vigorans, 1741—BI
VINCE, burns of oral mucosae from, 731
VINETHENE, (Council report) 656; (N. N. R.) 658
VINYL resins, toxicity of, used in lining beer cans, 891
VIOSTEROL A. R. P. I. Process in Oil, 1126; 1567
allergy in infants, 452
Condol and Ertron, 132
placenta calcification from use in pregnancy [Brehm] 1490—ab
VIRILISM adrenals in (specific staining reaction) [Broster] 166—ab; (demonstration by perirenal air insufflation), [Mencher] ★1338
androgen and estrogen excretion in, [Kenyon] 1670—ab
arrhenoblastoma, [Föderl] 1493—ab
VIRUS: See also Choriomeningitis; Colitis, ulcerative; Foot and Mouth Disease; Influenza; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Rabies; etc.
fluorescence microscopy, [Hagemann] 243—ab
VISCERA, culture method for, in Lindbergh apparatus, 1210
isolating poisons from, [Stewart] 2104—ab
pathology in measles, [Degen] 742—ab
VISION: See also Blindness; Eyes; Glasses; etc.
after retinal detachment operation, [Reese] 462—ab
best lighting for dormitories, 609
Conservation: See Blindness, prevention
loss of, percentage, 1474
Tests for Automobile Drivers: See Index to Organization Section
tests given by opticians, England, 286
VISSCHER-BOWMAN Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
VITAL CAPACITY, variability, [Arnett] 163—ab
venesection effect on, [Budelmann] 319—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Population; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Index to Organization Section
birth rate, France, (marriages and) 145; (variations) 369; 803; 885
birth rate, Germany, 1212
birth rate increase, Russia, 60
birth rate vs. death rate, England, U. S., etc., 1638—E; 1726—E
births, number to a marriage, [Cadwallader] 150—C
death rate, Italy, 2153
death rate, variations, France, 369
morbidity and League of Nations, 2142—E
Mortality: See Cancer; Infants, mortality; Tuberculosis; etc.
of Australia, 221
of England, 2078
of Illinois, 213
of Japan, 289; (control bill) 887
registration of births and deaths, centenary, England, 143
sex ratio in human species, 1136
VITAL-EX, 1560—BI
VITAMINS, A and D preparations, dosage, Council recommendation, 507
A, crystalline, isolation of, 1992—E
A, D, B complex and C, immunizing effect, 714—E
A deficiency, in adults vs. auto driving at night, [Jeghers] ★756 (correction) 965
A deficiency, ocular signs (Feldman's dark adaptation test), [Ezickson & Feldman] ★1706
A deficiency, relation to kidney calculi, [Vermooten] ★857; [Randall & others] ★1699; [Erickson & Feldman] ★1706
VITAMINS—Continued
A, elimination in feces, [Wendt] 1321—ab
A in halibut viscera (not liver), [Lovern] 1406—ab
A in human blood serum, [Stepp] 1860—ab; (in pneumonia) [Lindqvist] 1861—ab
A in urine a prognostic sign, [Boller] 1162—ab
A, international units per ounce of food, [Jeghers] ★758
A preparations, hydroquinone as "stabilizing" agent, Council report, 1454
A reserves in health and disease, 590—E
A, sources and stability, 1659
A treatment of burns, 145
A treatment of keratomalacia, [Aykroyd] 1236—ab
A, utilization and carotene, 1045—E
A utilization, effect of mineral oil in foods, Council report, 1814
amount needed in low calory diet for obesity, 610
B complex and nicotinic acid, [Funk] 2086—C
B complex, Kinney's Yeast Extract containing, 276
B complex treatment of funicular spinal disease, [Pfaffenberg] 630—ab
B complex, use in restoring natural color to gray hair, 976
B_1 and B_2 content of flour and bread, 1054
B_1 and fatty livers, [McHenry] 173—ab
B_1, C, D treatment of chronic articular disorders, [Maliwa] 1590—ab
B_1 hydrochloride, thiamin chloride common name for, Council report, 952
B_1 hydrochloride treatment of x-ray sickness, [Martin] 2097—ab
B_1 intake, relation to infant's mental and physical growth, [Colby] 1846—ab
B_1 rôle in cardiovascular diseases, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★788; [Jones] 825—ab; [Weiss] 986—ab
B_1, Squibb Yeast Tablets, 1127
B_1 treatment of deafness, 1930
B_1 treatment of herpes zoster, 71
B_1 treatment of nervous diseases, [Heiman] 1084—ab
B_1 treatment of spasmophilia, [Widenbauer] 397—ab
B_1, utilization and retention in children, 33—E
B_2: See Riboflavin; Vitamin G
B_6, new dietary factor in mammalian liver, [Halliday] 907—ab
C: See also Acid, cevitamic; Scurvy
C and capillary rupturability, 1054
C and concentrated milk for isolated camps, 66
C and heat regulation, [Hasselbach] 1588—ab
C, blood changes in tuberculous patients after, [Radford] 390—ab
C, Cebione N. N. R., 359
C deficiency, relation to rheumatic fever, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★791
C deficiency, rôle in cardiac disorders, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★791
C deficit in pregnancy, [Gaehtgens] 470—ab
C, effect on blood coagulability, [Terazawa] 1941—ab
C in Blood: See Blood, cevitamic acid
C in rheumatic disease, [Rinehart] 1394—ab
C in Urine: See Urine
C, Nobel prize to Szent-Györgyi, 1733; 1912—E; 2153
C nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Martin] 1311—ab
C protects against ultraviolet rays, [Urbach] 833—ab
C, relation to infection, 288; [Faulkner] 535 ab; [Harris] 1492—ab
C, rôle in progressive muscular dystrophy, [Hirata] 996—ab
C, rôle in pyrorrhea alveolaris, 797—E
C, treatment of genital hemorrhages in essential thrombopenia, [Hildebrandt] 1321—ab
C treatment of necrotic diphtheria, 601
C treatment of poliomyelitis, [Jungeblut] 1758—ab
carbohydrate metabolism and, [Schroeder] 2109—ab
content of common foods; tables, 1204—E
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Viosterol
D, adding to cereals, Council report, 30
D and arthritis, Council report 132
D and hepatic function, 2073—E
D, antigenic characteristics, [Stefl] 1239—ab
D deficiency, rôle in heart disease, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★791
D, effects on caries during pregnancy, (reply) [Gordon] 733
D, hypervitaminosis, [Hubbard] 1669—ab
D, massive doses; pathologic studies; contraindications, 151
D Milk: See Milk
D treatment, rickets resistant to, [Albright] 1397—ab
D_2 and D_3, difference in action, [Brockmann] 1943—ab
deficiency, rôle in cardiovascular disease, [Weiss & Wilkins] ★788
deficiency syndrome in chronic alcoholism, [Romano] 2096—ab
effects on tumor threshold, [Davidson] 2169—ab
VITAMINS—Continued
E, [Young] 314—ab; [Martin] 465—ab
F: See Acid, linoleic; Vitamin B_1
G: See also Riboflavin
G, Squibb Yeast Tablets, 1127
hormones in relations to, 1210
importance to surgery, 146
in soap, skin absorption, 509—E
in spinach and tomatoes, [Tisdall] 1760—ab; (spinach only, Council report) 1907
K, [Quick] 66—C
P, Szent-Györgyi research on, 1912—E; 2154
poliomyelitis and, [Toomey] 77—ab
VITA-PINE Bathol, 1925—BI
VITILIGO, neuro-endocrine apparatus, 2153
VITREOUS HUMOR, muscae volitantes, 523
preretinal connective tissue formation in, [Knapp] 1937—ab
VOCAL TEACHER, cooperation with laryngologist, [Ridpath] ★545
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE, use of tests in, 2151
VOICE, conditions in stutter-type child, [Greene] ★187
VOLATILE Solvents: See Solvents
VOLHARD'S Test: See Kidney function test
VOMITING: See also Seasickness
acetonemic, attacks from ketogenic diet, [Heymann] 83—ab
ketonemic in diabetic children, [Hungerland] 2108—ab
of Blood: See Hematemesis
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
VOXOL, 2005—BI
VULVA Pruritus: See Pruritus

W

WALKER, JOHN THOMSON, death, 1522; 1647
WALKING: See Claudication, intermittent; Running
WALTER'S Radiant Hair Rejuvenator, 1741—BI
WAR: See also Army; Military; Soldiers; Veterans; etc.
abdominal wounds in, 1649
as a disease, 721
future methods, and medicine, 1646
Gas Warfare: See Gas
in China: See Chinese-Japanese War
injury of bladder, treatment, 1288
injury of eye from mustard gas, 516
International Peace Campaign, 1918
Risk Insurance: See Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Vienna's World War memorial to physicians, 600
WARD'S Vitamized Tonic Tablets, 2156—BI
WARTS: See Verruca
WASHINGTON State Medical Association: See Index to Organization Section
WASSERMANN TEST, blood for, conserved with neutral sulfate of oxyquinoline, 58
Fast Syphilis: See Syphilis
in maternity work, [Mackay] 1584—ab
in prenatal syphilis, [Cole] ★584
positive cord, not reliable test of syphilis in new-born, 451; (replies), [Davies] 977; [Cormia] 1065; [Heller] 1654—C; 1930
positive, in gastric adenocarcinoma, 609
positive, in unresolved pneumonia, 1300, (reply) [Robertson] 1839
significance, [Cannon] ★357; 1564
WATER: See also Bath; Swimming; etc.
blood pressure (venous) after ingestion, [Audap-Souble] 1943—ab
contaminated stream and wells, typhoid outbreak from, England, 143; 1997; 2078
Elimination, Volhard's Test: See Kidney function test
exchanges in lungs in decompensated heart disease, [Calabresi] 1494—ab
in Blood: See Blood
infusion fluids, preparing, [Co Tui & others] ★250
microorganisms in, tartaric acid destroys, [Violle] 1587—ab
Mineral: See Mineral Waters
salt distribution in nursling, [Kerpel-Fronius] 750—ab
supply, brass plumbing, 299
supply, deadline for Indiana cities to stop lake pollution, 1206
supply, fluorine in, (New Mexico) 881; (removal) [Elvove] 1581—ab
supply, London's, in air raids, 516
supply, model village at Paris exposition, 1289
supply, oil in, 1838
Therapeutic Use: See Hydrology
WATKINS Brand Salt, 1815
WEATHER: See also Climate
diabetes and, 229
effect on eye disorders, 1738
WEBER-CHRISTIAN Disease: See Panniculitis
WEEDS, contact dermatitis; "blisters" on legs and feet probably due to, 812
WEGNER Brand (apple sauce) 587; (tomato juice) 1455
WEIGHT: See Body weight
WEIGL'S Vaccination: See Typhus
WEIL'S Disease: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WELDING, electric arc, 975

WEST VIRGINIA University, Council action on, 156
WESTERN Reserve University, 1461; 1732
Surgical Association, 2077
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Company gift for research in fever therapy, 1286
WHEAT Cereals: See Cereals
germ extract, Squibb Yeast Tablets, 1127
vitamin B_1 and B_2 in flour and bread, 1054
WHEELER-LEA BILL: See also Index to Organization Section
scope, 1546—E
WHISTLE, Edelmann-Galton, use, 154
WHITE CROSS Quinine and Iron Tonic, 1653—BI
WHITE'S Herb Tonic, 1653—BI
WHITE HOUSE Brand Condensed Milk, 1455
WHITEHORN Test: See Blood, epinephrine
WHOOPING COUGH, complications, leukocytosis (extreme) [Pearson] 1159—ab
complications, leukemia, [Levy] 537—ab
immunity, measuring, 1458—E
immunization, [Stewart & Platou] ★1520
immunization of tuberculous children with Sauer's vaccine, [Siegel & Goldberger] ★1088
municipal control, Evanston, [Sauer] ★487
treatment, calcium orally, [Fillion] 2172—ab
treatment, cevitamic acid, [Ormerod] 1076—ab
treatment, x-ray, 1384
vaccine, distribution discontinued, 718
WIDMARK TEST: See Blood, alcohol
WILHARM'S Salve, 1653—BI
WIND Instruments: See Saxophone
WINE, alcohol poisoning in breast fed infant from mother, [Wyckerheld Bisdom] 178—ab
drinking and nutrition, South Africa, 61
serving, obligatory in restaurants, Hungary, 1291
WINKING: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
WINSLOW, FLOYD S.: See Index to Organization Section
WINTERGREEN, Oil of: See Methyl Salicylate
WINTROBE Hematocrit: See Erythrocytes
WISCONSIN: See also Index to Organization Section
Hall of Health, 1050; 1131—E
WITNESSES: See Evidence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WITTONE, 2005—BI
WOLFFIAN BODY, uterine tumors originating in, [Limburg] 543—ab
WOMEN in Medicine: See Physicians, Women; Students, Medical, women
WOOD, D. J., death, 61
WOOD Tick: See Ticks
workers, cedar poisoning predispose to lung infections? 1744
WOODBURY'S soap, skin absorption of vitamins in, 509—E
WORD Blindness: See Aphasia, visual
WORDS AND PHRASES: See Terminology; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK: See also Industrial
for cardiac patients, 1829
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
eye injuries and, 894
trauma and Charcot joints, 1927
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION: See Index to Organization Section
WORMS: See Intestines parasites
WOUNDS, healing, asymptomatic scurvy and peptic ulcer, [Ingalls] 1489—ab
healing, cod liver oil in, [Löhr] 1676—ab
infected, in hemophilia, maggot therapy, [Pohle & Maddock] ★2055
Surgical: See Abdomen
treatment, crude petroleum for abrasions, 1300
treatment, pectin, 1283—E
WRIST, surgery, nerve irritation from fibrosis after, 68
tumor, ganglion, 1929
WRITING, booked for a fall, 785—ab
WTC Anti-Pollen Salve, 728—BI

X

XANTHOMA, inflammation in surgical diseases, [Biebl] 1765—ab
tuberosum in tile setter, [Sugg & Stetson] ★414
XEROPHTHALMIA, clinical study, [Ayuyao] 1316—ab
XERVAC, Crosley, 1635
XYLENE, industrial hazard, [McConnell] ★764

Y

YALE University, cancer fund given to, 51
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, effect of short or ultrashort wave irradiation on, [Wertheim] 1496—ab
effect on liver glycogen in hyperthyroidism, [Drill] 1853—ab
Fleischmann's, Council report, 276
irradiated, feeding to cows to produce vitamin D milk, Council report, 1814
Squibb Yeast Tablets, 1127
YELLOW FEVER, etiology, [Coles] 1763—ab
Noguchi and Young memorial, 217
rural, virus of, 1466
spread of, and air traffic, 1204—E
urban, epidemic, [Walcott] 2017—ab
vaccination of aviators, 719
YELLOW OB, food dye, [Climenko] ★493
YERKES White Liniment, 1060—BI
YOUNG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, memorial, 217
YOUTH: See Adolescence

Z

ZANN-ITE, 2085—BI
ZINC chloride, toxicity of soldering process, 895
Ionization: See Rhinitis, Vasomotor
Protamine Zinc Insulin: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
Sulfate Spray: See Poliomyelitis, prevention

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal.

For subject index see page 2175.

A

Abbasy, M. A., 1492
Abdülkadir-Lutfi, 631
Abell, I., 238, *1241
Abels, J. C., 989
Abrahamson, E. M., 1402
Abramson, H., *475
Abshier, A. B., 987
Acuña, M., 1860
Adelheim, R., 471
Adler, E. L., *1873
Adler, H., 916
Adlersberg, L., 748
Aglialoro, M., 470
Aguilar, H., 2024
di Aichelburg, U., 1588
Ailso, M., 829
Albright, F., 1397
Aldrich, C. A., 1760
Alexander, J., 538
Alexander, W. A., 1583
Allen, A. W., *923
Allen, E. V., *549
Allen, K. D. A., 905
Allen, P. D., *121
Allison, V. D., 173
Almour, H., 908
Alovski, A., 243
Alpers, B. J., 307
Altschule, M. D., 1938
d'Amato, H. J., 2024
Amberson, J. B., Jr., *1949
Ambre, 1319
Ames, A., 1672
Amsler, C., 1240
Anderson, C. M., *1788
Anderson, D. F., 87
Anderson, L. E., 822
Anderson, R. S., 538
Anderson, T., 910, 1159
Andervont, H. B., 84
Andolf, N., 998
André, C. P., 1407
Andreis, N., 749
Andrews, F. L., *431
d'Antona, D., 396
Antopol, W., *1192
Archer, H. E., 1585
Archer, V. W., *264
Archinard, J. J., *1008
Ardashnikov, S. N., 173
Arena, J. M., 741
Aries, L. J., 312
Aring, C. D., *1092
Armstrong, C.,*410
Armstrong, H. G., *417
Arnett, J. H., 163
Arnold, L., 1575
Arnott, W. M., 86
Aron, E., 830
Aron, M., 1675
Ascher, K., 1589
Ashley, F., 1231
Ashman, R., 461
Askenasy, H., 2107
Ask-Upmark, E., 629
Atkinson, A. J., 461
Atnan, A., 751, 1162
Aub, J. C., *1276
Aubin, A., 89
Audap-Soubie, P., 1943
Auerbach, T. S., 1493
Ault, C. C., *1786
Aykroyd, W. R., 1081, 1236
Ayuyao, C. D., 1316

B

Baastrup, C. I., 322
Baccarini, L., 1765
Bachem, A., 618
Bachmann, G., 1579
Badgley, C. E., 78
Baehr, G., 535
Baer, H. L., 1234
Bagwell, J. S., Jr., 1582
Bahls, G., 630
Bailey, A. A., *2136
Bailey, K. V., 1585
Bailey, O. T., 2104
Bailey, R. J., *1419
Baker, A. B., 1073
Baker, F., 1394
Baker, R. D., *10
Balanescu, I. V., 320
Balcerski, M., *1983
Balgairies, E., 317
Ballenger, E. G., *1037
Bancroft, F. W., 2017
Bankoff, G., 832
Bannick, E. G., *1257
Barach, A. L., 622, 2018
Barbanente, F., 1237
Barbèra, G., 1588
Barer, A. P., 165, 1853
Bargen, J. A., 84
Barker, L. F., *785
Barker, M. H., 1852
Barker, W. H., 1485, 1487
Barksdale, E. E., 1855
Barnacle, C. H., *111
Barnes, A. R., *1347
Barnes, R. W., *640, *1184
Barnes, W. A., 307
Barnett, C. W., *1715
Barnett, E. J., *846
Barney, J. D., 620
Baron, H. A., 1578
Barowsky, H., *422
Barr, J. S., *1265
Barron, E. S. G., 824
Barsky, M. H., 466
Bartels, E. C., 621
Barton, F. E., *2044
Bascapè, A., 176
Bassler, A., *864
Bate, R. A., 1939
Bateman, J. F., *1092
Batson, O. V., 1562
Battaglia, A., 832
Bauer, H., 93
Bauer, J., *1442
Bauer, W., 537, 1153
Bauersfeld, E. H., *16
Baumann, J., 241
Baxter, H., 1762
Beall, L. L., 1561
Bearse, C., *1626
Beck, C. S., *1781
Beck, F. F., 2019
Beck, M. D., *566
Becker, F., 175
Beckermann, F., 1767
Beckh, W., 1406
Bedford, T. H. B., 1080
Begg, N. D., 87
Belinfante, A. J. G., 398
Bell, A. C., 625
Bell, E. T., 985
Bell, J. W., 536
Belletoille, P., 89
Beloff, H. M., 1074
Beltrametti, L., 176, 176
Benassi, E., 831
Bendien, W. M., 1846
Benedict, W. L., *473
Benjamin, J. D., *1249
Benjamin, P. V., 315
Bennett, G. A., 537
Bennett, G. E., *1120
Bensley, E. H., 309
Bent, M. J., 164
Bentivoglio, G. C., 995
Benzadón, J., 242
Berens, C., 237, *777
Bergeret, A., 830, 830
Bergh, G. S., 1078
Berghausen, O., 1074
Bergmark, G., 998
Berkheiser, E. J., 313
Berman, L., 826
Berman, T. M., 908
Bernay, P., 1237, 1942
Bernheim, A. R., 523, 1853
Bernstein, C. Jr., 2018
Berri, H. D., 749, 1238
Bertelsen, A., 244, 1496
Bertola, A., 1238
Bespaloff, M., 748
Best, R. R., 1580, 1855
Best, W. H., *475
Beumer, H., 750
Biasini, A., 469
Biebl, M., 1765
Bierman, W., 821, *867
Bigg, E., *328
Binet, M. E., 241
Bing, J., 1086
Binger, M. W., *1
Binkley, R. W., 467
Bird, C. E., *1626
Bisgard, J. D., 1077, 1672
Black, M. D., 240
Blackford, L. M., *262
Blackford, S. D., *264
Blacklock, J. W. S., 1405
Blackman, S. S., Jr., 824
Blake, F. G., *642
Blake, H., 1397
Blalock, A., 1577
Bland, E. F., 1308
de Blasi, A., 242
Bliss, E. A., *1524
Bloch, C., 751
Bloch, L., *27, *204
Block, M., 1850
Bloomberg, E., 1397
Blumberger, K., 1409
Blumstein, G. I., 606
Bocage, A., 628
Boch, J., 1078
Bock, H. E., 2108
Bohlman, H. R., *254
Bolvin, A., 628
Boller, R., 321, 1162
Boman, P. G., *1176
Bonnamour, 1319
Bonnard, 1237
Bonnevie, P., 85
Boon, W. R., 1583
Borchard, A., 997
Borchardt, H., 913
Bordo, H. E., 2024
Borgen, D. R., 167
Boros, E., *113
Borst, J. G. G., 829
Borthwick, G. R., 85
Bosco, I., 1676
Bowers, W. F., 1078
Bowman, P. N., *18
Boyd, E. M., 744, 1317
Boyd, J. D., 2095
Boyer, S., Jr., 1854
Bozicevich, J., *570, 1315
Braasch, W. F., *1703
Brahdy, M. B., 2006
Brailey, M., 1852
Bram, I., 1233
Branch, C. F., *2044
Branch, H. E., 1313
Brander, T., 322
Brandt, R., 396
Branham, S. E., 312, 1234, 1235
Breen, G. E., 626
Brehm, W., 1490
Bretey, J., 241
Breuhaus, H. C., *191
Briggs, J. F., 393
Briskas, S. B., 1083
Bristol, L. D., *245, 1848
Bristow, L. J., 991
Broadhurst, J., 1759
Brock, R. C., 1318
Brockmann, H., 1943
Brodaty, E., 1162
Brodie, E. L., 1938
Brodin, P., 89
Brody, M. W., 1833
Brookes, T. P., *6
Brookfield, R. W., 1763
Broster, L. R., 166
Broun, G. O., *1027
Browder, J., 617
Brown, A. I., *1802
Brown, C. L., *268
Brown, H. E., 747
Brown, I. L., 1579
Brown, M. G., *256, 743, 1485
Brown, P. W., *1328
Brown, W. A., 173
von Brücke, H., 1322
Brunerie, A., 748
Brunner, O., 1162
Brunner, W., 92
Brunschwig, A., 1080
Bryan, W. J. Jr., *573
Buckley, A. C., 81
Bucy, P. C., *1007
Budelmann, G., 319
Büngeler, W., 1321
Bule, L. A., *917
Buirge, R. E., 2017
Bullowa, J. G. M., *1323, *2058, *2061
Bundesen, H. N., *337
Burceva, E., 243
Burch, E. P., Jr., 1403
Burch, J. C., *1869
Burke, E. M., *2121
Burstein, C. L., 1313
Butler, A. M., 1397, 2099
Butler, H. M., 1236
Butsch, W. L., *1591
Buttle, G. A. H., 626

C

Cachera, R., 2107
Cade, A., 1237
Cade, R., 1319
Cadwallader, R., 150
Caffier, P., 1239
Cahan, J. M., 535
Cairns, H., 1856
Calabresi, M., 1494
Callahan, R. H., *1511
Callaway, J. L., 2018
Cameron, D. E., *1246, 2096
Cameron, D. F., 80
Campana, C., 1084
Campanacci, D., 395
Campbell, E., 311
Campbell, H. B., 1849
Campbell, J. A., 624
Campbell, M., 173
Campbell, M. F., *1606
Campbell, S., 2104
Campbell, W. C., *1105
Campos, R., 2108
Cann, R. J., 1318
Cannon, A. B., *348
Cannon, P. R., *1536
Cantarow, A., 464
Canuyt, G., 2107
Capps, J. A., *852
Carey, W. C., 389
Carez, C., 1493
Carlinfanti, E., 319
Carlson, L. A., 312
Caroli, J., 830
Carpenter, C. M., *1428, *1430
Carpenter, G., 317
Carr, C. J., 2019
Carrera, J. L., 176
Carrez, P., 2171
Carrière, G., 830
Carter, C. F., 1582
Cary, M. K., 168
Cassasa, C. S. B., *1886
Casselman, E. J., *95
Castex, M. R., 994
Catherwood, R., 620
Catlin, C. H., 240
Cattell, R. B., 745
Cavallo, M. E., *2139
Cecil, R. L., 1153, *1323, 1937
Cella, C., 1494
Chadwick, H. D., 1926
Chamberlain, W. E., 1235
Chamberlin, G. W., 1755
Champy, C., 912
Chandler, F. A., *1411
Chaney, L. B., 236
Chang, C. C., 2171
Chang, F. C., 627
Chang, S. L., 911
Chaplin, C. A., 171
Chapman, E. M., 826
Chapman, G. H., 237
Chargaff, E., 2017
Chasovnikov, P. G., 632
Chatagnon, C., 89
Chatterji, S. K., 2104
Chaudhuri, M. N. R., 1584
Chaudhuri, R. N., 1584
Cheavens, T. H., 1582
Chernaya, L. A., 1085
Chickering, H. T., *1323
Chitnis, V. K., 2104
Choisser, R. M., *1628
Chopra, R. N., 2105
Chorine, V., 912
Choy, F., 1394
Christensen, S., 472
Christiaens, L., 317
Ciantini, F., 1083
Cicchitto, A. M., 1588
Cicchitto, E., 1588
Cignolini, P., 1943
Ciminata, A., 318
Clahr, J., *195
Clark, A. R., 2100
Clark, E., 309
Clark, J. C., *1038
Clarke, C. W., *1021
Claude, H., 1237
Clayton, G. E. B., 627
Climenko, D. R., *493
Cobb, S., 1153
Cobey, M. C., *1120
Code, C. F., 1405
Cohen, A. E., *115
Cohen, M., 79
Cohn, L. C., 1850
Colby, M. G., 1846
Cole, H. N., *580
Cole, R. I., *2059
Coleman, C. C., 165, *1613
Coles, A. C., 992, 1763
Coles, B. C., 310
Collens, W. S., *2125
Coller, F. A., 165, *2130
Collet, F. J., 1082
Collier, J. L., *1959
Collins, D. H., 1405
Collip, J. B., 462
Colton, W. A., 310
Coltrin, G. S., 1757
Colver, T., 1583
Colwell, H. A., 992
Cone, W., 1851
Connell, F. G., 1311
Connell, W. F., 744
Consolazio, W. V., 392
Consoli, D., 242
Cook, D. D. M., 1316
Cook, L. C., 1492
Cooke, A. M., 1081
Cookson, H., 394
Cooley, T. B., 1846
Coombs, H. I., 240
Coon, J. M., *1532
Coope, R., 1586
Cooper, E. L., 316
Cooper, P., 1938
Corcoran, W. J., 166
Cordaro, G., 914
Corelli, F., 1765
Corwin, E. H. L., *1323
Cory, C. W., 77
Cosentino, G., 1943
Coste, J. H., 171
Cottam, G., 1926
Co Tui, *250
Coujard, R., 912
Counseller, V. S., *1687
Courmont, P., 2023, 2023
Courville, C. B., *1184
Cousins, S. M., 391
Cove-Smith, R., 316
Cowen, D., 1399
Cox, L. B., 540
Cramer, A. J., Jr., *101
Cramer, W., 740
Crawford, R. R., 537
Crebbin, J. T., 2101
Crile, G., 1397
Crile, G., Jr., 1397
Critchley, M., 171
Crohn, B. B., 169
Cruchet, R., 2171
Cruz, E., 2017
Cuilleret, P., 395
Culmer, C. U., 461
Cummer, C. L., *495
Cummins, J. A., 1061
Cunningham, R. S., 1577
Curcio, L., 237
Cutting, W. C., 2019, 2020

D

Dack, S., *546
Dahl-Iversen, E., 834
Dahms, O. A., *337
Dameshek, W., *561
Dandy, W. E., 1849
Darrach, W., 1758
Das Gupta, B. M., 2105
Das Gupta, C. R., 747
Davidoff, L. M., 1575
Davidovich, 916
Davidson, J. R., 2169
Davies, J. A. V., 465, 537
Davis, C., *1363
Davis, H. A., 1313
Davis, M. E., *1631
Davison, M., 312
De, R. K., 625
Debré, R., 628
Decherd, G. M., Jr., 174, 167
DeCourcy, J. L., 618
Defrance, M., 628
De Francois, W., *253
Degen, J. A., Jr., 742

Degkwitz, R., 833
Delannoy, E., 830
Delaunay, A., 1675
Delbos, J., 469
Denning, D., 1940
Dennis, C., 2017
Denny, E. R., 622
De Orsay, R. H., 163
Deren, M. D., 1157
Dereux, J., 1493
Derieux, G. D., ★10
Derrick, E. H., 627, 747, 1586
de Savitsch, E., 390
Devic, 2172
Dewing, T., 626
Dexter, R., ★495
Díaz de León, A., 1940
Díaz Nielsen, J. R., 1676
Dicker, E., 994
Dickerson, D., 1231
Dickey, L., 905
Dickinson, J. R., 1318
Dickson, E. C., 66, 1757
Dietel, H., 1084, 1944
Dieuaide, F. R., 627
Diez, J., 176
Dill, D. B., 392, 824
Dimock, E. M., 240
Dingemanse, E., 913
Dinsmore, R. S., ★179
Dintenfass, H., 827
Discombe, G., 1585
Doane, J. C., ★578
Dodds, E. C., 1318
Doisy, E. A., 1312
Dominick, DeW., ★247
Donohue, P. F., 1489
Donovan, E. J., ★558
Dorfman, R. I., 1670, 1670, 2169
Doub, H. P., ★1188
Doubilet, H., 165
Douglas, B. H., ★771, 1398
Douglas, R. C., 167
Dowden, C. W., ★1197
Dowding, E. S., 992
Dowling, H. F., 2020
Downing, J. G., 391
Drake, T. G. H., 1760
Drawe, C. E., 461
Dreyfus, J. R., 241, 1085
Dreyfus-Le Foyer, 541
Dreyfuss, M., 2107
Drill, V. A., 1853
Drooker, J. C., ★1180
Dublineau, J., 1237
Duggan, A. R. H., 2106
Duggan, J. N., 2104
Duggan, W. F., ★1354
Dulaney, A. D., 2098
Duncan, G. A., 309
Dunlop, D. M., 394
Duplant, 1319
Durupt, A., 1237
Dyke, C. G., 1575
Dyniewicz, H. A., ★200
Dyrenforth, L. Y., 1851

E

Eagle, H., 536
Eagles, G. H., 1585
Eagleton, W. P., 823
Eason, J., 317
Eaton, J. C., 316
Ebaugh, F. G., ★111, ★1249
Ebich, E. M., 544
Edelen, C. M., 907
Edington, J. W., 1857
Edisbury, J. R., 1406
Edmunds, C. W., 1670
Edwards, H. T., 392, 824
Eger, W., 2025
Eggermann, A., 541
Ehrenpreis, E., 178
Ehrström, C., 752
Eichner, E., 2102
Elman, J. E., ★1698
Elder, O. F., ★1037
Eliaser, M., Jr., 740
Eliason, E. L., ★848
Ellery, R. S., 2106
Ellinger, P., 1406
Ellis, M. D., ★1718
Ellis, M. M., ★1718
Ellison, E. T., ★1869
Ellman, P., 468
Elsom, K. O., 1755
Elvehjem, C. A., 989
Elvove, E., 1581
Elward, J. F., 1155
Emerson, K., Jr., 2019, 2020
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 472
Epstein, E., 78, ★117
Epstein, I. M., 462
Erhard, P. S., 167
Erkelens, A. D., 1678
Ersner, M. S., ★919
Ervin, C. E., ★1966
Espersen, T., 2026
Evans, H. M., 907
Evans, P. J., 1583
Evans, P. R., 1585
Ewalt, J. R., ★111
Eyerly, J. B., ★191
Ezickson, W. J., ★1706

F

Facey, R. V., 394
Fajerman, H., 244
Falchetti, E., 396
Fallis, L. S., 617
Falls, F. H., 84
Fantus, B., 84, ★128, ★200
Farrand, B. C., ★258
Farrington, C. L., 1758
Fasting, G., 1581
Fatzer, H., 541, 1083
Faulkner, J. M., 535
Faure, G., 1942
Fauvert, R., 2107
Fehr, A., 1766
Fell, H., ★1781
Feinsilver, O., ★561
Feldman, H., ★1119
Feldman, J. B., ★1706
Feldman, W. H., 2168
Feller, A. E., ★1712
Felshin, G., ★1863; (correction), 1997
Fenton, R. A., 536
Fenz, E., 751, 1162
Ferguson, L. K., 2017
Ferracani, R. S., 242
Ferrannini, A., 1238
Ferrell, J. A., ★835
Festen, H., 1408
Fetter, F., 2017
Fetterman, J. L., 1668
Fienberg, R., 744
Fiessinger, N., 830
Filatov, A. N., 1410
Fillion, H., 2172
Fine, J., 391
Fine, M., 904
Finiefs, L. A., 1082
Finkelman, I., ★344
Finlayson, M. H., 88
Finney, J. O., ★1982
Finochietto, R., 2024
di Fiore, H., 832
Fishbein, M., ★1539
Fishbein, W. I., ★337
Fisher, A. G. T., 1585
Fitch, C. P., 2168
Fittipaldi, C., 1084
Fitzgerald, J. E., 1938
Fivoli, C., 914
Flagg, P. J., 1216
Flaks, J., 1407
Flaum, G., ★343
Fleckseder, R., 2025
Fleischhacker, H., 321
Flesch, J., 1085
Florand, J., 89
Föderl, V., 1493
Foerster, H. A., 990
Foley, F. E. B., 991
Folsom, A. I., 621
Fontaine, R., 175
Forconi, A., 395
Ford, F. R., ★785
Forfota, E., 996
Forrester, J. S., 1755
Forsbeck, F. C., 165
Foshay, L., 743
Foster, G. E., 626
Foster, P. D., 987
Fourestier, M., 913, 1587
Fowler, A. F., 309
Fowler, W. M., 165, 1853
Fox, H. (Cleveland), ★1813
Fox, H. (New York), ★1978
Fox, M., 1487
Fradkin, W. Z., 464
Franchini, Y., 91
Francis, T., Jr., ★566
Franck, E., 1767
Franck, S., 2110
Frank, L. J., ★1011
Frank, R. T., ★1121, ★1863; (correction) 1977
Frank, T. J. F., 88
Frankenthal, L. E., Jr., 1155
Franks, R. M., 1076
Frant, S., ★475
Fraser, D. T., 2019
Fraser, F. R., 1080
Frazer, W. M., 1491
Frazier, W. D., 389, 623
Freedlander, S. O., 538
Freedman, E., 821
Freeman, J. T., 825
Freerksen, E., 1677
Freudenberg, R., 93
Freyberg, R. H., 1670
Fried, B. M., 1847
Friedenwald, J., 2102
Friedewald, W. F., 2101
Friedman, A. B., 908
Frimann-Dahl, J., 1944
Frisch, C., 177, 2109
Fröhlich, A., 93
Fröhlich, K., 544
Froment, R., 89, 1764
Frye, W. W., 77
Fürth, O., 1677
Fuller, M. K., 1316
Fullerton, H. W., 171
Fumi, C., 995
Funk, C., 2086
Furber, R. I., 2106
Furth, J., 307

G

Gaehtgens, G., 470
Gagliardi, P., 1859
Gaines, A. R., 2168
Gajdos, A., 830
Galeotti-Flori, A., 318
Gallagher, T. F., 1670, 1670
Gallavan, M., 1075
Galloway, I. A., 993
Galloway, J., 910
Gammon, G. D., ★413
Garbe, W., 987
Gardère, H., 2023, 2023
Garin, C., 1237
Garland, H. G., 2105
Garraud, R., 1083
Gaté, J., 395, 469
Gattini, H., 91
Gay, F. P., 2100
Geiger, J. C., 466, ★1363
Geiling, E. M. K., ★1532
Gellerstedt, N., 998
Gelman, S., 1314
Genner, V., 2110
Gerard, R. W., 1397
Gerstel, G., 1861
Geschickter, C. F., ★1894
Gesse, E. P., 631
Ghormley, R. K., ★2111
Gibbons, R. J., 464
Gibert, P., 89
Gilbert, J. T., 1158
Gilbert, R., 522
Gildea, E. F., 989
Gillen, J. B., 2170
Gilles, E. C., ★484
Ginestous, E., 2171
Ginsberg, J. E., 2018
Ginsburg, H. M., 619
Giomo, G., 542
Giordano, A., 2024
Girard M., 2172
Gjessing, H. G. A., 1487
Gladstone, R. J., 992
Glanzmann, E., 1408, 1859
Glaser, M. A., 742
Glass, V., 1491
Glendy, M. M., 985
Glendy, R. E., ★863, 985, ★1775
Glenn, F., 623
Glover, B. T. J., 1491
Göpfert, K., 1943
Gold, H., ★481
Goldberg, J. A., ★777
Goldberger, E. W., ★1088, 2095
Goldberger, M. A., ★1863; (correction) 1997
Golden, R., ★1497
Golden, S. E., 235
Goldie, W., 2105
Goldman, J. L., ★1254
Goldstein, J. D., ★2057
Golston, H., 1582
Gómez, J. B., 1765
Goodman, L., 809
Goodman, M. H., ★1009
Goodman, S., ★1980
Gordon, L. S., ★570
Gorlero Pizarro, R., 1161
Goss, C. C., 622
Gosse, A. H., 171
Gould, S. E., ★1971
Gradle, H. S., ★253, 61 B
Graffar, M., 90
Graham, A. S., 539
Graham, S., 909
Grand, M. J. H., 537
Grant, R. L., 1670
Grant, W. H., 164
Grasset, E., 1857
Gravier, 1237
Gray, H. J., 1577
Gray, J. D. A., 85
Gray, L. A., ★1597
Gray, M. E., 1577
Green, B., ★1903
Greenberg, L. D., 1394
Greene, J. A., ★1712
Greene, J. S., ★187
Greenfield, J. G., 2104
Greenhouse, B., 2099
Greenspan, E. B., 535
Greenwood, D. A., 1157
Gregg, R. O., ★1257
Greulich, W. W., 2169
Grigaut, A., 89
Grill, C., 94
Groag, P., 93
Grosjean, W. A., 1382
Gross, L., 307, 1847
Grossman, J., 748
Grove, O. A., 1580
Guagnini, F., 749
Guarini, C., 749
Gubner, R., 238
Guernsey, C. M., ★1257, 1485
Guild, H. G., ★1597
Gunn, A. L., 1941
Gunn, D. L., 1941
Gunsett, 2107
Gunther, A., 1231
Gustafson, P., ★863
Guthrie, K. J., 1405
Gutman, A. B., 235
Gutschmidt, J., 471
Gutzeit, K., 543

H

Haas, L., 243
Hadjopoulos, L. G., 536
Hadler, A. J., ★1629
Hadley, P. B., 389
von Haebler, T., 1082
Hafkesbring, E. M., 82, 461
Hafner, F., 389
Hagebusch, O. E., ★1537
Hagedoorn, A. C., 2026
Hagedoorn, A. L., 2026
Hageman, P. O., ★642
Hagemann, P. H., 243
Haldi, J., 1579
Hall, A. J., 172
Hall, A. S., 468
Hall, G. E., 310
Hall, M. C., 746
Hall, V. R., 1668
Hall, W. E. B., ★125, 2021
Halliday, N., 907
Halpern, K. C., 2019
Halpern, L., 93
Hamblen, E. C., ★10
Hames, F., 2097
Hamil, B. M., 1846
Hamilton, A. S., 1758
Hamilton, J. B., 1669
Hammond, G., 988
Hammond, W. T., ★407
Hampton, A. O., ★1265, 2096
Hanrahan, E. M., Jr., ★1170
Hansen, L., 2110
Hansen, S., 322
Hanzlik, P. J., 1756
Hardgrove, M., 1487
Harkins, H. N., 619, ★1501
Harley, D., 315
Harmon, P. H., 1061
Harris, F. I., ★1900
Harris, J. H., 905
Harris, L. J., 1492, 1492
Harrison, R. W., 81
Hart, D., 170
Hart, E .B., 989
Hartfall, S. J., 2105
Hartman, F. W., ★2116
Hartung, E. F., 606, 2099
Hartwell, S. W., ★1800
Harvey, A. M., ★12, 1488
Hass, G. M., 2104
Hasselbach, F., 1588
Hautefeuille, E., 541
Hawke, W. A., 825
Hayashi, N., 829
Hayden, E. P., 826
Hayhurst, E. R., ★1802
Hayman, J. M., Jr., ★1813
Hayman, M., 1833
Hazel, O. G., ★1275
Hazen, H. H., ★425
Hecht, A. F., 2026
Hector (Mme.), 89
Heifetz, C. J., 2097
Heim, J. W., ★417
Heiman, M., 1084
Heindel, R. H., 1295
Heintzelman, J. H. L., 389
Heise, F. H., 1311
Heitz-Boyer, M., 912
Hejman, W., 1858
Heller, E. L., 1654
Hellmuth, G., 2167
Hellner, H., 543
Hellwig, C. A., 166
Helmholz, H. F., ★1039
Hench, P. S., 1481
Henderson, P., 909
Henderson, Y., 1561
Hennig, O., 831
Henry, S. A., 1667
Henschen, C., 175
Hensel, G., 1860
Hepler, A. B., ★1602
Herbert, F. K., 1941
Herbst, W. P., 1848
Herfort, K., 1764
Herman, H. J., ★258
Herman, M., 1075
Herrald, F. J. C., 1845
Herrell, W. E., 2103
Herrmann, G., 167, 907
Herrmann, L. G., 1672
Herschberger, C., ★1254
Hertel, E., 1766
Hertz, S., 1668
Hess, J. H., 1759
Hesseltine, H. C., ★768
Hetherington, H. W., ★1952
Heuer, G. J., 389
Heyd, C. G., 83
Heymann, W., 83
Hicken, N. F., 1855
Hickling, R. A., 1406
Higgins, G. K., 235
Higinbotham, N. L., 2167
Hildebrandt, A., 1321
Hill, M. R., ★1184
Hill, N. G., 1492
Hilton, J. P., 80
Himmel, I., 1407
Hirata, Y., 996
Hirose, R. S., 310
Hirsch, E. F., ★937
Hirtz, G., 1942
Hiyeda, K., 829
Hjerrild, N., 2110
Ho, W. Y. H., 1232
Hoagland, H., 2096
Hoctor, E. F., ★1786
Hodgson, J. C., 88
den Hoed, D., 1322
Hoff, H., 244, 2109
Hoffman, S. J., ★1447
Hoffmann, H., 164
Hofmann, A., 1861
Hogan, G. F., 169
Hogan, H., 2098
Holbøll, S. A., 472
Holck, H. G. O., ★1517
Holcomb, R. C., 972, 1742
Hollander, L., ★95
Holloway, G. D., 164
Holmblad, E. C., ★1196
Holzbach, E., 1085
Hoover, P. A., ★266
Horowitz, E. A., 821
Hoskins, R. G., ★1246
Houser, G. F., 1312
Houser, K. M., 1577
Howard, T., 1654
Hsieh, C. K., 822
Hsu, S. C., 911
Hubbard, A. W., 1669
Hubbard, W. B., 1231
Huber, J., 89
Hubert, G., 1669
Hubert, L., 1671
Huddleson, I. F., ★1971
Hudgins, A. P., 1235
Hughes, E., 316
Hughes, W. H., 1674
Hull, E., 82
Humphreys, E. M., ★490
Hungerland, H., 2108
Hunt, H. F., 1762, ★1966
Hunt, R. C., ★1119
Huriez, C., 830
Hurlbut, J. L., 2157
Hurst, A., ★430
Hurst, E. W., 624
Hurtado, A., 824
Hurwitz, N., 1561, 2006
Hurwitz, S., ★2042
Hurynowiczówna, J., 94
Husband, M. W., ★1797
Hutton, J. E., ★1618
Hutton, J. G., 823

I

Infantozzi, J., 470
Ingalls, T. H., 1489
Iob, L. V., 2018
Iraola, J., 470
Irsigler, F. J., 542
Isaacs, R., 1937
Israel, S. L., ★574
Ivy, A. C., 461

J

Jablons, B., 522
Jackson, A. S., 1079
Jackson, C., 294
Jackson, C. L., ★108, 294
Jackson, E., ★841
Jackson, H., 1231
Jackson, S. H., 1760
Jacob, L. E., 1674
Jacobs, A., 86
Jacobs, M., 1074
Jacobsen, A. W., ★101
Jacoby, P., 1162
Jacquet, A., 395
Jaffe, H. L., ★546
Jahnel, F., 177, 1766
Jameson, P. C., 1937
Jammet, M. L., 628, 2023
Janeway, C. A., ★12
Januschke, H., 398
Jarman, W. D., 745
Jarvis, J. A., 1761
Jeghers, H., ★756; (correction) 965
Jenkin, P. M., 1941
Jennings, G. H., 2170

Jentzer, A., 541
Jephcott, C. M., 1488
Jersild, M., 1862
Jervis, G. A., 2098
Jeter, H., 2021
Jeune, M., 89
Johansen, C., 322, 834
Johansen, G. F., 244
Johnson, C. D., ★1869
Johnson, C. M., 308
Johnson, D. W., 747
Johnson, E., 1400
Johnson, F. S., 2103
Johnson, H. L., 538
Johnson, K. S., 2103
Johnson, R. P., 2168
Johnson, W. R., ★1800
Johnston, C., 1761
Johnston, C. G., 536
Johnston, C. H., ★1359
Johnston, F. D., 1082
Johnston, J. A., 741
Johnston, M. W., 2100
Jolliffe, N., 1075
Jolly, E., 1759
Jones, C. P., 824
Jones, F. G., 1852
Jones, G., ★1027
Jones, O., 315
Jones, T. D., 1308, 1308
Jones, W. A., 825
Jordan, A. C., 2022
Jordan, E. P., ★1444
Jordan, W. R., 1079
Joslin, E. P., ★497
Julianelle, L. A., 81
Jungeblut, C. W., 1758
Junghanns, H., 832
Junghans, E., 92

K

Kämmerer, H., 1321
Kahn, J. R., 1755
Kahn, R., ★1802
Kalz, F., 1162
Kammer, A. G., ★1511
Kandel, E. V., 2168
Kanter, A. E., ★1097
Kantrow, A. H., 2095
Kaplan, I. I., 1755
Karády, S., 996
Kasabach, H. H., 235
Kasman, L. P., 619
Kastein, G. W., 1862
Kaunitz, H., 1767
Kautz, F. G., 78
Kê, C. T., 911
Keefer, C. S., 164, ★325, ★1448
Keil, H., 540
Keith, H. M., 2169
Keith, J. D., 1585
Keith, N. M., ★1
Kellar, R. J., 86
Kellner, H., 1677
Kelly, L. C., 1307
Kelser, R. A., 308
Kemkes, B., 996
Kemp, A. E., 1856
Kempf, C. A., 1157
Kempski, H., 243
Kendall, H. O., ★1120
Kendell, H. W., 1576, 2020
Kennedy, A. S., 79
Kennedy, F. S., 1578
Kennedy, W. T., 1846
Kenny, M., 1082
Kent, H., 1767
Kenyon, A. T., 1670, 1670
Ker, F. L., 172
Kereszturi, C., 740
Kernan, J. D., 2018
Kerpel-Fronius, E., 750
Kesten, H. D., ★1509
Kidd, J. G., 744
Kiefer, E. D., ★1341
Kilian, H., 1495
Kimm, H. T., 822
King, H. C., 83
Kirch, A., 544
Kirklin, B. R., ★633
Kirwan, E. O., 1584
Kissmeyer, M., 241
Kisthinios, N., 1160
Klein, J. E., 390
Kleitman, N., 164
Klimke, W., 1494
Kline, E. M., ★328
Klinefelter, E. W., ★1798
Kling, D. H., 904
Klir, C., 469
Knack, A. V., 1085
Knacke, 1676
Knapp, A., 1937
Knauer, H., 914
Knepper, P. A., ★1591
Knepper, R., 2025
Kobak, A. J., 1155
Koch, C. A., 310
Koch, E. K., 472
Koch, F. C., 1312, 1670, 1670
Koch, S. L., 169
Kocour, E. J., 1397
Köhler, A., 177
Koenen, H. P. J., 178
Königsberg, M. S., 396
Koepf, S. W., 1576
Körbler, J., 471
Kohler, G. O., 989
Kohn, L. A., ★2061
Kohn, S. E., ★1005
Kolmer, J. A., 237, 522, 1156
Koopmann, H., 243
Kopp, I., 1850
Korb, M., 466, 1854
Korthof, G., 1678
Kosse, J., ★204
Koster, H., 619
Koster, L., 1086
Kovtunovich, G. P., 1085
Krakauer, S. A., 537
Kral, F., 833
Kramer, P. H., 632
Krantz, J. C., Jr., 2019
Krauel, G., 1677
Kraus, G., 1240
Kraus, W. M., 236
Krauspe, C., 321
Kravetz, B., ★1880
Krebs, E., 994
Kreider, H. R., ★1532
Kretschmer, H. L., ★1097
Krishnan, B. G., 1081
Krogh, M., 1590
Kruse, F. H., ★868
Küchlin, W., 543
Kümmerling, 630
Kuhns, J. G., ★1108
Kulchar, G. V., 822, ★1715
Kunath, C. A., ★183
Kunstadter, R. H., 1759
von Kup, J., 2025
Kurtz, A. D., 1654
Kutschera von Aichbergen, H., 396

L

Labate, J. S., 1316
Lachman, G. S., 904
Lafferty, R. H., 467, 1402
Lahey, F. H., ★1414
Lake, N. C., 992
Lamm, H., 1834
Landau, A., 1858
Landfisch, S., 834
Landis, E. M., ★2030
de Langen, C. D., 398
Langworthy, O. R., 237, 1761
Laporte, A., 748
Laqueur, E., 913
Larcher, W., 398
Larkin, E. H., 85
Lassen, H. C. A., 472, 2110
Lauber, H. J., 543
Laubry, C., 175
Laurinsich, A., 1860
Law, J. L., 77
Leary, T., 1382
Lebailly, C., 1942
Leberman, P. R., ★1698
Lee, L. E., Jr., 824
Lehman, A. J., 1756
Lemaire, A., 89
Lemere, F., 1401
Lemere, H. B., ★347
Lemierre, A., 748
Lenci, E., 995
Lennette, E. H., 1381
Lenz, E., 92
Leonard, M., 985
Leriche, R., 748
Lerman, J., 1668
LeRoy, G. V., 2168
Levin, O. L., 1939
Levine, S. A., 1074, ★1775
Levisman, P., 1161
Levrat, M., 1319
Levy, C. S., ★1009
Levy, L. F., 1319
Levy, W., 537
Lewin, W., 1857
Lewis, A., 910
Lewis, D., ★1894
Lewis, L. G., 1761
Lewis, R. M., ★1873
Lewy, R. B., 1232
Lian, C., 1587, 1587
Liberman, T. N., 1764
Lieb, C. W., 237
Liebenam, L., 1496
Lieberson, A., 535
Liebesny, P., 630
Ligas, A., 2107
Lignac, G. O. E., 998
Lillie, R. D., 1077, 1234
de Lillo, G., 90
Lilly, G., 1854
Limburg, H., 543
Lindgren, S., 998
Lindqvist, T., 1861
Lindsay, H. C. L., ★1530
Lippard, V. W., 903
Liston, O., 466
Littauer, D., ★649
Little, J. M., 1579
Litzenberg, J. C., ★1871
Liu, K., 911
Livermore, G. R., ★1528
Livieratos, S.,1160
Löhr, W., 1676
Loeper, M., 89, 912
Loeschcke, H. H., 1161
Loewe-Lyon (Mme.), 89
Löwenstein, W., 472
Loicq, R., 1493
London, I. M., 523, 1853
Long, C. F., ★23
Long, P. H., ★1524
Lorenz, E., 84
Lorenzo, R., 2108
Lovern, J. A., 1406
Loy, D. T., ★1797
Ludlum, W. D., 1142
Lundsteen, E., 834
Lust, F. J., 1307
Lynch, K. M., ★1974
Lynn, F. S., 1403
Lyons, R. H., 2095

M

McBryde, A., 467, 2100
McBurney, R., 1157
McCaffrey, I., 78
McCandliss, W. K., 150
McCann, W. S., ★2056
MacCarty, W. C., 1667
McCastor, J. T. N., ★1799
McCastor, M. C., ★1799
McClellan, G. S., ★1869
McCloskey, K. L., ★250
McClure, R. D., ★782
MacComb, W. S., 1402
McConnell, A. A., 1856
McConnell, W. J., ★762
McDonald, C. A., 466, 1854
McDonald, H. P., ★1037
McDonald, S., 910
McDonough, K. B., 167
McDougall, J. B., 911
McGeorge, M., 1080
McGibbon, J. E. G., 626
McGowan, J. M., ★1591
Macgregor, A. R., 1583
McGregor, H. G., 468, 1855
McHenry, E. W., 173
McIlroy, A. L., 86
McIntosh, J., 1491
Mackay, C., 1584
MacKay, E. M., 1669
Mackay, H. M. M., 1674
McKenzie, C. H., 164
McKeown, H. J., 84
McKhann, C. F., ★2034
Macklin, C. C., 1470
Maclagan, N. F., 1857
McLaughlin, A. I. G., 1857
MacLean, A. R., ★549
McLean, J., 1579
MacLean, M. E., 1759
McLester, J. S., ★838
MacMahon, H. E., 1847
McManamy, M. C., 1312
McMaster, P. D., 744
MacMillan, J. A., 1851
McMillan, R. L., ★1194
MacNeal, W. J., ★2139
Macy, I. G., 1846
Maddock, S., ★2055
Maddock, W. G., ★2130
Maes, U., 617
Maggio, P., 1675
Magill, T. P., ★566
Mahlo, A., 915
Mahoney, J. F., ★425
Maier, R. L., 1399
Maillard, G., 2023
di Maio, G., 176
Makel, H. P., 990
Malamos, B., 629
Malamud, T., 995
Maliphant, R. G., 829
Maliwa, E., 1590
Man, E. B., 989
Mandel, E., 915
Mandl, F., 243
Manizade, M. D., 2109
Mann, F. C., 1311
Mann, W. N., 172
Manning, R. J., 827
Maragliano, V., 833
Marberg, C. M., ★1965
Marchoux, E., 912
Marcley, D. M., ★1328
Margottini, M., 832
Mariani, G., 1238
Marie, J., 628
Markees, S., 915
Marmor, J., ★430
Maroney, J. W., 741
Marshall, E. K., Jr., 1314, 2019, 2020
Marshall, S. F., ★1341
Martenson, L., 1672
Martin, C. L., 2097
Martin, D. S., 824
Martin, G. J., 465, 1311
Martin, L., 2167
Martin, R., 1675
Martin, W. B., 1491
Martinetti, R., 395
Martinez, D. B., ★489
Marzocca, C., 1765
Marzollo,E., 1765
Mascall, W. N., 540
Masek, J. L., 469
Masquin, P., 1237
Massia, G., 469
Massie, E., 2095
Master, A. M., ★546, 2157
Mathé, C. P., 1848
Mather, J. H., 626
Mathiesen, H., 2110
Matthew, G. D., 86
de Mattia, R., 913
Mattick, W. L., ★2121
Matz, P. B., 1233
Mayer, H., 915
Mayer, L. L., ★1793
Mayerson, H. S., 1847
Mayfield, F. H., ★928
Mayoral, A., 83
Mazzei, E. S., 994
Mazzetti, M., 1675
Mazzini, F., 629
Means, J. H., 1668
Medlar, E. M., 1073
Meier, E. J., 1766
Melchior, E., 1764
Meleney, F. L., 150
Meleney, H. E., 77
Meller, J., 93
Mellon, R. R., 389
Melnick, P. J., 618
Mencher, W. H., ★1338
Mengle, H. A., 166
Menniti, I., 1494
Menville, J. G., ★1008
Mercier, P., 628
Merrillees, C. R., 1492
Mertz, H. O., 1400
Mettler, S. R., 307
Metzger, F. C., 1076
Meulengracht, E., 2025
Meyer, A., 1492
Meyer, H. W., 1851
Meyer, O., 543
Meyers, R., 617
Meyler, L., 1768
de Michelis, U., 995
Mielke, H., 630
Migliori, V., 90
von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., 321
Milella, A., 1237
Miles, A. A., 1082
Milhaud, M., 1237
Miller, A. H., 809
Miller, D. K., 1314, 1487
Miller, E. P., ★1903
Miller, J. F., 746
Miller, S. G., 1755
Milles, G., 1074
Millett, J., 1940, ★2138
Millischer, P., 2172
Minkenhof, J. E., 1590
Minski, L., 2170
Mintz, M. E., 821
Mishulow, L., 392
Mitchell, C. L., 537
Mitchell, R. S., ★1956
Mixter, W. J., 391, ★1265
Mizoguchi, K., 1941
Møller-Christensen, E., 1678
Moersch, F. P., 1578
Mohr, H., 544
Moitel, P., 748
Momigliano, E., 1859
Montagnini, L., 831, 1588
Montant, R., 541
Montanus, W. P., 1672
Montgomery, H., 743
Montgomery, T. L., 163, 744
Mooney, V., ★866
Moor, H. D., 1579
Moore, C., ★637
Moore, C. H., ★859
Moore, R. L., ★25
Moore, S. W., 623
Morin, M., 748
Morris, M. C., 81
Morris, N., 909
Morrison, L. M., ★108
Morse, R. T., 465
Mortensen, V., 544
Morton, D. J., ★1112
Morton, R. A., 1406
Moschcowitz, E., ★1362
Moss, J. M., 1852
Most, H., 1075
Mosto, D., 542
Motley, H. L., ★1718
Mourier, P., 1768
Moursund, W. H., Jr., 2097
Mowry, I., 392
Mueller, B., 750
Müller, R., 1495
Müller, R. W., 320
Muff, E., 831
Mulinos, M. G., ★1509
Munch-Petersen, C. J., 1410
Munck, W., 322
Mundorff, H., 1859
Munist, L., 749
Murano, G., 1320
Muret, M., 1407
de Muro, P., 1320
Murphy, G. E., 1080
Murphy, H. L., 624
Murray, W. S., 903
Musser, J H., ★323
Mutch, J. R., 314
Muth, M. L., 2167
Myers, D., ★919
Myers, G. B., ★1983
Myerson, A., 239

N

Nagell, H., 630, 1162
Nammack, C. H., ★330
Napier, L. E., 1584
Narat, J. K., ★655
Nazareth, O. de S., 629
Neal, J. B., 1490
Neame, H., 624
Necheles, H., ★204
Needles, W., 1759
Nègre, L., 241
Negri, C., 90
Negro, G., 1084
Neidhardt, K., 996
Neilson, C. H., ★1027
Nelson, I. A., ★1537
Nelson, J., 464
Nelson, V. E., 1157
Nettelroth, A., 1295
Netter, H., 2023
Neuber, E., 1240
New, G. B., 1672
Newburgh, L. H., 2100
Newhart, H., ★839, ★1620
Newman, B. A., ★1036
Newns, G. H., 1159
Nguyen-Dinh-Hoang, 628
Nickerson, D. A., 743
Nicodemus, R. E., 1762
Nicolas, J., 395
Nicolas, N. W., 1764
Niemeier, O. W., 1851
Nissen, N. I., 1240, 1322
Nitschke, P. H., 170
Nobécourt, P., 1083
Noble, R. L., 1318
Noël, R., 317
Noethling, W., 630, 1162
Nomland, R., ★564, 1757
North, J. P., ★848
Notes, B., ★1628
Novak, J., 398
Novick, J. N., 621
Nye, R. N., 391
Nyfeldt, A., 834
Nylin, G., ★1333

O

Ober, F. R., ★554
O'Brien, G. T., 2170
O'Brien, H. A., 621
O'Callaghan, W. P., 1081
Ochsner, A., 1854
O'Connell, J. E. A., 1080
Oeriu, S., 320
Oerting, H., 393
Ohligmacher, H., 1944
Okkels, H., 1590
Olch, I. Y., 903
O'Leary, P. A., ★1163
Oomen, H. A. P. C., 1086
Oppenheimer, A., 239, 1667
Orgaz, J., 396
Ormerod, F. C., 1856
Ormerod, M. J., 1076
Orr, H., 992
Osgood, E. E., ★933
O'Sullivan, J., 316
Overholt, R. H., ★127, 1938

P

Pabst, A. M., 1234, 1235
Pachman, D. J., 538
Padgett, E. C., 618
Page, I. H., 389
Pagel, W., 1492
Paisseau, G., 2171
von Pallos, K., 397
Paltrinieri, G., 319
Panneton, P., 1587
Paoliello, A., 2017
Papez, J. W., 1668
Pappenheimer, A. M., 1671
Park, W. H., ★1681; (correction) 1997
Parker, H. L., 1404
Parker, W. R., ★1262
Parlato, S. J., 1579
Parran, T., ★205, ★425, 1576
Parsons, C. G., 1404
Parsons, E. H., ★18
Parsons, R. P., 85
Passmore, R., 1492
Patey, D. H., 314

Paton, J. P. J., 316
Patterson, J., 468, 1673
Patterson, R. L., Jr., 1758
Patterson, W. B., 1762
Paul, W. D., ★1712
Paullin, J. E., ★1123
Paulson, M., ★1880
Payne, R. L., ★1436
Pearson, C. C., 167
Pearson, G. E. G., 80
Pearson, R. S. B., 317
Pearson, W. J., 1159
Peden, O. D., 171
Pedersen, S., ★2130
Péhu, M., 317
Peller, S., 1486
Penati, F., 913
Pendergrass, E. P., ★634
Penfold, H. B., 174
Penfold, W. J., 911, 1236
Perazzo, G., 469
Perdue, J. J., 1308
Pereira, S., 175
Perkin, H. J., 621
Perlès, S., 912
Perlow, S., ★27
Perschl, A., 320
Pescarmona, M., 1408
Pesme, P., 1942
Peterson, D. H., 1670, 1670
Peterson, J. B., ★1532
Petrescu-Coman, V., 397
Petri, A., 1322
Peyton, W. T., 1073
Pfaffenberg, R., 630
Pfahler, G. E., 312
Phemister, D. B., ★1501
Phifer, I. A., 1938
Phillips, C. C., 467, 1402
Phillips, G., 1318
Phillips, S. W., 1232
Piasecka-Zeyland, E., 1858
Pickhardt, O. C., ★2048
Pickles, W. N., 1080
Pijoan, M., 909, 1845
Pilcher, C., 539
Pilcher, R., 1317
Pilcz, A., 244
Pilgerstorfer, W., 321
Pimenta, A. M., 91
Pinelli, L., 831
Pinner, M., 78
Pinösch, H., 994
Pirolli, M., 1238
Platou, E. S., ★1520
Playfair, P., 625
Plum, P., 1086, 1768
Plummer, D. E., ★18
Pötzl, O., 244
Pohle, F. J., ★2055
Polx, G., 395
Polak, M., 542
Pollitzer, G., 1765
Pollock, G. A., ★2111
Pomerantz, L., ★1509
Pongratz, R., 320
Pons, J. A., 1671
Poole, M. W., 1846
Pope, A. S., 79
Popovici-Lupa, 397
Popper, H., 915
Porges, O., 320
Portnoy, M., 2108
Pottenger, F. M., Jr., 906
Pottenger, J. E., 906
Potter, E. L., ★337
Potter, M. F., 747
Pratt, J. P., ★1875
Priestley, J. G., 1081
Priestley, J. T., ★1703
Pritchard, B., 2104
Proppe, A., 471
Prosperi, M. H., ★1448
Pruvost, P., 1858
Puech, P., 994
Puglisi, V., 2172
Pullinger, E. J., 1856
von Purjesz, B., 1589
Putnam, T. J., 391
Pytel, A., 631

Q

Quaglia, F., 1408
Quénu, J., 1858
Quick, A. J., 66
Quigley, J. P., ★1363
Quill, L. M., ★854
Quimby, E. H., 1402
Quinby, W. C., 1939
Quinlan, J. F., 809, 2006, 2086

R

Raagaard, O., 178
Rabinowitch, I. M., 309
Radford, M., 390
Radnai, P., 751
Rafsky, H. A., ★2048
Ralli, E. P., ★343
Ramon, G., 628
Randall, A., 463, ★1698
Randall, L. M., 2103
Rane, L., 82
Rankin, F. W., ★1719
Ransom, H. K., 988
Rapin, O. J., 1407
Rasch, G., 472
Raskin, N., 311
Raso, M., 2024
Ravdin, I. S., 536, 623
Ravetta, M., 1238
Ravitch, M. M., ★1122
Raynaud, R., 1082
von Razgha, A., 1861
Rea, C., ★266
Read, C. F., ★654
Reader, D., 240
Rebattu, 1237
Rector, J. M., 311
Redell, G., 2026
Reed, R. E., 1654
Reedman, E. J., 988
Rees, C. E., ★866
Reese, A. B., 462
Reh, T., 628
Reichenmiller, H., 1085
Reichle, H. S., 1075
Reid, D. E., 821
Reid, H., 1586
Reid, R., 2022
Reilly, J., 748
Reinecke, B., 176
Reiner, M., 165
Reiter, P. J., 1862
Rettanni, G., 176
Retzlaff, L., 1409
Reuter, F. A., 238
Rhoads, C. P., 1314
Rhoads, J. E., ★1684
Ricard, 2172
Rice, J. L., ★475
Richardson, A. P., 1756
Richardson, H. F., 310
Richet, C., 2023
Richou, R., 628
Richter, A. B., 1926
Richter, H., 823
Rickard, E. R., ★566
Ridpath, R. F., ★545
Ries, E., 1756
Rigoni, M., 995
Rinderknecht, H., 1318
Rinehart, J. F., 1394
Rinkel, H. J., 1489
Riseman, J. E. F., ★256, 743, 1485
Ritchie, W. P., 2017
Ritvo, M., 239, ★1101
Rivers, A. B., 312, 903
Rivière, M., 1160
Rivollier, P., 2023
Robbins, C., ★1192
Robecchi, E., 318, 318
Roberts, C. P., ★1629
Roberts, E., 167
Roberts, J., ★1027
Robinson, C. S., 1577
Robinson, G. W., 990
Robinson, G. W., Jr., 1760, 1834
Robinson, H. B. G., 236
Robinson, L. J., 168
Rocchini, G., 1494, 1942
Roche, C. F., 1308
Rodway, H. E., 86
Roegholt, M. N., 398
Rogers, B. C., 1577
Rogers, J. B., ★928
Rogers, J. F., ★842
Romano, J., 2096
Rombouts, J. M., 1240
Roome, N. W., 619
Roos, C. J., 632
Rosahn, P. D., 1294
Rosedale, R. S., 1576
Rosenak, S., 631
Rosenberg, H. A., 740
Rosenberg, L. C., 311
Rosenberg-Schauss, W., 541
Rosenblatt, M. B., 1849
Rosenblüth, M. B., 1850
Rosenthal, S. M., 312
Rothe, G., 320
Rothermich, N. O., ★1027
Rottmann, A., 752
Roubier, C., 1160, 1319
Rousset, J., 395
Rovenstine, E. A., 1313
Rowe, O. W., 1401
Rowe, S. N., 307
Roy, L., 89
Rubin, M. A., 2096
Rubinsztejn, M., 94
Rucker, P., ★1087
Rudolph, L., 170
Ruffin, J. M., ★2054
Rule, A. M., 237, 1156
Ruprecht, H. A., ★1537
Rusk, G. Y., 307
Russell, D. S., 1673
Ryan, H. A., 1308
Ryan, W. J., 1073
Rymer, C. A., ★1249
Ryss, S. M., 1410
Rytz, F., 235

S

Sachs, W., 1486
Sacks, H. A., 619
Sacon, J. I., 470
Salm, H., 833
Salmon, U. J., ★1863; (correction), 1937
Salvati, A. A., 1239
Salvin, M., ★1038
Sampson, J. J., 740
Samuel, N., 910
Sanders, J., 2026
Sanford, A. H., ★425
Sanford, H. N., 826
Sannicandro, G., 629, 1160
Santero, N., 913
Sarrouy, C., 1082
Sattler, A., 2025
Sauer, L., ★487
Sauerbruch, F., 1676
Saunders, G. M., 308
Saurino, V., 1759
Scadding, J. G., 2170
Schaffer, H. W., 825
Schall, L. A., ★1506
Schedtler, O., 914
Scheie, H., ★413
Scheinker, I., 916
Scherago, M., 1759
Schill, E., 1860
Schindler, R., 1940
Schlapobersky, L., 1320
Schlesinger, M., 993
Schleyer, E., 321
Schliephake, E., 834
Schlinke, H., 996
Schlösser, J., 1767
Schlutz, F. W., ★1959
Schmidt, W., 751
Schmidt, W. M., 903
Schmier, A. A., ★28
Schnabel, T. G., 2017
Schneider, B., ★115
Schneider, G. H., 997
Schneider, M., ★1447
Schnetz, H., 177
Schnitker, M. A., 1074
Schnohr, E., 322
Schoeffel, E. W., ★1532, ★1532
Scholl, R., 1677
Schonberg, I. L., ★1035
Schretzenmayr, A., 996
Schrift, M., ★250
Schroeder, H., 2109
Schube, P. G., 239, 311, 1312
Schüffner, W. A. P., 632
Schülke, H., 1767
Schulhof, M. G., 1079
Schultz, L. W., ★1032
Schulz, E., 915
Schulze, M., 1075
Schumacher, I. C., 1757
Schwab, R. S., 391, ★1956
Schwarz, G. A., 620
Schweitzer, M. D., 825
Schwentker, F. F., 1314
Scopp, J., 2024
Scott, A. C., 828
Scott, F. H., 1485
Scott, W. W., 745, ★1430
Scotti, C., 1405
Scull, R. H., 1757
Sebastianelli, A., 1161
Seed, L., 84, 1074
Seggel, K. A., 1409
Sein, M., 2105, 2170
Selbie, F. R., 1491
Selby, C. D., ★1167
Seligman, B., 908
Seligsohn, A., 1768
Selinger, E., 308
Sellers, T. F., 1486
Semansky, E. J., 1073
Semb, C., 1855
Senear, F. E., ★425
Seoane, M., 176
Serafim, J., Jr., 2017
Settel, N., 1233
Seyfried, H., 321
Seymour, W. B., Jr., 463
Shafiroff, B. G. P., 1158
Shamov, W. N., 1318
Shapiro, A., 619
Shapiro, D. A., ★937
Shapiro, L. B., ★344
Sharlit, H., ★1036
Sheehan, D., 2022
Sheldon, J. M., 2100
Sherrill, J. W., 1669
Shimidzu, K., 91
Shipley, A. M., ★1017
Shivers, C. H. deT., 1580
Shpiner, L. B., ★575
Shultz, S. M., ★273
Shurly, B. R., ★2027
Shwartzman, G., 535
Siedentopf, H., 471
Siegel, M., ★1088
Siemens, H. W., 92, 1589
Sigerist, H. E., 1834
Silverman, D. N., ★1024
Silverman, G., 307
Silvers, S. H., 1939
Simeoni, C., 242
Simmons, E. E., 904
Simmons, H. T., 2022
Simon, H. T., 1758
Simons, D. J., 1400
Simons, R. D. G. P., 94, 1589
Simpson, C. K., 87
Simpson, J. W., ★1869
Simpson, W. M., ★425, 1576, 2020
Singer, E., 226
Singer, G., 1677
Singer, R., 752
Skinner, E. H., 1940, ★1963
Slauck, A., 319
Slepyan, A. H., 536
Slye, M., 1940
Smith, B. C., 1073
Smith, C., ★262
Smith, C. C. W., 472
Smith, D. S., ★1192
Smith, D. T., ★2054, 2086
Smith, E. C., 1760
Smith, F. M., ★646
Smith, F. R., 1847
Smith, G. S., 910
Smith, H. L., ★2038
Smith, J., 2106
Smith, K. S., 468
Smith, L. B., 84
Smith, M. I., 1077
Smith, R. G., 1670
Smith, S. (Dartford), 626
Smith, S. (Edinburgh), 2104
Smith, S. G., ★2054
Snodgrass, W. R., 1159
de Snoo, K., 397
Snow, W., ★1886
Snow, W. B., ★1275
Snyder, R. G., 1307
Soffer, L. J., 164
Solis-Cohen, L., ★578
Solomon, C. I., 2169
Solomon, H. C., 1850
Solomon, W. M., 1755
Solovov, P. D., 632
Sommer, G., 542
Soper, H. W., 294
Sosnyakov, N. G., 1678
Soulié, P., 175
Southwell-Sander, G., 2170
Spaeth, E. B., ★1889
Spangenberg, J. J., 91, 749
Spekter, L., 2100
Spies, T. D., 1406
Spiesman, I. G., 1575
Spink, W. W., 164, ★325, ★1448
Spitta, O., 176
Spitzy, H., 320
Spotoft, J., 1162
Sprafke, H., 1239
Sprecher, 1237
Sprunt, T. P., ★1945
Spurling, R. G., ★928
Stabler, E. V., 1845
Stainsby, W. J., ★273
Stanley-Brown, M., 2017
Starup, U., 834
Stearns, D. B., ★1101
Stearns, G., 620
Stecher, R. M., 1230, 1755
Steegmann, A. T., 1312
Štefl, J., 1239
Stein-Brocker, O., 606
Steiner, P. E., 2167
Stender, A., 1589
Stengel, F., 93
Stephens, D. J., 741
Stephenson, C. S., 1486
Stephenson, D., 626
Stepp, W., 1860
Stern, E. L., ★346
Stern, E. S., 747, 1763
Stetson, D. D., ★414
Stewart, C. A., ★1520
Stewart, C. P., 2104
Stewart, J. S., 1578
Stocker, A. K., 392
Stöcklin, H., 1675
Stoesser, A. V., 1400
Stohlman, E. F., 1077
Stokes, J. H., 2018
Stolte, J. B., 1086
Stone, H. B., ★1679
Stone, W. W., ★1903
Strachan, G. I., 1584
Straith, C. L., ★940
Stransky, E., 916
Straus, H. W., 464
Strauss, E. B., 1317
Strauss, H., 396
Strauss, I., 1075
Stroganov, V. V., 916
Stroud, W. D., ★1808
Stubbe Teglbjærg, E., 1322
Stubbe Teglbjærg, H. P., 1322
Stueck, G. H., ★343
Stumme, E. H., 392
Stump, J. P., 1396
Suckle, J. E., ★203
Süsskind, B., 631
Sugg, E. S., ★414
Sugiura, K., 1579
Sulkowitch, H. W., 620
Sulzberger, M. B., 987, 1295
Summerfeldt, P., 1760
Sunkes, E. J., 1486
Sure, B., 825
Sutherland, C. G., ★2111
Suzuki, K., 996
Swalm, W. A., ★108
Swanton, C., 394
Sweany, H. C., 390
Sweeney, H. M., 1847
Swift, E. V., ★2038
Sylla, A., 320
Szczeklik, E., 752

T

Takeda, K., 1941
Talbott, J. H., 392
Talia, F., 1408
Tamis, A. B., ★195
Tarachow, S., 1075
Tarbell, H. A., 1316
Tarnogradskiy, V. A., 544
Taylor, F. H. L., 535
Taylor, F. W., ★267
Taylor, I., 626
Taylor, S., 174
Teel, H. M., 821
Teleman, I., 748
TeLinde, R. W., 828
Templeton, F., 1940
Tenenbaum, A. S., 1410
Tenopyr, J., 1158
Terazawa, N., 1941
Terrell, A. W., ★1684
Teunissen, P. H., 998
Thiele, G. H., ★1271
Thieme, E. T., 163
Thomas, C. B., ★1170
Thomas, W. L., ★1875
Thompson, B. C., 2105
Thompson, H. E., 1482
Thompson, J. E., ★938
Thompson, W. P., 235
Thomson, A. P., 910
Tiber, A. M., ★330
Timerman, H. J., ★1616
Timmerman, W. A., 1590
Tisdall, F. F., 1760
Titelbaum, S., 164
Tobler, W., 2172
Tocantins, L. M., 905
Tolhurst, J. C., 911
Tomoda, M., 1766
Toomey, J. A., 77, ★402
Torrey, M. A., 2103
Tosi, S., 395
Tourniaire, A., 541
Townsend, S. R., 2095
Traeger, C. H., 1307
Transbøl, K., 1322
Trapp, C. E., 1312
Traub, E., 750
Traut, E. F., 988
Travers, J. T., 539
Traversaro, J. C., 542
Travis, R. C., 236
Trimble, H. G., 986
Trumble, H. C., 314
Tschopp, W., 751
Tucker, C. C., 166
Tuft, L., 606
Tulloch, W. J., 2106
Turner, K. B., ★25
Turner, T. B., 462
Tyson, R. M., ★753

U

Ulberrak, K., 1162
Ulrich, H., 2101
Unger, F., 1676
Unkauf, B. M., 1076
Upham, J. H. J., 1761
Upham, R., ★422
Urbach, E., 833, 1767
Urnes, M. P., ★1616
Usilton, L. J., ★1425

V

Vaccarezza, R. F., 1765
Vachon, A., 1764
Valensin, M., 396
del Valle, D., 2024
Van Bogaert, L., 175
van Creveld, S., 1846
van der Merwe, T., 1857
van der Meulen, F., 1240
Vander Veer, J. B., ★1808
Van der Wielen, Y., 398
Van Dishoeck, H. A. E., 2110
Van Meeteren, A., 998
Van Nieuwenhuizen, C. L. C., 1862

Van Winkle, W., Jr., 1756
Vanzant, F. R., 903
Varela Fuentes, B., 470
Vaughan, H. F., ★771, 1398
Vaughan, W. W., 1157
Veal, J. R., 1845
Vermooten, V., ★857
Versarl, A., 2108
Vervloet, C. G., 1240
Verzár, F., 1407
Viets, H. R., ★399, ★1956
Villaret, M., 2107
Viole, P., 742
Violle, H., 1587
Vishnevskiy, A. V., 1496
Vollmer, H., 2095
Volterra, M., 1588
Vonder Heide, E. C., ★1983
Vonderlehr, R. A., ★425, ★1425
Vonk, J. M. M., 178
von Storch, T. J. C., 1233
Vorwerk, W., 1161
Voss, H., 243
Voûte, 1675

W

de Waard, R. H., 1862
Wahl, F. A., 177
Wainwright, C. W., 1396
Walch-Sorgdrager, B., 632
Walcott, A. M., 2017
Wald, H., 1485
Walker, T. F., ★431
Wallace, J. E., 625
Wallace, R. P., 1487
Walter, O. M., 1316
Walters, W., ★1591
Walther, H. W. E., ★999
Walzl, E. M., 1314
Wangensteen, O. H., 1078, 2017
Wanscher, O., 1322
Wardrip, B. H., 986
Warren, H. A., 1489
Warren, S., ★575
Warren, S. L., ★1430
Wartenberg, R., 1294
Washington, J. A., ★1122
Watkins, C. H., 743
Watson, M., 993, 993
Waugh, J. R., 1487, 2100
Weaver, R. H., 1759
Weber, H., 1944
Weidman, W. H., 1849
Weil, A. J., 1232
Weil, P. E., 912
Weinberg, T., 822
Weinstein, S. S., 827
Weisberger, D., 313
Weiser, J., 2109
Weiskotten, H. G., ★2136
Weisman, S. A., ★1445
Weiss, A., 535
Weiss, D., 617
Weiss, O., 1944
Weiss, S., ★786, 986
Weissmann, A., 472
Weisz, R., 751
Weller, G. L., Jr., 1315
Wells, A. H., ★1176
Wells, C. W., 1398
Wells, H. G., ★490
Welty, J. W., 741
Wendel, W. B., 1216
Wendt, H., 1321, 1860
Wenzl, O., 832
Werner, A. A., ★1027, ★1786
Werner, E., 470
Werner, M., 1156
Wertheim, H., 1496
Westerfeld, W. W., 1312
Wharton, L. R., ★1597, 2098
Wheeler, W. E., 2020
Whipple, E. G., ★2061
White, A. S., ★1900
White, J. W., 392
White, P. D., 235, ★863, 1308, ★1775
Whitehill, M. R., 1488
Whitehorn, J. C., 823
Whiting, I., 1153
Whitney, H. A. K., ★328
Whitney, J. S., 78
Whittaker, L. D., 84
Widenbauer, F., 397
Wiebel, H., 92
Wiener, A. S., 294
Wikler, A., ★430
Wilbur, D. L., ★549
Wilbur, E. L., ★1194
Wilcox, H. L., 1490
Wildbolz, H., 168
Wilensky, N. D., ★2125
Wiles, H. O., ★1965
Wilkins, R. W., ★786, 986
Wilkinson, J. F., 993
Wilkinson, M. C., 2022
Wilkinson, S. A., ★1012
Williams, G. E., ★564
Williams, O. O., 1757
Williams, P. C., 1318
Willius, F. A., 81
Wilson, G. H., 910
Wilson, J. A., 389
Wilson, M. G., 825
Wilson, P. D., 1228
Wilson, R. A., 2103
Windholz, F., 1495
Windle, W. F., 1938
Wingfield, A., 171
Winter, M. D., ★258
Winterton, W. R., 626
Wintrobe, M. M., ★1170
Wintz, H., 997
Wirth, D., 997
Wise, F., 1486
Wissler, H., 2023
Witts, L. J., 747
Wolbarst, A. L., ★1623
Wolf, A., 1399
Wolfer, J. A., 393
Wolferth, C. C., ★1769
Wolff, E., ★2042
Wolpaw, S. E., 538
Wolpe, G., 1409
Woodard, H. Q., 2167
Woods, A. C., 1403
Wooley, J. G., ★410
Work, E. G., ★490
Worsaae, E., 1496
Wortis, J., 1470
Wright, A., 309
Wright, I. S., ★649
Wright, R. E., 1236
Wright, W. H., ★570
Wugmeister, I., 628
Wunder, E., 1861
Wyatt, B. L., 1482
Wyckerheld Bisdom, C. J., 178
Wydrin, A., 998
Wyllie, A. M., 829
Wyman, L., 82
Wynants, J. H., 1493
Wynn, W., 1579

Y

Yaglou, C. P., ★945
Yampolsky, J., 1488
Yang, C. S., 911
Yao, K. F., 824
Yater, W. M., 235
Yates, A. L., ★250
Yodh, B. B., 172
Young, B. R., 1235
Young, C. J., 1159
Young, J., 314
Young, J. R., 991
Young, M., 1404
Young, M. W., 1295

Z

Zahorsky, J., 226
Zajicek, O., 94
Zak, E., 93
Zalkan, D. M., 544
Zancan, B., 318
Zanfrognini, G., 995
Zavod, W. A., ★1693
Zbitnoff, N., 1316
Zeyland, J., 1858
Zimman, S., 470
Zischinsky, H., 1590
Ziskin, T., 310, 906
Ziskind, E., ★20
Ziskind, E. S., ★20
Zlotnik, A., 1407
Zocchi, S., 318
Zollinger, R., 1157
Zoss, A. R., 310
Zuccoli, A., 1320
Zuckerman, S., 1857
Zunino, E., 91

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 109, JULY-DECEMBER, 1937

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 94	1	July 3	545— 632	8	Aug. 21	1163—1240	15	Oct. 9	1679—1768	21	Nov. 20
95— 178	2	July 10	633— 752	9	Aug. 28	1241—1322	16	Oct. 16	1769—1862	22	Nov. 27
179— 244	3	July 17	753— 834	10	Sept. 4	1323—1410	17	Oct. 23	1863—1944	23	Dec. 4
245— 322	4	July 24	835— 916	11	Sept. 11	1411—1496	18	Oct. 30	1945—2026	24	Dec. 11
323— 398	5	July 31	917— 998	12	Sept. 18	1497—1590	19	Nov. 6	2027—2110	25	Dec. 18
399— 472	6	Aug. 7	999—1086	13	Sept. 25	1591—1678	20	Nov. 13	2111—2230	26	Dec. 25
473— 544	7	Aug. 14	1087—1162	14	Oct. 2						

INDEX TO THE ORGANIZATION SECTION

of the Journal of the American Medical Association

Devoted to the Organizational, Business, Economic and Social Aspects of Medical Practice

JULY 3, 1937, to DECEMBER 11, 1937

ALTMEYER, ARTHUR J., on sickness insurance, 29B
AMERICAN Dental Association, address on sickness insurance, 29B
Farm Bureau Federation study on medical service in rural districts, 53B
Federation of Truth, 94B
Public Health Association committee to study public health aspects of medical care, 92B
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, increase in price, 7B
Annual Conference of State Secretaries, 83B
Atlantic City Session, press comments on, 3B
Board of Trustees, abstract of minutes of meetings, 7B; 58B
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, (United States assumes control of cannabis or Marihuana), 31B; 63B; (Group Health Association, Incorporated), 39B; (statement on federal legislation relating to foods, drugs, etc.), 73B
Committee on visual standards for licensure to operate motor vehicles, [Black & others] 61B
Council on Industrial Health, 58B
elections; appointments, 58B
frame legislation on hospitalization of veterans, 58B
Judicial Council action on physicians names in insurance medical directory, 23B
medical exhibits available for loan, 32B
opposed H. R. 6906 which proposes to establish new registry for marihuana, 7B
radio programs; "To America's Schools—Your Health," 50B; 55B; 64B; 85B
representative to National Conference on Educational Broadcasting, 58B
representatives to British Medical Association and Canadian Medical Association meetings, 7B
resolution on death of Dr. George H. Simmons, 59B
San Francisco Session, 7B; 50B; 83B; 89B
STANDARD CLASSIFIED NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASE to be published by, 58B
Ten Principles adopted by, in meeting problems of medical service, 57B
ASSOCIATED Medical Services, Inc., 52B
AUTOMOBILE drivers, visual standards for licensure, A. M. A. Special Committee report, [Black & others] 61B
BLACK, N. M., Visual Standards for Licensure to Operate Motor Vehicles, 61B
BRACKENBURY, HENRY B., comments on health insurance in Great Britain, 71B
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 49B; 87B; 96B
A. M. A. representative at meeting, 7B
CANADIAN Medical Association A. M. A. representatives to meeting, 7B
CANNABIS (marihuana), United States assumes control, 7B; 31B; 63B
CHILDREN'S BUREAU report on relief expenditures, 16B
COFFMAN, H. J., cashing in on syphilis program, 93B
CONFERENCE on Health Education for the Public, "science writers" invited, 59B
CONGRESS, Medical Bills in: See Legislation
CONTRACT—between hospital service plan and subscriber, 11B
Practice: See Medicine, contract practice
COPELAND Bill (S 5), 73B
CORPORATE practice of medicine, test case on, 14B
COSMETICS, federal legislation relating to, 73B
CROWLEY, WILLIAM S., capitalization on syphilis education campaign, 47B
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, medicine surveys sickness insurance in, 65B
DIAGNOSIS, report on federal legislation relating to devices for, 73B
DIRECTORY, AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY increase in price, 7B
insurance medical, why pay a fee for a listing, 23B
DISABILITY insurance fraud, heart disease racket, [Hedley] 1B
DROUGHT states, problem, 72B
DRUGS: See also Prescriptions
federal legislation relating to, 73B
EAGLES, Fraternal Order of, Illinois Medical Society condemns, 84B
EMERGENCY RELIEF Administration, Milwaukee County's Medical Relief program, 22B
expenditures, Children's Bureau report, 16B
old age pensions do not reduce need for, 60B
ETHICS, MEDICAL, why pay a fee for listing of physicians' names in insurance medical directory, 23B
EXHIBITS, medical, available for loan, by A. M. A., 32B
scientific, at medical meeting, [Jones] 47B
EYES, National Eye Service, England, 98B
FEDERAL Emergency Relief: See Emergency Relief
Home Loan Bank Board, sponsoring Group Health Association, Incorporated, 39B
Trade Commission, 73B
FEE schedule (1871) of Omaha Medical Society, 100B
schedule (1836-1837) of Lebanon Medical Society, 92B
FOOD, report on federal legislation relating to, 73B
FOUNDATIONS, Social Hygiene Foundation of America, 93B
Venereal Disease Prevention Foundation, 48B
FRATERNAL Order of Eagles, Illinois Medical Society condemns, 84B
GEDDES, AUCKLAND, quoted: "Patients not diseases, are treated," 60B
GOODRICH, CHARLES H., quoted on relations of various individuals and organizations to public health, 92B
GRADLE, H. S., Visual Standards for Licensure to Operate Motor Vehicles, 61B
GREEN, ARTHUR JAY, American Federation of Truth, 94B
GROUP Health Association, Incorporated, 39B
HEALTH, American Public Health Association committee to study public health aspects of medical care, to cooperate with the U. S. Public Health Service, 92B
Conference on Health Education for the Public, "science writers" to be invited, 59B
Group Health Association, Incorporated, 39B
Insurance: See Insurance
public, relations of various individuals and organizations to, Dr. C. H. Goodrich quoted, 92B
services of Scotland, review, 49B
HEART disease racket, disability insurance fraud, [Hedley] 1B
HEDLEY, O. F., Heart Disease Racket, 1B
HOSPITALS, group hospitalization plans, status of, 5B; 11B; 17B; ("week-end") 25B; 36B; (county medical societies and) 65B
United Hospital Fund, survey on free medical service by physicians, 8B
wages, increased, Seattle, 92B
ILLINOIS Medical Society condemns state medicine and lodge contract practice, 84B
INCOME, inverse relation to disease incidence, 71B
national—1929 to 1936, U. S., 91B
physicians', South Dakota, 28B
INDUSTRIAL Accident Commission, attitude on contract practice in Oregon, 95B
disease, inverse relation to income, 71B
health, A. M. A. Council on, 58B
practicing physicians and, 29B
INSURANCE, disability, alleged extensive fraud, [Hedley] 1B
health, address by A. J. Altmeyer before American Dental Association, 29B
health, companies, and group hospitalization, 36B
health, England ("second-best" medical service), 16B; (comments by H. B. Brackenbury) 71B; (excessive prescribing) 72B; (physicians under panel system), 91B; (capitation fee), 97B
health, Germany, (paper work in), 8B; (trying to popularize), 22B; (sample from), 22B
health, in British Columbia, 29B
health, in Czechoslovakia, 65B
health morbidity under Scottish panel system, 60B
health, New Jersey's attitude toward New York resolution, 57B
health, New Zealand, 46B
health, press comments on A. M. A. Atlantic City session, 3B
health (proposed plan), Ontario Medical Association $5,000 loan for, 52B
health, under federal auspices, 39B
medical directory, why pay a fee for a listing of physicians names, 23B
social, France, (new administrative regulations), 15B; (physicians fail to fill out blanks) 28B
INTERNATIONAL Congress of Social Insurance, trying to make sickness insurance popular, 22B
JONES, W. R., Demonstrating Early Diagnosis of Syphilis, 47B
JOURNALS, Fiat Lux, 48B
LEGISLATION, federal, relating to foods, drugs, diagnostic and therapeutic devices and cosmetics, 73B
measures approved by A.M.A., 7B; 58B
medical bills in U. S. Congress and various states, 8B; 13B; 21B; 99B
Wisconsin medical bills defeated, 16B
LODGE contract practice, Illinois Medical Society condemns, 84B
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis
MEDICAL DIRECTORIES: See Directory
MEDICAL EXHIBITS: See Exhibits
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, ownership of prescriptions, 19B
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Hospitals; Insurance
Associated Medical Services, Inc., 52B
distribution, Indiana, 16B
for indigent, Milwaukee County's Medical Relief Program, 22B
for middle class, England, 49B; 50B
free, by physicians, United Hospital Fund survey, 8B
in South Dakota, 28B
Missouri State Medical Association locates communities needing physicians, 30B; 92B
Pennsylvania Public Assistance Law, 52B
Resettlement medical program and Ohio State Medical Association, 30B
rural, American Farm Bureau Federation study on, 53B
"second-best," England, 16B
Ten Principles adopted by A. M. A., 57B
MEDICINE: See also Medical Service; Physicians
contract practice Illinois Medical Society condemns, 84B
contract practice in Oregon, 94B
corporation practice, test case on, 14B
is there a "medical lag?" 23B
panel conference, 96B
practice, relation to group hospitalization, 27B
profession, What makes a profession? 84B
socialized, press comments on A. M. A. Atlantic City session, 3B

MEDICINE—Continued
state, Group Health Association, Incorporated, 39B
state, Illinois Medical Society condemns, 84B
state, New Jersey's attitude toward New York resolution, 57B
state, pathology threatened by, 100B
state, press comments on A. M. A. Atlantic City Session, 3B
MILWAUKEE County's Medical Relief Program, 22B
MISSOURI State Medical Association to assist physicians in finding locations, 92B; 30B
MOTION PICTURES, Crowley's nonprofit organization; Time Enterprises, 47B
NATIONAL Anti-Syphilitic League, Cincinnati, 49B
Conference on Educational Broadcasting, second, 58B
Eye Service, 98B
NEGROES mortality, 72B
NEW JERSEY Medical Society attitude toward New York resolution, 57B
NEW YORK Civic Policy Committee, 38B
resolution, New Jersey's Medical Society attitude on, 57B
NEW ZEALAND health insurance, 46B
NEWSPAPERS, comments on A. M. A. Atlantic City Session, 3B
NURSES, student, and Social Security taxes, 21B
OHIO State Medical Association and resettlement medical program, 30B
OLD AGE pensions do not reduce need for relief, 60B
OMAHA Medical Society, old-time fee schedule, 100B
ONTARIO Medical Association $5,000 loan for proposed voluntary health insurance plan, 52B
OREGON State Medical Society, Committee on Contract Practice report, 94B
OWNERSHIP of prescriptions, 19B
PATHOLOGY threatened by state medicine, 100B
PATIENTS, not diseases, are treated, Sir Auckland Geddes quoted, 60B
PAYROLL taxes on employers, 9B
PENNSYLVANIA Public Assistance Law, 52B
PENSIONS, old age, do not reduce need for relief, 60B
PHYSICIANS' contacts, 30B
delinquent under Social Security Act, 9B
incomes, in South Dakota, 28B
PHYSICIANS—Continued
industrial and practicing, 29B
innocently involved in heart disease racket, [Hedley] 2B
listing in an insurance medical directory, 23B
medicine surveys sickness insurance in Czechoslovakia, 65B
Missouri State Medical Association assist in finding locations, 30B; 92B
practicing, relation to public health, Dr. C. H. Goodrich quoted on, 92B
refuse to fill out social insurance blanks, Paris, 28B
supply, American Farm Bureau Federation study, 53B
supply, Indiana, 16B
under panel system, Great Britain, 91B
PRESCRIPTIONS, excessive prescribing under English insurance, 72B
ownership of, 19B
refilling, 20B
PRESS comments on A. M. A. Atlantic City Session, 3B
PUBLICITY and British Medical Association, 98B
RADIO, National Conference on Educational Broadcasting (second), 58B
programs by A. M. A., 50B; 55B; 64B; 85B
RESETTLEMENT administration medical program and Ohio State Medical Association, 30B
RURAL Medical Service: See Medical Service
ST. LOUIS Medical Society, test case on corporate practice of medicine, 14B
SAN FRANCISCO Session: See American Medical Association
SCHOOLS, America's, broadcasting health material for, 50B; 55B; 64B; 85B
SCOTLAND, review existing health services, 49B
SEX SCIENCE; Time Enterprises managers of of film, 48B
SIMMONS, GEORGE H., A. M. A. resolution on death of, 59B
SNELL, A. C., Visual Standards for Licensure to Operate Motor Vehicles, 61B
SOCIAL HYGIENE Foundation of America, 93B
SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance
SOCIAL SECURITY, Act, (physicians delinquent under), 9B; (address by A. J. Altmeyer), 29B
plan, progress of, 100B
taxes and student nurses, 21B
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, Annual Conference of State Secretaries, 83B
county, and group hospitalization, 65B
scientific exhibit at meeting, demonstrating early syphilis diagnosis, [Jones] 47B
STANDARD CLASSIFIED NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASE to be published by A. M. A., 58B
STATE Medicine: See Medicine, state
SUTURES; bills S. 1629 and H. R. 6359 approved, 58B
SYPHILIS clinics, National Anti-Syphilitic League, Cincinnati, 48B
diagnosis (early), demonstration, [Jones] 47B
education campaign, capitalization on, 47B; 93B
TAX, cannabis regulations approved, 63B
Social Security Act, (physicians delinquent under), 9B; (student nurses and), 21B
TERMINOLOGY, STANDARD CLASSIFIED NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASE to be published by A. M. A. 58B
THERAPEUTICS, devices, federal legislation relating to, 73B
TIME ENTERPRISES, managers of film "Sex Science," 48B
TUGWELL Bill, 73B
UNEMPLOYMENT insurance, Czechoslovakia, 70B
UNITED STATES: See also Federal government, Group Health Association, Incorporated, 39B
VENEREAL DISEASE Prevention Foundation, 48B
VETERANS, hospitalization, frame legislation on, 58B
VISION, standards of licensure to operate motor vehicles, A. M. A. Special Committee report, [Black & others] 61B
VITAL STATISTICS morbidity, relation to income, 71B
morbidity under the Scottish panel system, 60B
mortality, Negro, 72B
problem of drought states, 72B
WASHINGTON State Medical Association, demonstrating early diagnosis of syphilis as scientific exhibit, [Jones] 47B
WHEELER-LEA BILL, 80B
WINSLOW, FLOYD S., quoted, on physicians contacts, 30B
WISCONSIN medical bills defeated, 16B
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, 14B; (list of officers) 51B; 84B; 90B; 99B
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION, incomes of physicians in South Dakota, 28B

Index to Pages of the Organization Section

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 109, JULY-DECEMBER, 1937

Pages	No.	Date		Pages	No.	Date		Pages	No.	Date	
1B— 8B	1	July	3	31B— 38B	11	Sept.	11	65B— 72B	18	Oct.	30
9B— 16B	4	July	24	39B— 52B	14	Oct.	2	73B— 84B	19	Nov.	6
17B— 22B	6	Aug.	7	53B— 60B	15	Oct.	9	85B— 92B	22	Nov.	27
23B— 30B	10	Sept.	4	61B— 64B	16	Oct.	16	93B—100B	24	Dec.	11

A.
37

nce

ing

OF
8B

359

itle

7B
B;

ent

EN-
by

tion

Sex

kia,

In-

ion,

tion

rate
om-

in-

tem,

lem-
as

ians

ers)

in-
28B